BAILEY
HISTORY & GENEALOGY
BRETON

Gc
929.2
B1511b
1250696

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

T H. BAILEY
813 WATAUGA
KINGSPORT TENN
$16.00

Gc
G47

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01151 0788

GENEALOGY
929.2
B1511b

A NORSE SEA KING

A WAR GALLEY

BAILEY-BRITTON

HISTORY

AND

GENEALOGY

By

T. H. BAILEY

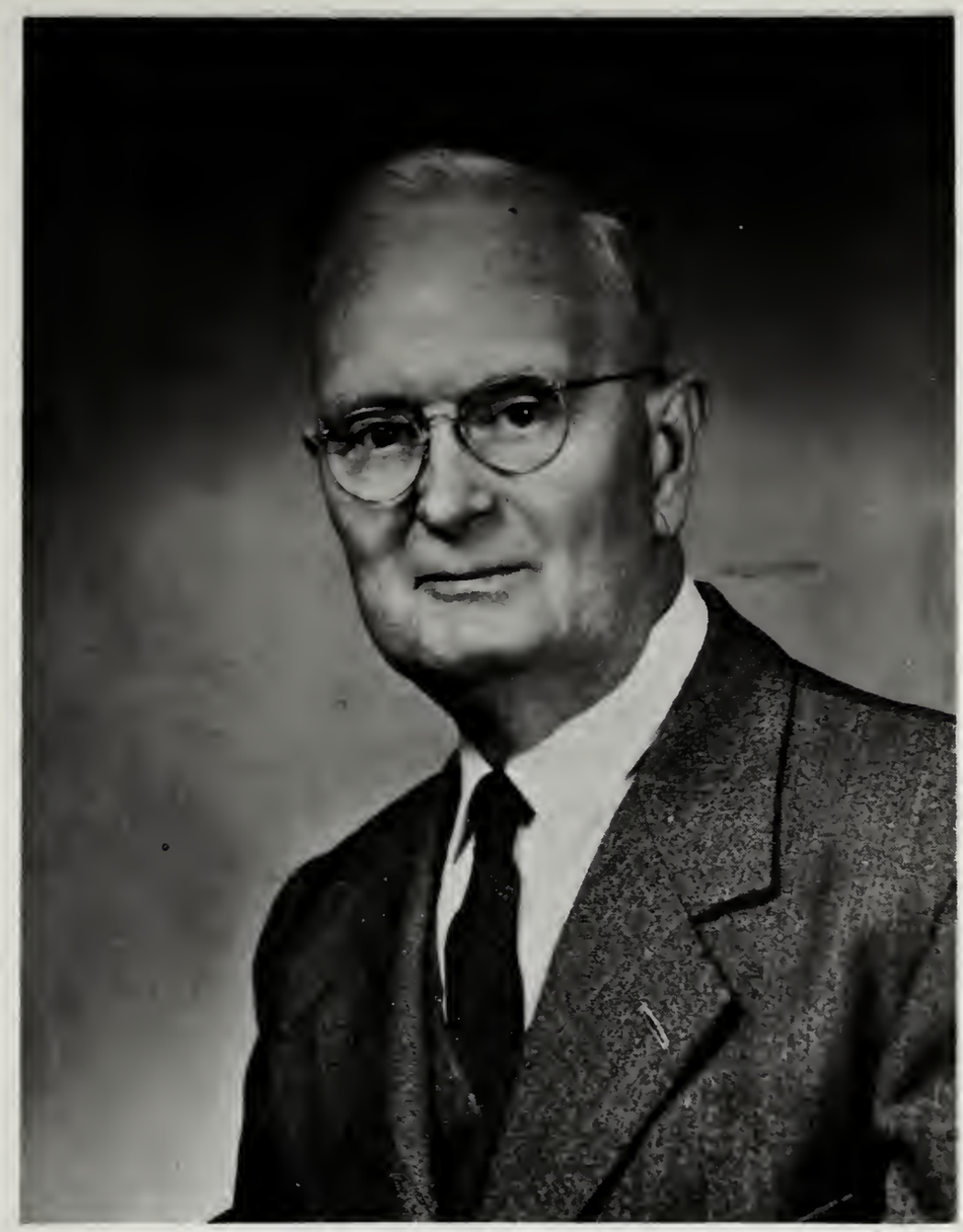
Kingsport, Tennessee

1962

"But strew his ashes to the wind,
Whose sword or voice has served mankind,
And is he dead, whose glorious mind
Lifts him on high?
To live in hearts we leave behind,
Is not to die."

SERVICE, a balm for sorrow.

1250696



Gift - Jackson

Thomas A. Bailey

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/baileybrittonhis00bail

INTRODUCTION

About 45 years ago some friends and I were talking about things in general, when my friends began to talk about their Ancestry — their grandfathers and great grandfathers. I listened for a while and finally said, "well, I couldn't tell you my grandfather's name on either side if I had to be shot." One of my friends in surprise, exclaimed, "What! Did a buzzard lay you on a stump?" I did not take offense, knowing that he was joking, but I hung my head for a moment and said, "Well, I don't know, but I am going to find out, beginning right now." I began thinking, just how did I come to be here? Who, where and how did I get here and know so little about it?

At that time, my father and mother were dead. I found with some difficulty, that my grandfather died in the Mexican War in 1848, not long after the surrender of the City of Mexico, when my father was only two years old. It seems that in those days but few people kept any records of their ancestry, and did not even talk very much about them. Consequently my father knew very little about his people, to pass on to his posterity.

I finally learned my grandfather's name from older people. My next step was to get my great grandfather's name, but how? This was more difficult; he had died between 1840 and 1843, and no one living in my day knew anything about him. None of my people had heard or remembered his name. One day I was searching through my grandmother's old trunk, full of old papers of every description, all jumbled together, and by accident found this old tax receipt, "Rec'd of William Bailey (son of Samuel) his State and County Tax in full for 1842, 25 cents. (signed) Ja. C. Miller Sheriff."

Now I had learned that my grandfather's name was William and this receipt being with my grandmother's papers, there was little doubt as to my great grandfather's name. Beyond this, I had to rely upon Documental Records found at County seats, State Capitols and libraries scattered over the eastern part of the United States. Hundreds of counties have been visited personally, in Tenn., N. C., S. C., Md., N. J., Ky., Ind., Mo., Ark., and other states. I have had access to most of the larger libraries in State

Capitols and others; Library of Congress; Census Records, Veteran's Records, Pension Records and other history in the National Archives at Washington, D. C. Wills, deeds, marriages and other records in the above mentionel counties and states have contributed liberally to these records and made it possible to connect our lines bock to the Immigrants.

Now I have not done all this work alone, much credit must be given to others, who have contributed liberally; but special credit and thanks are due Mrs. James Laningham of Pennington Gap, Va.; Mrs. Alta Tarango of San Pedro, Calif.; Mrs. Lyle O. Waddell, of Las Cruces, N. Mex. who have collected much data on the same lines, and have much information on collateral lines, steming out of Fauquier Coutny, Va., which has not been included in this volume. There are many others who have helped in a great way, to whom I wish to express my thanks.

I am not a grammarian nor historian, but interested principally in research of genealogical facts pertaining to our Bailey-Britton lines. A few items of history have been drawn from others who are gifted historically, and used as a support to this work.

Of course there are many errors, typographical and otherwise, but there are no deliberate statements that have not been proven at least logically and to the satisfaction of the writer. Some information in regard to the present generations has been given orally by members of the family and no doubt errors will be found. Many dates have been taken from census records which are not always correct, It would be impossible to compile a record like this absolutely perfect. Many Bible records have been taken, which may be considered indisputable.

The Baileys in the early days seemed to find it hard to break away from the old, and many times repeated names, as John, William, James, Thomas, Samuel, Robert, Henry and Joseph; and to break the monotony, one ventured to name his son "Broadbill," and got away with it. Others soon followed suit. Then other names appeared, such as Greenberry, Littlebery, Nimrod, Siman, Callam, Mumford, Hancock, Absolom, Elisha, Golvin and finally parents began to name their children anything they pleased, such as Finis, Above Hope, and Octopus. "Octopus, sir!" exclaimed the astonished divine who was about to baptize a baby, in the good old

days, "But you cannot call a child by so extraordinary a name." "Yes, Sir, if you please, you see it is out eighth child, and we want it called Octopus."

I have given more time and study to the early history and origin of these family names, than to the present families which are now representatives of every state in the Union; many thousand of whom I do not know and cannot find. I have tried to get a background for these families who if they wish may trace back two or three generations and connect.

I have had some criticism from a few of our people who have not given it a thought; even some who have indicated that they thought it little short on sinfulness. But my Bible teaches that we should give an account of our Stewardship, and has as much to say about geneology as anything else. Moses gave the geneology from the beginning to Abraham which covers a period of more than three thousand years. Geneology is found all through the Bible; read it, it *is* Biblical.

"Our fathers in a wondrous age,
Ere yet the earth was small
Insured to us an heritage,
And doubted not at all
That the children of their heart
Which then did beat so high,
In later time should play like part
For our posterity." —Kipling.

"Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers" —Proverbs 17:6

"Like the leaves on the trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth now withered on the ground;
Another race the following spring supplies;
They rise successive, and successive fall:
So generations in their course decay;
So flourish these, when those are passed away." —Homer.

Geneology is not easy to compile, and less easy to understand by the laymen who have not made it a study; but must be studied as any text book to get a clear picture of what is meant to be conveyed.

Take a dozen jig saw puzzles
With fragments jumbled together,
Place them in their proper huddle
For they will fit no other.

When each is in its respective place
Then the picture is clearly done.
You've won your geneological race,
And can tell which is your own.

Worthy Ancestors and descendants are those who have bettered the race through serving it as individuals.

Ancestry is not an end, but a beginning.

It is like the old proverbial needle in a haystack; but I contend that a needle in a haystack can be found if every straw is removed one by one.

Every geneologist has a way of his own in studying family history. I have studied many of these histories and have selected what I think the the best points, and most easily understood. Since this work is primarily for the families interested, and not especially for other geneologists, I have refrained from using unfamiliar terms and abbreviations, too often used by specialists. My method may not be the best, but I feel much like the boy whose father, wishing to know how his son was getting along in school, said "Son how do you spell *Elephant?*" "e-l-e-f-a-n-t" was the prompt reply. "But I'm afraid Mr. Webster would not agree with you an that." "But you didn't ask how Mr. Webster spelled it, you asked how I spelt it." retorted the boy.

I think the boy *spelt* it *rite*. Many writers use too many silent *words* as well as silent letters. If you are inclined to be critical, just remember its the way *I do it*.

Too many unnecessary references tend to clutter-up the reading, and the inexperienced cannot get a clear understanding. Most members of families interested, will believe what you say, or else discredit the whole thing, references and all. Not many have a chance, or the time to look up references.

I have tried to get all our present families up-to-date but circumstances have prohibited getting some. The younger families have scattered to all parts of the country, and I have not been able to reach several of them. Besides, I have failed to get cooperation from a few. If your name has been left out, it was not intentional. Please forgive me. I love every one of my people.

My motto is: Do all the good you can
To all the people you can
While you can.

and

When o'er life's sea you have finished sail
And you retire for final rest,
Tho' ports desired, you seem to fail
You'll be glad you did your best.

"Love is a driving force,
And by this force I have been driven."

I have refrained from eulogies and special praise of any one whose name is presented here, altho there are many who deserve it. Our forefathers were among the hundreds of frontiersmen who gave their lives in making this country a civilized place in which to live. Some of them have not adorned the pages of history as others, but no less deservedly. A beautiful story of bravery and devotion could be written about many of those pioneers whose names the historians have overlooked. They fought the Indians; they fought for their liberation from British rule; they fought in all other wars in which this country has participated; and I forone am ready to recognize their extensive liberalities. I have read histories of France, England and Scotland and find that nine hundred years ago, the Baileys and the Brittons held responsible positions in those countries; many of them had great wealth and during the reign of William the Conqueror and his successors. They were classed among the nobles of those countries. We, their descendants, have inherited principles of righteousness and respectability which is far better. If you are a worthy descendant you will rejoice in worthy ancestors.

Unfortunately, and lamentable as it may be, not all of our people have lived up to the standard set by our forefathers; How-

ever, the great majority have retained the principles of honesty and right living laid down for them, for which we are proud and thankful.

This book is not alphabetically indexed, that would be impractical; but a Table of Contents arranged chronologically from the beginning by countries, states and counties so that all connections can easily be found.

I regret that, on account of limited space, that names and records of veterans of late wars cannot be included.

Abbreviations and their meanings:

Sic. — as found

Ibid. — the same.

s.p. — sine progency. Or without issue.

Asterisk — footnote reference.

b. — is sometimes used for born.

d. — died.

Circ. — around or near that time.

Figures and letters in parenthesis ( ) used at the head of each family, denotes generations.

IN THE BEGINNING— GOD MADE MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE

Since history and genealogy began with Adam and Eve, and by the will of God, traced far into the long night preceding the dawn of recorded history, we might as well begin in the Garden of Eden. The first five chapters of the Book of Genesis gives the story of the creation of man, and his descendants to the Flood, which covers the first lap of genealogy, or nearly one third the entire scope of time. Ninius, the deciple of St. Ellotus (or Elrod, the Bishop of Banger) writing in 755 A.D., gives the time from the Beginning to the Flood as 2042 years, and from the Flood to Abraham 942 years, and from Abraham to Moses 642 years; so we see that Moses, who wrote this history and genealogy, was covering a period of some 3600 years from the Beginning. How did Moses know? Why did he write?

Moses was educated in the Court of the King of Egypt, which no doubt claimed the greatest educators of that day. *Moses knew how to write.* God in his infinite wisdom preserved, prepared and inspired Moses as no other man had been inspired, not only to lead the children of Israel out of Egypt, but to collect and record the history and genealogy of man, from the meager data found on clay tablets in many of the ancient cities, such as Ninevah and Babylon. These clay tablets furnished the basis from which much of the ancient history has been deciphered* Moses was writing more than fifteen hundred years after the Flood and gave the direct lineage from Noah to Abraham, but his genealogy is very inadequate as to collateral lines. However, genealogists and historians have made exhaustive research, and have made many interesting discoveries along other lines.

---

*ASSURBANIPAL (668-626 B.C.) also called Asphurbanipal, and by the Greeks known as Sardanapallus, is the name of the last king of Assyria, a ruler distinguished for his interest in art and literature. He erected magnificent buildings in Nineveh, the capital city, as well as in other cities of his realm, and in his royal palace he gathered a great collection of Assyrian and Babylonian writings. The remains of this famous library, consisting of more than twenty thousand clay tablets, are now in the British Museum.

(World Book Encyclopedia)

GARDEN OF EDEN

"In the Bible is told the story of creation by God of a beautiful garden to be the home of the first human beings. Adam and Eve were put into it and were told that it would be their home as long as they did not disobey God by eating of the "tree of knowledge of good and evil." One day the maker found that they had done what they were told not to do, so he banished them from the garden. The story is told in Genesis. Many scientist have tried to locate the place, but probably the Deluge materially changed the surface of the earth, so it is only guess-work to assume that it was in the valley of the Euphrates River of to-day, as many people assert.

The Garden of Eden meant a place where everything was joy and happiness, and as such is used figuratively in literature to-day."

(World Book Encyclopedia).

Gen. 2:8, And the Lord God planted a garden *eastward* in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed.

10. And a river went out of Eden to water the garden; and from thence it was parted, and became into four *heads*.

11. The name of the first is Pison; that is it which compasseth the whole of Havilah, where there is gold.

12. And the gold of that land is good: and there is bdelium and the onyx stone.

13. And the name of the second river is Gihon: and the same is it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia.

14. And the name of the third river is Hiddekel: that is it which goeth toward the east of Assyria; and the fourth river is Euphrates.

Note: The country called Eden in the earliest times comprised, for the most part, the lower Euphrates valley, with smaller rivers running into it. The Bible says, "And a river went out (or down) of Eden to water the garden; and from thence it was parted and became into four heads." This means of course they ran *down from* four heads, the names of these rivers as well as the names of the countries, have been changed. The first river was Pison, now called Kurdistan, a small river running west out of old Persia, into the gulf of Persia. My theory is that in those days the mouth of the Euphrates was several miles south of its present mouth, and the river Pison

ran into it before it reached the gulf. The Bible says that God cursed this ground (Gen. 3:17, or garden); perhaps it sank beneath the waters as did the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. Gen. 19:24, 25.

The second river, Gihon, is now Karun, "that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia" Cush, son of Ham settled in this section.

The third river was Hiddekel, now called Tigris, "that goeth toward the east of Assyria. And all these rivers running into the fourth, the Euphrates, which watered the garden.

This my theory, without authority, except my own intuition. Take it or leave it.

Gen. 3:20. And Adam called his wife's name Eve; *because she was the mother of all living.*

Gen. 4:1. And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said I have gotten a man from the Lord.

2. And she again bare his brother Abel.

God had respect to the offering of Abel, but unto Cain he had not respect. Cain killed Abel, "and Cain dwelt in the land of *Nod, on the east of Eden.*

In Gen. 4:17 is given the descendants of Cain for six or seven generations.

Gen. 4:25. And Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son, and called his name Seth: for God, said she, hath appointed me another seed instead of Abel, whom Cain slew.

26. And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos: then began men to call upon the name of the Lord.

Gen. 5:1-32. gives the genealogy of Seth to the Flood in a direct line. So genealogy *is* Biblical.

This is the Bible genealogy of the human race to the flood, and if there is any other record I have not found it. The generations of pre-"Ark-Ages" were fewer in comparison to the present day schedules. For more than two thousand years preceding the flood, most of the old patriarchs lived to the age of eight and nine hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

The names of most of the sons and daughters of these old timers, other than the main line of our ancestors up to the flood,

are not given in the Bible. These no doubt, ran into the millions, who were to be swallowed up by the great Deluge; leaving only Noah, his sons, Shem, Ham and Japheth and their wives, to re-populate the earth.

For more than nine hundred years which followed the flood, to Abraham, there is very little reliable history or genealogy of the people of the "New Beginning" of the world, other than what the Bible has recorded. The people of the new era spread out over the lands, and in time, became virtually lost in historical obscurity, save those who, by the will of God, were preserved and recorded in the Bible. Yet thru the persistant efforts of historical and genealogical researchers, we have, uncovered much data of interest. Especially the names of some of the old kings and rulers, in line of their descent, were preserved, for which we are most grateful.

Just how many millions of years had transpired since the earth was formed to the beginning of man, is not known. The genealogy of Adam to Christ has been traced by Biblical authority. If this is correct, and we do not doubt it, many others could, and were traced by the ancient monks, whose business it was to record and preserve these facts. And as we have said, the lines of the ancient kings were preservd; and all our families run into some of these kings some time in the distant past, thru the sons of Noah, who built the Ark and preserved mankind, as well as all animal life.

After floating around for about four months, the old Ark bumped on Mount Ararat, in the eastern part of Turkey. We can only imagine the indescribable feelings of those eight souls when they found they were stranded on the earth alone. But evidently it did not take long to make up their minds what to do, so they turned themselves and the animals loose to re-populate the big round world, and they had plenty of "elbow room."

Gen. 9:1. And God blessed Noah and his sons, and said unto them, Be faithful, and multiply, and replenish the earth.

If we read Gen. 5, 1-32, we get a clear cut genealogy of man from Adam to Noah. This period covers nearly one-third the time since the beginning of man. After the flood we deal with a new beginning.

From the three sons of Noah, Shem, Ham and Japheth, all the peoples of the earth were descended. We believe that a slight touch of the history of each of these sons would not be out of

place, but would be helpful, as an overall picture, in tracing our people. We will begin with the youngest:

"Japheth, the youngest son of Noah, was born when his father was very old. On unusual occasions, Japheth acted very kindly toward his father and in consequence received a blessing, the essential part being that he should occupy large territory and dwell in peace with his brother Shem. Because his descendants moved to the north and west of Canaan, occupying much of Europe, he is the traditional ancestor of the European races.
(World Book Encyclopedia)

In Gen. 20:2-5, we find the sons of Japheth:

1. Gomer, his sons: 1. Ashkenas; 2. Riphath; 3. Togarmah. They lived in all Europe and the vacinity around the Black and Caspian Seas.

2. Magog, some of whose descendants went into Cythia, north central Asia, and also some between the Caspian and Black Seas.

3. Madai, settled in Media Persia. (Now Iran)

4. Javan, his sons: 1. Elisha; 2. Tarshish; 3. Kittim; 4. Dodanim.

By these were the isles of the gentiles in their lands; every one after his tongue, and after their families, in their nations.*

5. Tubal, settled in northern Russia with his brother.

6. Mesheck, and also between the Black and Caspian Seas.

7. Tiras, settled in the vacinity of what is now Bulgaria and Romania, north of the Black Sea.

Of course the descendants of Japheth subsequently scattered over the face of the earth, and were closely associated with Shem, and with whose people they became very much mixed.

"Ham, second son of Noah went out with his father from the Ark after the flood, to establish new nations. Gradually the families of his two brothers moved to distant parts of Asia, while Ham settled in Canaan, and is the reputed father of the African Race. Many of his descendants migrated into southern Arabia, Ethiopia,

---

*Bible map shows the isles of the gentiles as being in Switzerland, Hungary and the northern parts of Italy and Yugoslovia.

and Egypt. The entire group is called Hamites, for they still have many characteristics in common, and there is some similarity in their languages."

(World Book Encycloperia)

The Negro race was supposed to be the descendants of Ham.

In Gen. 10:6-20, is found the descendants of Ham:

1. Cush, his sons: 1. Sheba; 2. Havilah; 3. Sebtah; 4. Raamah, 5. Sabtecah; 6. Nimrod, the mighty hunter, and their cities were: Babel, Erech, Celnah, in Shinar, Babylonia, Euphrates Valley.

2. Mizraim, his sons: 1. Ludim; 2. Anamim; 3. Lehabim; 4. Naphtuhim; 5. Pathrusim; 6. Casluhim out of whom came Phillistim; 7. Caphtorim—most of these settled in Africa.

3. Phut, in north Africa.

4. Canaan, his sons: 1. Sidon; 2. Heth. These two settled in Canaan east of the River Jordan, which land was later given to Abraham and his descendants as the *Promised Land*. (Gen. 12)

And the Jebusite, and the Amorite, and the Girgasite, and the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite, and the Arvadite, and the Zemarite and the Hamathite: and afterward were the families of Canaanites spread abroad. Gen. 10:16-18.

All these were the descendants of Ham. We find some of Ham's descendants going to Babylonia, and eastward along the Persian Gulf and the Arabian Sea into India. (Bible Map).

Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers. —Prov. 17:6.

We are leaving footprints on the sands of time,
Let's be careful how they are pointed.
Someone may be following us.

"Shem, the eldest son of Noah, was the traditional ancestor of the Semite peoples (Jews). Shem and his brother Japheth showed a respectful attitude toward their father (Gen. 9:23) in contrast to the irreverence of Ham, and Noah accordingly prophesied that the descendants of Shem would subdue the Canaanites, or the descendants of Ham, and that the Canaanites would serve both them and the descendants of Japheth. (Read Joshua chapters 6-14 for the destruction of the Hamites) The descendants of Shem

migrated into Babylonia, Assyrra, Phoenicia, Syra, and peopled in time the greater part of Asia."

The descendants of Shem are believed to be that ancient Aryan race which inhabited central Asia east of the Caspian Sea, and north of the Hindu Kush Mountains. (Perhaps what is now Turkestan) They are also called *Indo-Europeans* and *Indo-Germantic race.*

Read Gen. chapters 10 and 11 for the children of Shem:

1 Elam, settled in old Persia (now Iran).

2. Assur, "And out of this land went forth Asshur and builded Ninevah and the cities Rehoboth, and Calah, and Rosen. (in the Tigris Valley)

3. Arphaxed, his son Salah, father of Eber. (see presently)

4. Lud, in Asia Minor, western Turkey.

5. Aram, his sons: 1. Uz; 2. Hul; 3. Gether; 4. Mash. Gen. 11:11, And Shem lived after he begat Arphaxad five hundred years, and begat *sons and daughters.*

Asser of St. David's, in a genealogy of Alfred the Great, (King of the Angles and Saxons), says that Bedwig was also a son of Shem, and traces back to Adam, but Bedwig is not given in the Bible record. 39 generations from Adam to the reign of Alfred the Great.

Now back to Eber, son of Salah, son of Arphaxad, son of Shem. Eber had two sons: Peleg and Joktan, and it was from these two sons that the principal nations descended.

1. Peleg was the father of Reu, the father of Serur, the father of Nahar, the father of Terah, and Terah's sons were Abram, Nahar, and Haran. Haran begat Lot and Haran died before his father Terah, in the land of his nativity, in Ur of the Chaldees. And Terah took the rest of his family north-westward up the Euphrates river and settled at a place he called Haran, in what is now the southern part of Turkey, and there died about six years later. It was from Haran that God called Abram (or Abraham) to go to a land that he would show him. And Abraham took his nephew Lot, and all their possessions and removed to the land of Canaan. (Bible record).

Gen. 11:1-2. *And the whole earth was of one language, and of one speech.* And it came to pass, as they journeyed from the *east, that* they found a plain in the land of Shinar; and they dwelt there.

Shinar is in Ur of the Chaldees, in the southern part of what is now Iraq in the Euphrates Valley. If they journeyed from the *east,* they must have gone there several hundred years before; and no doubt they were the descendants of Shem. They perhaps dwelt in Assyria and Persia, (now Iran) before coming to Shinar. These were descendants of Peleg, the elder of the two sons of Eber, son of Salah, son of Arphaxad, son Shem, son of Noah, and were the old patriarchs of the Bible.

2. Joktan, second son of Eber, son of Salah, son of Ahphaxad, son of Shem, son of Noah, is believed to be the ancestor of that Aryan race who inhabited central Asia. (read Gen. 11.)

It is now agreed that southern Russia and ancient Poland formed the home of the Aryan language.

"ARYAN, meaning *Lord of the soil,* is the name given to that branch of the human race whose members are supposed to have lived originally in central Asia, with the exception of the Turks, the Magyars of Hungary, the Bulgarians and the Lapps, and the fins of Lapland, all the generations of Europe sprang from this branch of the human family. Centuries ago the Aryans became the ruling race in India, and their ancient language was *Sanskrit.* All modern language sprang from the speech of these people."

Gen. 11:30. And their dwelling was from Mesha as thou goest unto *Sephar, a mount of the east.**

Gen. 11:26-30 is found the sons of Joktan:

1. Almodad; 2. Sheleph; 3. Hazarmaveth; 4. Jerah, 5. Madoram; 6. Uzal; 7. Diklah; 8. Obal, 9. Abimael, 10. Sheba, 11. Ophir; 12. Havilah; 13. Jobab, and all these were the sons of Joktan.

Joktan was the younger of the two sons of Eber, and the records show that he went into the Far East, and was probably the ancestor of most of the Asiatic peoples. It was no doubt these

---

*Mount Sephar may have been the Hindu Kush Mountains with the name changed. Mesh-had or Meshed is in the eastern part of what is now Iran, or old Persia.

Aryan people who became the ancient Angles and Saxons of Germany, of which Alfred the Great was one of the greatest of the kings; and he reigned from 849 to 887 A.D. Asser takes up Alfred the Great and traces back to Adam.

History tells us that the German people spread out to the north and west into Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Scotland, England, Ireland and other countries; and it was from these countries that the early settlers in America came, therefore we speak the Anglo-Saxon language, which was originally the Aryan Language, called *Sanskrit* in central Asia.

Ninnius, the disciple of St. Ellotus, (or Elrod, the Bishop of Banger, A.D. 755) says: That from Adam to the Flood was 2042 years; from the Flood to Abraham 942 years; from Abraham to Moses 642 years; from Moses to Solomon and Durius 612 years; from Durius to Christ and Tiberius 548 years; and from Adam to the ministry of Christ 5228 years. From the incornation of Christ, being the fifth year of Edmund, king of the Angles, 976 years.

When any of our family names can be traced or connected with an old ruler, as many of them can, it is not incredible to think that we can trace our lines back to the beginning of Man. Of course it is perhaps impossible to trace very many of them thru a direct line from generation to generation thru those more than 3700 years—those prehistoric and dark ages, yet the Bible gives the connection up to Christ.

One genealogist has traced the Britton line back to Charlemaigne, and this line connects with Alfred the Great; and Asser, from Alfred to Adam.

From Six Old English Chronicles: Ethelwerd's Annals of the Reign of Alfred the Great, (King of the Angles-Saxons) by Asser of Saint David's:

"In the year of our Lord's incornation 849, was born Alfred, king of the Anglo-Saxons, at the royal village of Wanating, (Wantage) in Berkshire, England, which country has its name from the wood of Berroc where the box-tree grows most abundantly. His genealogy is traced in the following order.

King *Alfred* was the son of king *Ethelwulf*, who was the son of *Egbert*, who was the son of *Edmund*, who was the son of *Fafa*, who was the son of *Eoppa*, who was the son of *Ingild*. Ingild and

Ina, the famous king of the west-Saxons, were two brothers. Ina went to Rome and there ended his life honorable, entered the heavenly kingdom to reign there forever with Christ. Ingild and Ina were the sons of *Coenred*, who was the son of *Ceolwald*, who was the son of *Cudain*, who was the son of *Cynris* who was the son of *Creoda*, who was the son of *Cerdic*, died in 519 A.D., who was the son of *Elesa*, who was the son of *Gewis*, from whom the Britons named all that nation Gewis, who was the son of *Brond*, who was the son of *Beldeg*, who was the son of *Woden*, who was the son of *Frithuwulf*, who was the son of *Fenre* of Godwulf. who was the son of *Geat*, which Geat the pagans long worshiped as a god.

Geat was the son of *Taetwa*, who was the son of *Beaw*, who was the son of *Sceldi*, who was the son of *Heremod*, who was the son of *Itermon*, who was the son of *Hathra*, who was the son of *Guala*, who was the son of *Bedwig*, who was the son of *Shem*, who was the son of *Noah*, who was the son of *Lamech*, who was the son of *Mathusalem*, who was the son of *Enoch*, who was the son of *Malaleel*, (Bible Mahalaleel) who was the son of *Cainiare*, who was the son of *Enos*, who was the son of *Seth*, who was the son of *Adam*."

We note that the Bible does not give *Bedwig* as son of Shem, but that is no definite reason to believe he was not. Gen. 11:11. And Shem lived after he begat Arphaxad five hundred years, and begat *sons and daughters*.

We have no doubt that the above genealogy is correct, and that the BAILEY-BRITTON line comes thru this line. I have a Bailey chart in my possession which shows the Baileys in this line.

Bailey

FIVE DIFFERENT VIEWS OF BARNARD CASTLE

BARNARD CASTLE

BERNARD'S CASTLE, which gave birth to the town of Barnards Castle and provided its name, stands in ruins amid its numerous progency. Gone is the pomp and the clatter of arms of long ago; the noise of modern traffic fills the streets outside the walls but deep silence reigns within. The ruined towers still stand high on the craigs above the swiftly flowing Tees and remind us of the pageant of time when, behind the encircling walls, nobles nursed ambitions of royal sovereignty, or beleagured garrisons anxiously their relief by slow-moving men-at-arms.

Much that gives colour to the history of Britain had its germ within the castle's now crumbling walls. How often have the banners of the proud Baliols, founders of the fortress, left its gates leading the men of the town and district to bloody battle. But not for battle alone are the Baliols remembered: they dere large-hearted too. Baliol College, takes its name from John Baliol who first provided endowments in the 13th century and stimulated that thirst for knowledge which is still unquenched. Devorguila, his wife, arranged for its secure establishment after his death and also provided one of those touching episodes which give warmth to history. In devotion to her husband's memory she built Sweetheart Abbey, near Dumfries, and, when she died, was buried there with her husband's heart which she had kept in an ivory casket beside her throughout her widowhood.

To these two was born, probably within the castle, John Baliol II, who was destined to become for a short time Scotland's King. Edward, their grandson, also became King of Scotland as a vassal of Edward III. But Scotland's crown was dearly attained and uneasy to wear. It brought disaster to the house of Baliol and the loss of most of its possessions, including Barnard Castle, though Bernard Baliol's name will, we hope, long survive to remind us of one of the most powerful families that held sway in this land after the Norman Conquest.

In the 15th century yet another possessor of the Castle attained a crown; the crown of England. Richard, Duke of Gloucester, spent much of his time in Middleham and in Barnard Castle. He did much to enrich the town before his wicked deeds sullied the good name he held before ambition for power led him to assume the title of Richard III.

Before this, the castle had come into the possession of Richard Neville, "Warwick, the King-maker" through his wife, Anne, heiress of the Earl of Warwick whose family held Barnard Castle. Their daughter, Anne ultimately married Richard, Duke of Gloucester and through this marriage Richard acquired the former Baliol estate and castle. After Richard's death on Bosworth Field in 1485, Barnard Castle reverted to Anne, widow of the "King-maker" and she conveyed it to Henry VII. From that time until the reign of Charles I the castle remained a royal if neglected possession.

But Barnard Castle's association with the British throne did not cease with Charles I, for as a young girl, Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, then Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon (Bowlyn), frequently at her ancestral home of Streatham Castle nearby and made frequent visits to the town.

Man's arrival on the scene must have been some time between 5,000 and 2,000 years B.C. At any rate, flint tools and weapons found on the moors have some of the characteristics of the Mesolithic period. Neolithic man, of the period of about 2,000 B.C. must have settled about here as there is evidence that he intermixed with the Beaker folk who arrived in Britain about 1800 B.C. Near Barnard Castle an urn of this latter period was found many years ago and others have been found near Middleton, higher up the valley.

About 1500 B.C. the intermixing of the older Neolithic stock with the Beaker folk was complete and the Bronze Age had begun. In addition to the names of places such as Startforth (Streetford(Marwood (great wood) Harmire (stony common) and others ending in "ton" and "ham" there are some remains of the Anglo-Saxon occupation which followed that of the Romans.

With the Norman Conquest great changes took place and more imposing remains exist. A feudal state of society took the place of the looser organization of the earlier settlements. The motte and bailey castle constructed on the Tees above the Roman ford was its first symbol. This castle was made before A.D. 1100 by Guy de Baliol, lord of Bailleul in Picardy. The castle erected by him was a mound formed by cutting a deep ditch through the rock on the Scar and the excavated material thrown up to form a high mound (the motte) A wooden tower was then constructed on this mound and a palisade of stakes round it. An outer bailey was made by enclosing another area by a similar palisade or a bank and fence.

This area would be used to stable the horses and form a marshalling ground for the knights and retainers who served as the garrison.

In the latter half of the 12th century Guy's nephew or grand-nephew, Bernard, rebuilt the castle in stone and thereby perpetuated his name in Bernard's Castle. To Bernard Baliol the town owes its historic charter of about A.D. 1178, which is still extant with others by succeeding generations of Baliols and of which the community is especially proud. (It is said that the land on which this castle was built was granted by William Rufus, or William II, son of William the Conqueror, to Guy de Baliol. Guy's father was also called William Rufus. Was there a family connection?)

The charters, now in the Council offices, give an indication of the position of the lords of the castle towards the community, the hunting proclivities of the Normans, and the magnanimous spirit which actuated the Baliols. The first charter given by Bernard Baliol II, about 1178, records the grant of privileges which his father had already given. Hugh, Bernard's son, gave to the inhabitants land on the east and the north towards Stainton. John Baliol, in the 13th century, gave to the townsmen a large tract of land in Marwood, later known as Banard Castle Moor in place of land on the Stainton road which he wanted to add to his deer park along the bank of the river. These grants gave the burgeses of the town rights in land covering about 9,700 acres and privileges as to buildings.

THE CASTLE. From the river the castle is magnificent in its setting above a rocky cliff about 80 feet in height and it covers an area of about six and a half acres. Across the grass-grown area is the great round tower built about A.D. 1300. It is called Baliol's Tower and built before the confiscation of John Baliol's estates on his abdication as King of Scotland.

"They are not dead who leave their thoughts
Imprinted on the deathless page;
They pass, but the works the've wrought
Live on from age to age."

SCOTISH LINE OF ANCESTRY (From Bailey Chart)

Odham (or Woden)
Eoghaidh
Donald Breach
Donart
Hugh Fionn Hengist, King of the Picts
A daughter—Ferguisiana
- Alpin, King of Scots, died 836 A.D.
- Kenneth MacAlpin, King of Picts and Scots, 836-859.
- Donald sixth, King of Picts and Scots, 859-863
- Constantine II, King of Scots, 863-881
- Malcolm I, 944-953
- Kenneth III, 2nd son of Malcolm, 970-994
- Malcolm II of Scotland, 1003-1033
- Beatrix
- Duncan, grandson Malcolm II, 1033-1039
- Malcolm III of Scotland, 1057-1093
- David I of Scotland, 11-24-1153

David, Earl of Huntington, grandson of David I. His daughter Margaret, married Alan Lord of Galloway. Alan de Galloway and Margaret had a daughter, Helen who married Roger de Quincy. Their second daughter, Devorgild married John Baliol, founder of Baliol College at Oxford, about 1260. He was in the 6th generation from Wido (or William) who gave considerable assistance to William the Conqueror.

John and Devorgild had, among others, John Baliol, who was king of Scotland, 1292-1296. He had two sons, Henry and Edward. Henry died in battle without issue. Edward, in 1332, landed an army in Fife, killed the Regent Marr and had himself crowned King of Scotland, but was driven out within three months. He married, but died without issue.

John Baliol Jr., Robert Bruce, John Cumin, and ten others were claimants to the throne of Scotland when the *Maiden of Norway* (the rightful heir to the throne) died while on her way to England to marry the Prince of Wales. She was the daughter of King Eric of Norway who had married Margaret, daughter of Alexander III of Scotland. He was the brother of David, Earl of Huntington.

SKETCH FROM
RAMSEY'S ANNALS OF TENNESSEE, p175

"The facility of taking up the choice lands of the country induced great numbers of persons, principally those without means, to emigrate to the frontier. A poor man, without seldom more than a single pack-horse on which the wife and infant were carried, with a few clothes and bed-quilts, a skillet and a small sack of meal, was often seen wending his way along the narrow mountain trace, with a rifle upon his shoulder—the elder sons carrying an axe, a hoe, sometimes an auger and a saw, and the older daughters leading or carrying the smaller children. Without a dollar in his pocket when he arrived at the distant frontier, the emigrant became at once a large land-owner. Such men laid the foundation of Society and government."

As we read the above, and let our minds go back to the cause of this retreat, it is hard to hold back a sympathetic tear. They were thinking of the unscrupulous administration of the British laws imposed upon them; they were thinking of the Battle of the Alamance where hundreds of their comrads were mowed down unmercifully by British guns in the hands of the colonial government, when many of their leaders were hanged, because they were trying to protect themselvs from their tyranical rulers.

So, when they could take it no longer, they determined to cross the mountains into western North Carolina (now Tenn.) where they thought they might be free from distress, and where they might rest in the shade of their own "vine and figtree," unmolested. —Indians! yes, but they did not dread them as much as their Royal Oppressers.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME

BAILEY

Somewhere between here and the *Ark*-ages, thru the descendants of Noah, was born one whose name, thru many Ancient and Mideval transliterations, subsequently became our present name Bailey. It has a variation of spellings, even in modern times. Its origin also is of varied claims. In Normandy, France we find the name first mentioned, as early as 1052 A.D., in the form of *Bailleul*. At that time Simon, son of Arnoul de Gramines, was the representative of the Bailleuls. His sons, or perhaps his grandsons, Albert and Baudouin de Bailleul are on the list of Flemish knights who took active part in the First Crusade to the Holy Land. The name is probably derived from the French Baille, and originally meant "castle or fortified city."

Bailie or Baillie was a Scotish term, meaning "a superior officer or magistrate" whose duties were High Sheriff, Judge and Jury of very large estates, which were common in the early days. It was also spelled Baliol, as in the person of John Baliol, King of Scotland.

In England, the forms, Baliol, Bayly, Bayley, Baily and Bailey were most commonly used. A famous prison in London was called "The Old Bailey" and the Bailey in Oxford. From the original we have found the name spelled more than forty different ways, some of which are now considered entirely different names, such as Baileu, Balew, Balue, Bales, Bailes, Baylis Bayliss, Bayles, Bayless, Bailor and others; but all have the same origin.

In America to-day the name is most generally spelled Bailey, sometimes Baily or Bayly. We shall use the general spelling, except when quoting from records, which forms will be used as found.

There are many tribes of Baileys, or immigrants who settled all along the Atlantic Sea-board, from Florida to Maine, not directly connected in America, but perhaps in England they were brothers or cousins. There were a few Scotish Baillies who settled in South Carolina and Georgia, but most of them were of English descent.

ROLLO OF NORMANDY

Rollo, Rou, or Horolf was a Nord Chieftain of the Scandinavian Peninsula, from which the Vikings drove their boats over

the rough North Sea, and is said to have at one time in the distant past, reached the shores of North America. (Scandinavia is in a restricted sense a name applied to the peninsula of Norway and Sweeden, but historically it includes Denmark and Iceland, with many of the smaller islands of the North Sea.)

In the year 900 A.D. this northman went into Northern France, along the English Channel of Brittany, and including the Cherbourg Peninsula, extending inland about one hundred miles.

In 911, Rollo was granted by King Charles of France the possession of Rouen for his Capital, and the adjacent territory which Rollo had already seized.

From Rollo, baptized under the name Robert, and his wife, Grisela, the daughter of King Charles, sprang the Dukes of Normandy, of whom Richard the I., a grandson of Rollo vigorously maintained his authority against his Liege Lords, Louis the IV. and Lothaire. William, second son of Robert 2nd., and (according to the Bailey Chart) was great, great, great grandson of Rollo, or Robert 1st. became duke of Normandy in 1035, and in 1066 established a Norman Dynasty on the throne of England.

With William, now called "The Conqueror" came, it is said, "Seven hundred and ten men with but one name" and from these names many of our present day families are descended.

This was about 900 years ago. Whether the name came thru the Nord chieftain Rollo, or thru Charlemagne of France who reigned as king from 798 to 814 A.D. or thru Alfred the Great who reigned as king of the Angles-Saxons, beginning 849 A.D., we are not sure. There are some indications, however, that the name Bailey was of Norwegian origin. The name was not found in France prior to the coming of the Normans, but one hundred and fifty years later, 1052, is first found. Since the *Sire* de Bailleul furnished one ship and twenty men at arms for the invasion, it would seem that he had more interest than the hired soldier. We have reasons to believe this Sire de Bailleul was Wido (Guido or perhaps William) Baliol from Fecamp. He received of the Conqueror Stokesly and Bywell, confiscated English estates not far from where the Duke built his Royal Palace, in northern England. It is also significant that Wido had a son William Rufus, and the eldest son of William I. was William Rufus, or William II. These suggestions are not proof of a family connection, but are indicative.

FALAISE ROLL

Recording Prominent Companions of William, Duke of Normandy, at the conquest of England—by Crispin

"Le SIRE de Bailleul. There seems to be very little on record concerning this sire de Bailleul whose name appears in the RESEARCHES OF THE BAYEAU TAPESTRY of Abbe de la Rue.

Leopold Delisle, mentions Renaud de Bailleul on the Dives roll, and Guillaume Tailleur Chronicles, Pierre de Bailleul, seigneur de Fecamp. Remigius, almoner of Fecamp, afterwards Bishop of London, and one of the itinerant Commissioners for the compilation of the Domesday survey, for the vacinity of Berkshire, Oxfordshire etc., may or may not have been the personage here intended.

This sire de Bailleul contributed, according to Taylor's list, one ship and 20 men-at-arms to Duke William's fleet, and died in 1091. What ever was the Christian name of this de Bailleul however, it appears that he was the Seigneur of Fecamp at the time of the conquest, if the statement of Guillaume Tailleur can be credited."*

T. C. Banks, in "Old Barons of England" gives Wido de Baliol as living contemporary with the Conqueror, and nearby his Royal Castle in County York, England. The Baliols received estates from the king; and from these Baliols descended many of the Baileys of England. Apparently Wido (Guido or William) Baliol was the one that contributed to the conquest.

The Baliols (Baileys) were first seated in County York, (or Yorkshire) England where they received estates, Stokesley and Bywell, granted to them by the new king, William I. The King built his Royal Castle in County Durham,** just north of the River Tees, which separates Durham and York. The Brittons also received estates in Yorkshire near the Baileys, and these two families have been closely associated since that time. They scattered out over most of England, and were prominent in Sheffield, Bristol, Berkshire, Nottingham and Wiltshire.

WIDO, (WILLIAM) ?) BALIOL was no doubt the progenitor of most of the Baileys in England; altho others from Normandy came over later, and helped to increase the Bailey line in the newly

---

*Fecamp is a town on the northern coast of France, at or not far from where Duke William launched his famous conquest.

**About 30 miles west from Stokesley.

1st. Gen.	Contemporary with "William the Conqueror" was Wido (or William) Baliol of Stokesley and Bywell temp. Yorkshire, Eng.			
2nd. Gen.	William Rufus married ? ?			Possibly others
3rd. Gen.	Guy Baliol mar. Dionesia had a son Bernard of Bernard Castle, Co. Durham (see Long Gray Trail, — By Harrison).	Bernard Baloil m. ? ? 7 King Stephen, (1142) A.D.	Hewise m. William Bertram	Joceline Baliol had Ingleram, father of Eustice, who, by Agnes Percey, had Ingleram of Tours, who died s. p. Edward I. (1299).
4th Gen.	Bernard Baliol m. Agnes Pincheni			
5th. Gen.	Henry m. Lora, Co-heir to Chirstian Demanville 30 Henry III. (1257), said to have had sons, Alexander and Guy.	Ingleram Bernard Mon. Engl. 13 King John (1240).	Eustice m. relict of Robert Fitz-piers	Hugh, heir to Eustace temp. King John and 4 Henry III. (1231)
6th. Gen.	John m. Devorguil dau. and Co-heir Alan de Galloway 53 Henry III. (1280).	Ada m. John de Clavering 35 Henry III (1262) had Stokesley by gift of her father.	Eustice m. Helenwise de Livington Edward I. (1272)	Bernard, a priest, Parson of Gainsford County Durham.
7th. Gen.	Hugh m. Agnes de Valence 53 Henry III. said to have a son, Alexander.	John Baloil King of Scotland born about 1250. had sons, Edw. and Henry.		1. Margaret m. Moulton 2. Ada m. William de Lindsey 3. Cecilia m. John de Burgh 4. Mary m. John Comyn de Badenach

(Old Barons of England. —By T. C. Banks).

acquired country. It is significant that Wido Baliol had a son William Rufus, and the Conqueror's eldest son was also William Rufus. There may have been a family connection, and if so we may assume that the Baliols were originally from Norway.

"Bernard Castle is a town in Darlington Ward, one of the largest of five wards in the County (Durham). The castle from which derives its name, is the principal scene of Sir Walter Scott's Rokely. The ruins extend over an area of six acres. It was built by Guy Baliol (son of William Rufus, and grandson of Wido Baliol). Bernard, son of Guy Baliol, to whom the land, as a part of the Lordship of Gainsford, is said to have been granted by William Rufus, son of William the Conqueror. The Castle and the lordship continued in possession of the Baliols until forfeited by John Baliol, king of Scotland, with his other English estates in 1296 A.D."

(From "The Long Grey Trail"—by Harrison.)

David de Strathborgil having married Isabel one of the Co-heiresses of Richard de Chilham, of Chilham Castle, in Kent, by Roese de Dover, his wife, acquired great possessions in England, and died not long after his father, leaving Isabel, his wife surviving, who married Alexander de Baliol, brother to John, king of Scotland.

(Old Barons of England, p110).

JOHN BALIOL, king of Scotland was in the 7th generation from WIDO, and was the son of (John 6, Hugh 5, Bernard 4, Bernard 3, William Rufus 2, Wido 1). John Sr. was founder of Baliol College at Oxford, England, about 1268. He had married Dervorgil, daughter of Alan de Galloway, and her mother was margaret, daughter of David earl of Huntington, who was brother to William the Lion, King of Scotland, and their father was David I. of Scotland. John Junior had brothers, Hugh, (who married in 1280, Agnes de Valence and had Alexander who died s.p.) Alexander, and Alan, who also died s.p. leaving John Jr. to inherit.

John Baliol Jr., then Lord of Galloway, (which was a very large estate in County Wigton, Scotland), resided in England, and was 42 years old when he became king. He was the great grandson of David, Earl of Huntington by his eldest daughter, Margaret who married Alan de Galloway. (From "The Book of Wallace" by Charles Rogers D., L.L.D.)

"The Earl of Surry died on the 27th Sept. 1304. The earl married in his 12th year, Alice, daughter of Hugh de Brun, count

of March, and uterine sister of Henry III. She died 9th of Feb. 1291. Of the marriage was born a son, William, who died in his father's lifetime leaving a posthumous son John, who succeeded to the earldom. Of the earl's two daughters, Eleanor the eldest espoused Henry, Lord Percy. Isabella, the younger daughter, married John Baliol, afterwards King of Scotland. On the 18th Nov. 1299, the earl of Surry took the ward, his grandson, Edward Baliol who subsequently became a prisoner in the hands of Earl John, with whom he remained till the 20th Sept. 1310, when he was committed to the keeping of Thomas and Edward, brothers to Edward II. King of England.

John Baliol, the king, was born in England about 1250 A.D., and died in France in April 1314 or 15, leaving by a daughter of Earl Warren, Edward, the heir of his misfortune; and Henry, who fell in supporting the rights of the family. Edward Baliol in 1332 landed in Fife, Scotland with an armed force, and having defeated a large army under the Regent Mar, (who was killed) got himself crowned King at Scone, but was driven out in a short time, He died without issue, in 1363, near Doncaster, (York County, England).

The smaller families of the Baliols in Scotland, seem to have acted throughout the succession war, with spirit, and to have fallen with honour. Thus perished the Baliols who were highly respectable, for their birth and connections, for their vast possessions, and their extensive liberalities."

—Chalmers

Baliol College at Oxford, in England was founded between 1263 and 1268 by John Baliol Sr., father of the king. Dr. John H. Clifford D.D., late of Kingsport, Tenn., our personal friend, and known over a great part of the world as a Baptist minister, and one time pastor of the First Baptist Church of Kingsport, was born in England and educated at Baliol College, and he was positive the name Baliol and Bailey are the same, under different spellings.

Most genealogists are agreed that the early Virginia Baileys were of the old Baliol line, as well as those of Pennsylvania, Rhode Island and Massachusetts.

Since about three hundred years have elapsed since the time of King John Baliol to the first of the line that settled in Virginia or America, we can imagine the millions of descendants in England alone. Thru this period we have not made direct connection. We

have, however, some short sketches of several of these later Baillies of Scotland, but since we have not made direct connections, we will not give them here. But if one had the time and money he might go to those countries and complete this enormous task. If we compare their multiplying with the Virginia line we may get some idea:

Stephen Bailey of Westmoreland County, Virginia, had at least four children, a conservative average, and if each of these had four, and each succeeding generation quadrupled, the descendants from this one man in 12 generations would run into Millions. Could we hope to get all these- I am in the tenth generation.

We have given this short synopsis very briefly; just a skip-hop and jump background in order that our people might get an over-all perspective of our ancestry from the beginning. There is little doubt that our people descended from Shem; however, the descendants of Ham and Japheth, in time went into the far east, and doubtless became mixed with the people of Shem: In fact Japheth and Shem were pretty much together in most of their migrations. Historical records show that the kings or rulers were mostly thru Shem's descendants.

I have in my possession a photostat copy of a chart or family tree, compiled in 1907, by Joseph Whitman Bailey of Boston, Mass., in which he shows the Bailey ancestry back thru more than fifty old kings or rulers, even back to 443 B.C. Our ancestry no doubt goes back thru that line, but as yet we have not made direct connection. His ancestry was from the same section of England as ours. He traces back thru the Whitmans, Emersons, Bradbury, Bulkeley, Brown, Fiske, Charlton, Mainwaring, Emp. Constantine, William the Conqueror, Hugh Capet, Charlemagne, Alfred the Great and thousands of others, 89 generations. While we cannot vouch for the correctness of all this, but knowing what we do about genealogy, we do not doubt the authority. Many thousands of dollars were spent on this work.

BAILEYS IN ENGLAND

The following information on the Baileys in England is from two sources, Military and Wills.

Smyth's Survey of Men and Armour in Gloucestershire 1608

This list gives a complete survey of all able-bodied men at the time of its compilation and is over 99% complete for the county. The ages are rough indications only and fall into three categories, namely, men between the ages of 18 and 30, called "bout 20;" between the ages of 30 and 50, called "bout 40," and older men over 50. (Currer-Briggs, Gloucester)

Pasish	Name & Occupation	Age	Military Rank
Elmore	Angelme Baily yeoman	40	Pykeman
Hambrook	William Baylie husband	20	Subsidy man
Winterbourne	Christopher Bayle Laborer	40	Small pykeman
Minety	Henry Bayle	———	
Charlton Kings	Henry Bayles Laborer	20	Pykeman
Southwick	Robert Bayles Servant	20	Caliver
Cugley	William Bayley Laborer	40	Small pykeman
Stoke Gifford	John Baylie Servant	———	
Com. Greenfield	Roger Bayly Husband	50	Caliver
Addlestrop	Paul Baylies Laborer	20	Caliver
Grafton	Richard Baylies Husband	20	Caliver
Kemerton	Thomas Baylies Husband	———	
Didbrook	William Baylies Dyer	40	Trained Soldier
———	Thomas Baylis Taylor	20	Pykeman
Compton Parva	William Baylifes Servant	20	Caliver
Sherborne	Raynold Bayliffe Miller	40	Caliver
———	William Bayliffe Servant	40	Pykeman
Gretton	Francis Baylis Laborer	40	Musketeer
Cheltenham	John Baylis Laborer	———	
Hemsted	Richard Baylis Servant	20	Caliver
Wheatenhurst	Anselme Bayly Clothier	50	Musketeer
Fairford	Edmund Bayly Butcher	20	Trained Soldier
———	Thomas Bayly Butcher	40	Trained Soldier
———	John Bayly Taylor	40	Caliver
Hamfallow	Edward Bayly Yeoman	20	Musketeer
Framton Mansel	Hierome Bayly Laborer	40	Caliver
Alkington	James Bayly Yeoman	40	Caliver
———	Thomas Bayly, son of James	20	Musketeer
Hineton	Thomas Bayly Servant	20	Musketeer
Wickwar	James Bayly Weaver	40	Musketeer
Hucclecote	John Bayly Husband	40	Pykeman
Elton	John Bayly Butcher	40	Pykeman
Blakeney	John Bayly Grindstonehewer	40	Pykeman
Doynton	John Bayly Fuller	40	Pykeman

Tockington	John Bayly Husband	40	Musketeer
Wheatenhurst	William Bayly Lord of Manor	———	
———	John Bayly	———	
Old Sodbury	Leonard Bayly Laborer	40	Musketeer
Ashleworth	Nicholas Bayly Husband	40	Caliver
Tarleton	Nicholas Bayly Husband	20	Caliver
Upton Matson	Richard Bayly Taylor	20	Musketeer
Bradstone	Richard Bayly Taylor	20	Musketeer
Wotton Borough	Robert Bayly Shoemaker	20	Caliver
Bytton & Hannam	Robert Bayly Tucker	40	Pykeman
Frosester	Sander Bayly Weaver	40	Pykeman
Upton Matson	Thomas Bayly Husband	20	Musketeer
Lt Dean	Thomas Bayly Raddle Carrier	———	
Tibberton	Thomas Bayly Servant	40	Musketeer
Staunton	Thomas Bayly Servant	20	Musketeer
Ham & Hamfallow	Thomas Bayly Yeoman	40	———
Slimbridge	Thomas Bayly Servant	20	Caliver
Oldbury	Thomas Bayly Husband	50	Pykeman
Longhope	William Bayly Servant	20	Pykeman
Tockington	William Bayly Yeoman	40	Pykeman
Hatherop	William Bayly Yeoman	40	Pykeman
Lechlade	William Bayly Butcher	40	Pykeman
Avening	William Bayly Husband	20	———
Painswick	William Bayly Cooper	20	Caliver

Rank of Nobility in England France and Scotland

PRINCE, a son of a king or emperor.

DUKE, English or French noble, rank below that of a Prince.

MARQUIS, French nobleman, next below a duke, above an earl.

LORD, courtesy title to sons of dukes, marquises and earl.

LAIRD, In Scotland, the master of a landed setate.

ENGLISH NOBLEMAN, a person of high rank, aristocratic.

BARON, one held an estate directly from the king. In Great Britain and other countries; a noble of lowest rank within the nobility. (Dictionary)

Baylie Will Abstracts

County Gloucester, England

1558. Stephen Baylie of Chedworth.
To Thomas Buttler
To Thomas Parsons of Notgrove.
To Joan Taylor, Widow.
To Richard Tymbrell's six children.
Apparently no children of his own.

1572. Steven Bayly of Woodford. parish of Berkeley.
To son Thomas Bayly.
To ?? James Bayly.
To wife Joan.
To ?? daughter of Frances Gray.
Witnesses: Richard Sander of Berkeley. Robert Wylles, and others, illegible.

1574. William Bayley of Berkeley.
To wife Annis.
To daughters Margaret, Enid and Annis.

1581. Katherine Bayley, widow, of Upton St Leonards.
To daughter Isabel Bubbe.
To son of son-in-law William Bubbe and 6 children
To Richard Bubbe, son of Wm. Bubbe, & several Bubbes
Witnesses: Thomas Bayley, Henry Bayley, clerk.

1584. Maurice Baylie of Berkeley, labourer
To son William
To daughters Mary and Margaret
To wife Agnes (or Anne)
Overseers: Roger Bayly, William, Thomas and Richard Tilladham.
(Roger Bayly was with Sir Walter Raleigh's lost colony at Roanoke Island 1587)

1587. Ann Baylies of Bledington
To son William and daughter Mary.
Husband John, and son John also mentioned.

1591. Richard Bayley of Opney, Morton Valence.
To daughter Sarah
To wife Ann
Overseer: Brother Robert Bayley.

1591. Agnes Bailey of Berkley.
To daughter-in-law Mary Baily
To sister Joan Young
To brother-in-law John Robins
To two children un--named.

1591. John Baylies of Stanton, husbandman.
To son William
To daughter Ann Bailie.
Overseers: Richard Hiron, Michael Yemans.
Debts owing to John Baylis from James Hawkins of Washburne.

1593. Cicilia Bayly of Tetbury, widow.
Residue to Nicholas Cowburn of Kings Stanley, Gloucester.

1595. Richard Bayly of Wheatenhurst.
To my two children, Judith and Anselm.
To wife Joan
Father John Baylye mentioned.

1595. Thomas Bailey of Thornbury and Falfield, proved 1596.
To wife Johan
To Mary Freeman, daughter of James Bayly of Swanley.
To Edith Bayly, d. of James Bayly of Swanley
To Thomas Bayly son of James Bayly of Swanley
To Johan Bayly daughter of James of Swanley.
To Thomas Bayly son of Richard Bayly, late of Newport, parish of Berkeley, dec'd.
To Godchildren: Bridget Goodrich, Robert Dryn, Thomas Hatherly, Philip Nicklas, Thomas Watkins, Thomas Sanders.
To son James Bayly of Swanley.
Mentions father, Thomas Bailey, dec'd, land granted in 29 Henry VIII in Newport, Berkeley.

1596. Robert Bayly of Wick, parish of Berkeley.
To son-in-law Thomas Wood
To daughter Margery Wood
To wife Frances
Overseers: James Bayley, Richard Hyll.
Wit: Thomas Bayly, the younger.

1598. Thomas Baylye of Woodford, parish of Berkeley.
To son Thomas Baylye
To daughters Ann, Johane, Mary, Elizabeth.
To wife Katherine
Witnesses: James Bayly, Richard Hyman, Thomas Bayly.

1599. Thomas Baylie of Upton St. Leonards
To son John
To son Thomas
To wife Joan

1602. Humfrey Bayly of St. Aldates, Gloucester.
To daughter Alice
To wife Margaret

1604. Joseph Baylie of Westbury, yeoman.
To Samuel Wintle, Godson, son of Henry Wintle.
To sister Anne Picke.
To sisters, Margaret, Dorothy, and Elizabeth Baylie.
To brother John Waronde.

1604. John Bayley of Bledington, husbandman.
To son John Bayley?
To sons Robert and Gyles Baylye
To daughters Bess? Baylye, Johan Baylye and Anne Berry, wife of Henry Berry.

1606. Richard Bayleye of Aldsworth, husbandman.
To son Thomas
To sister Alice
To wife Elizabeth
Witnesses: Thomas Parry, William Rodborne.

1608. John Bayley of Bradstone, par. of Berkrley, husbandman.
To sons Richard Bayley, Thomas Bayley.
To daughter Johane Bayley
To wife Johan.
Overseers: Maurice Tratman, Thomas Andrewes.

1610, 16 June. Edward Baylye of Ham, parish of Berkeley.
To eldest son Thomas
To son John
To son William
To wife Margaret
Overseer, Brother Thomas Bayly.

1613/4, March 2, William Bayly of Everleigh, Westbury Parish, gentleman.

To wife Ann

To son-in-law John Warren

To Joseph Ffowle, younger son of Wm. Ffowle, late of Huntley, dec'd, by him begotten of the body of Margaret, his wife, my daughter.

Mentions Joseph Bayly, my son, lately deceased.

William Ffowle, eldest son of my daughter Margaret Ffowle, John Warren, now husband of my daughter Margaret.

1613/4 March 18, William Bayly of Stanway, or Stanton.

To daughter Prudence

Thomas Longdon, the younger, to have the education of his daughter.

To son-in-law Francis Cooke and his son John.

Walter Power to have the Education of John Cooke until he becomes 21.

Overseers: Lawrence Alway and Wm. Bence.

1614. John Baily of Didbrook.

To brother Richard Bailey

To brother William Bailey

To children of Thomas Bailey.

To nephew John Cook alias Hodjins.

To neice Elizabeth, wife of Robert Chandler.

To sister Elizabeth Cook alias Hodjins.

1616/7 Feb. 9, John Baily of Wood Stanway, Gloucester yeom.

To brother William Baylye

To brother Paul Baylye

To cozen Thomas Fullwood, my sister Ann Fullwood's younger son.

Mentions John Hunniborne, grandfather-in-law of Fullwood.

Mentions John Hunniborne, father-in-law, to whom he gives his cloak and trunk, in Londan.

To mother Anne Hunniborne

To brother Lygon Baylye

To cosen John Hunniborne and his sister Mary

To Elizabeth Willis, Thomas Maupas, Edward Hale.

To Uncle Mr. Francis Sheldon

To Uncle Mr. Ralph Sheldon
Owed money, by Sir Paul Tracy of Stanway, and owes money to John Tarlton, butcher, of London.
Witnesses: William Wilson, Lawrence Peart.
(Indications are, that this John Baily may have been from London).

1616/7 Feb. 7, Thomas Baylie of Nupton Rockhampton Husbandman.
To daughter Joane Bayly
To wife Blanche
Overseers: Richard Mathews and John Nype of Tiddenham.

1623/4 April 1, William Bayly the elder, of Didbrook (probable son of John, of Didbrook of will 1614 above)
To son William Bayly
To Elizabeth Bayly daughter of son William.
To Frances Bayly, daughter of son Thomas Bayly.
To daughter Margaret
To wife Joan.

1623. Julian Baylies of Bekford.
To daughter-in-law Jane Baylis.

1625 April 20, Thomas Bayley of Newport, Berkeley, yeoman.
To James Baylie, the elder of Swanley, in the parish of Berkeley, yeoman.
To Henry Smith of Newton, parish of Forthampton.
To Thomas Smith of Ham, Berkeley, yeoman, Two closes
To John Mason, the elder, of Woodford, Berkeley.
of land in tything of Alkington, in the Parish of Berkeley, all corn hay etc. in houses at Newport, and Clapton for the benefit of his wife. If his wife die before his son and daughter reach eleven years of age, his lands above mentioned to be held for his son James Baylie and daughter Ann. If the children die, estate to be made over to the Poor of Alkington.
Mentions brother-en-law, John God or Good and his two sons John and William God.
To brother James Baylie (mentioned above)
To brother-in-law, Henry Smith (mentioned above)

1626. Dec. 1, James Bayley, Nuncupative Will, (Probable Bro. to Thomas above)
To son James, residue between wife and children un-

named.
Lands at Wick to son James.
Overseer, Uncle Richard Freeman.

1632. April 18, Ligon Baily (or Baylis) of Wood Stanway, yeo.
To brother Paul Baylis
To Catherine Turk
To my servant Elizabeth
To Thomas Nichols and Thomas my carter and James Combe.
To Mr. Freeman and John Plowman.
To wife Alice Baylis
Witnesses: Thomas Freeman and John Newman.

1635/6 Feb. 10, William Baily of Temple Guiting, husbandman.
To Goddaughter Jane Freeman
To son Thomas Baily
To Elinor, daughter of son Thomas.
To son John Baily
To son Robert Baily residue.
Overseers: Thomas Pygeon of Naunton, William Deane, Jr. of Temple Quiting.
Witnesses John Dycke and John Hawkes.

1639/40 March 1, Anne Bailis alias Randole, of Shennington, widow
To eldest son Gabriel Bailis
To son John Burford
To daughter Frances
To son Martin Braggins
To son Henry Bailis.

1645. July 4, Anselm Baylie of Wheatenhurst yeoman.
To eldest son John Baylie, house in Wheatenhurst.
To Ansleme Merry, Anne Merry, Dorothy Merry, children of Thomas and my daughter Ann.
To daughter Elizabeth and youngest daughter Mary Baylie.
To sons William and Anselm Baylie, residue to be equally divided.
Witnesses: John Halls, Sibyl Hannam, Philip Haines.

1646. Bridget Baylis of Deerhurst, widow.
To son William Baylis and his son William.

1661. Aug. 2, Made 17 March 1658/9, Joan Bayley of Berkeley, widow.

To son Lawrence Bayley
To daughter Hester
To son Arthur
Executors, children Arthur, Mary and Sarah .
Overseers: Robert White, son-in-law, and Lawrence Bayly.
Witnesses: John Plomer, Lawrence Bayly, Robert White.

1668/9 March 8, Proved April 13, 1676. Robert Baylis of Temple Guiting husbandman.

To son William Baylis of Temple Guiting.
To younger son Robert
To nephews, William, Robert and Isaak Baylis.
To neice Mary Baylies
To children of my son Robert
To brother John Baylies of Guiting Power and Lucy, his wife and their children, John, Anne Catherine.
To kinswomen, Mary, Joan and Anne Baylies, daughters of my brother Thomas Baylies dec'd.
To cousins, Thomas and Edith, children of Thomas Hiett of Guiting Power.
Overseers: Kinsman John Pigeon of Didbrook.
Witnesses: William Ayleway, William Reade.

1675. Margaret Bayley of Berkeley, widow.

To Elizabeth Long, daughter of William Long
To Sarah Long, daughter of William Long.
To Ann Smith, daughter of William Smith.
To Mary Gooding
To sons Thomas and John Baker.

1679. Margaret Baily of Fairford, widow.

To son Edmund.
To grandson Edmund, son of my son Edmund.
To grandson William, son of my son Edmund.
To grandson, Thomas, son of my son Edmund.
To son William
To grandchildren, Edmund, Thomas, John and Francis Bailey
To my daughter Clinch and her children.

1674. March 12, Richard Bayley of Lt Dean, yeoman pro. Mar. 1775.

Nuncupative Will
To son Richard and daughter Sarah.
Witnesses: John Drew, Thomas and Hannah Cowles.

1679. Aug. 1, Made June 8, 1679. Nuncupative Will.
William Bayley of Slimbridge, Broadweaver.
To brother Edward Beard
To sister Joan Beard
Residue to Tymothy Arlward.
Witnesses: Richard Benet, and Mary Trotman.

1681/2 March 17, Made March 20, 1672/3.
Thomas Bayley of Newport, yeoman.
Indebted to sisters Jane and Mary Bayly for 400 pounds.
Mentions messuage called Cloyster Pitts House, late in tenure of Thomas Bayley, Marley Pitt, in the tenure of William Heath, land in Woodford, in Alkington in the tenure of John Mason, alias Hartlebury.
To son James Bayly (under 21)
To daughter Elizabeth Bayly
To brother James Bayly of Clapton, Berkeley.
To daughter Mary Bayly
To wife Elizabeth (daughter of Samuel Cowles)
To friend John Nelme of Beryeley (Overseer).

1683. Nov. 14, made 12, 1682/3.
Elizabeth Bayly of Ham, Berkeley, widow.
To son John
To daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah
To brother Maurice Smith of Hinton Exor.
To cousin Thomas Webb of Cromhall Exor.
To brother William Smith of Slimbridge Exor.
Witnesses: Sarah Baylie, Thomas Smith, Lawrence Baylie who wrote the Will.

1683/4 Feb. 2, Made Oct. 23, 1683.
Francis Bayly of Tidenham
To son Edmund Bayly
To son Nathaniel Bayly
To son William Bayly
To daughters Lidia Bayly and Martha Reynolds
To daughter Susan Rosuer
To wife Alice

Witnesses: Thomas Parkes, William Watkins, Edmund Madock.

1683. Dec. 1, Made 15, Nov. 1681.
Thomas Bayly of Avening, husbandman.
To eldest son Thomas Bayly
To grandson Giles Bayly
To granddaughter Martha Bayly
To wife Christian Bayly
To son William Bayly.

1684. April 11, Made March 20, 1674/5
Thomas Baylie of Halmore, Berkeley, yeoman.
To the poor of Berkeley and Hinton.
To my wife Margaret
To Richard Smith, my wife's grandchild.
To son-in-law Thomas Baker
To Ann Hodges of Bristol and her dau. Elizabeth.
To wife's grandchild Elizabeth Longe
To John Nelme, joiner, of Berkeley.
To Mary Ferris, and her sister Elizabeth
To Christopher Taylor of Bristol
To John Warren of——land bought of John Smith of Halmore Dec'd.
To Christian Ferris
To Joseph Warren, son of John Warren.
To Thomas Alewan (?Ayleway) of Berkeley
To my servant Mary Goodwin
Overseers: Kinsman Lawrence Baylie, John Ricketts.
Witnesses: Thomas Bealan, Thomas Baker, William Mallett, Lawrence who wrote it.

1685. May 21, Made March 18, 1684/5.
Lawrence Bayly of Berkeley, yeoman.
To my daughters Hannah and Bertha Bayly, my newbuilt house and orchard in Ironmonger Lane, Berkeley
To my daughter Mary, two houses in Berkeley
To my daughter Edith Bayly, land.
To my son Lawrence Bayly, close called Lt Axbutts, bought of Richard Smith, late of Heathfield, Berkeley.
Exors: Brother-in-law Thomas Mitchell, Nathaniel Lawrence of Berkeley, yeoman.
Witnesses: John Halbe, Richard Bennett, John Dower.

1685. Sept. 17, Administration Bond of William Baylis of Temple Guiting, yeoman.

To brother Robert Baylis of Temple Guiting, Administrator.

1686. Oct. 9, Made July 31, 1686.
Christian Bayly of Avening, widow.

To granddaughter Christian Bayly
To son Thomas Bayly
To son William Bayly (Executor)
Mentions father James Corner.

Witnesses William Millard, John Manning, John Smith.

1686/7, Feb. 28, Made March 20, 1685/6
Ann Bayly of Winchcombe, widow.

To mother Alice Fisher
To sister Margaret Fisher
To my six children.

1687. Oct. 21, Made Aug. 7, 1686.
John Bayly Sr. Taylor, of Tetbury.

To wife Ruth
To daughter Mary Shipton
To son Daniel
To son Samuel
To son William
To son John.

Witnesses: John Rowland, John Herrett, Henry Seale.

1688. Sept. 22, Administration Bond of Edward Bayly, son of Edward Bayly of Hardwick, Intestate.

1690. May 10, Made June 1, 1689.
Anselm Bayly of Standish, yeoman.

To daughter Sarah
To son Anslem, Daby's House in Homage and land in Wheatenhurst after the death of my father and my wife.
To son William, Wildfire House and land.
To son John, land in Wheatenhurst after the death of my father and my wife.

Witnesses: James Davies, Joseph Morse, Henry Alway.

1691. Nov. 24, Made Nov. 12, 1689.
William Baily Sr. of Fretherne, Esquire.

To my wife Radegund Baily, (Executrix)

To daughters Dorothy, Radegund, Jane and Mary.
To granddaughters Dorothy and Redegund Lloyd.
To daughter Elizabeth Lloyd
To George Perkins, clerk.
Witnesses: John Shield, William Saul.

1692. Nov. 17, Made Oct. 17, 1692.
Sarah Bayley of Ham, Berkeley, widow.
To brother John Hopper's five children.
To sister Margaret Shillian and three children.
To kinsmen, Thomas and Arthur Hopper (or Hoper)
To sister Katherine Hoper.
To kinsmen, Thomas Turner of Oldbury, Sr., Thomas Webb of (Buckner?) Sr.
To Elizabeth and Mary Bugby.
To kinsmen, Anthony Hopper and Thomas and William his brothers.
To sister-in-law Margaret Exott of Wotton
To kinsmen, Sarah and Richard Mallett, Catherine Lewis.
Executor: Kinsman John Bayl of Ham, and Sarah his Sister, who now dwell with me.

1693. May 9, Administration Bond of Walter Bayly of Wickwar. Intestate. Mentions daughter Sarah Bayly and son Jeremiah Bayly, both minors to be put in charge of their uncle Obadiah Ash.

1693/4 Feb. 21, John Bayly of Cranham (?Cheltenham)
To daughters Hannah, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jane, and Mary Miles.
To son James
To son Samuel
To wife Mary (Executrix)
Witnesses: Sam Buck, Henry Causson, Edward Baker.

1695. Oct. 12, Made Oct. 30, 1693.
John Bayly of Ashleworth, husbandman.
To eldest son John, and Mary his daughter.
To son Thomas
To son William
To son Joseph
To daughter Mary Butt
To daughter Ann Bayly
Witnesses: Thomas and Francis Woodcock, Francis Gough.

1696. May 22, Made Nov. 6, 1695.

William Bayly of Nibley, husbandman.

To sister Susanna and her husband Samuel Hudson.
To my wife's daughter, the wife of Thomas Shale.
To wife Mary and her granddaughters Ann and Mary Darke.

1697. May 1, Made Feb. 5, 1696/7.

William Bayly of Acening, yeoman.

To son Thomas
To daughters, Sarah, Mary, Christian.
To father-in-law Nicholas Joans
To Brother Thomas Bayley
To wife Mary

Witnesses: William Whiting, Joan Joans, William Munden.

Other wills in Gloucestershire Indexed but not given here:

Bailey, Bayley, Baylye, Baily, Bailie etc

1545—Henry Bailey of Ashleworth
1545—Elen Bailey of Lechlade
1545—John Bailey of Gloucester, St. Catherines
1545—Thomas Bailey of Stanton
1547—Margaret Bailey of Longney
1547—William Bailey of Longney
1549—John Sr. Bailey of Upton
1549—John Jr. Bailey of Upton
1551—John Bailey of Berkeley
1552—Elizabeth Bailey of Gt (or St,) Barrington
1555—Thomas Bailey of Tortworth
1555—William Bailey of Tetherington
1556—Thomas Bailey of Cam
1557—Thomas Bailey of Quedgely
1558—Thomas Bailey of Eastington
1558—Robert Bailey of Berkeley
1561—Ellen Bailey of Titherington
1562—Thomas Bailey of Lt Dean
1563—John Bailey of Eastington
1566—John Bailey of Gloucester
1567—Margery Bailey of Cranham
1572—Joan Bailey of Berkeley
1572—Edward Bailey of Treddington
1575—John Bailey of Frampton

1578—John Bailey of Berkeley
1578—Elizabeth Bailey of Wheatenhurst
1579—Thomas Bailey of Chipping Sodbury
1579—William Bailey of Elmore
1580—Alice Bailey of Wheatenhurst
1580—John Bailey of Bleddington
1582—John Bailey of Coaley
1587—John Bailey of Bitton
1587—Richard Bailey of Wheatenhurst
1587—Robert Bailey of Lechlade
1592—Katherine Bailey of Upton St Leonards
1599—Alice Bailey of Southropp
1602—Thomas Bailey of Haresfield
1638—James Bailey of Cowley
1674—Thomas Bailey of Berkeley
1696—Lawrence Bailey of Berkeley

OTHERS

1543—John Bayle of Berkeley
1545—John Bale of Southropp
1545—William Bayles of Gt (Or St) Barrington
1546—William Bayle of Longney
1590—William Bailyes of Kemerton
1601—Joan Baile of Falfield, Thornbury
1612—John Baillies of Tewkesbury
1615—Richard Bailyes of Grafton, Beckford
1635—William Bayleys of Didbrook (Freemason)
1638—James Baylis of Vicar of Coaley
1697—John Baylis of Washborne

No doubt there were many other wills in Gloucester Co., earlier and later. And this is only Gloucester County. There were many other counties, as Wiltshire, Oxfordshire and others which perhaps had as many.

Unfortunately we have not made direct connection with these English Baileys, but there is little doubt that our American line came out of this section of England. Anyone studying these Baileys as we have, will agree to this assumption.

(The above wills and Men-at-arms were given by A. N. Currer and Briggs, Taynton House, Nr. Gloucester, Eng., Genealogists)

GLOUCESTER MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS 1637-1680

1670/1 Feb. 28—Richard Pullen, Lechlade, yeoman, 19 and Anne Baylie, Lechlade, 20.

1667 July 23—Alexander Betterton, Fairford, yeoman, widower, and Alice Bayley, Fairford, 22.

1662 no date—Ancell Bayley, Wheatenhurst, yeoman, 45, and Mary Dawby, Whitenhurst, widow.

1679 June 23—Edward Bayly, Cirencester, Goldsmith, 24, and Elizabeth Smith, Cirencester, 22.

1666 —uly 18—John Mathew, Wooten-under-Edge, yeoman, Wdr. and Elizabeth Bayley, Berkeley, widow.

1673 Aug. 25—George Lloyd, Wheatenhurst, Gent 22 and Elibabeth Bayly, Fretherne, 22.

1679 Dec. 9—Charles Trippett, Awre, Gent 31, and Elizabeth Bayly, Berkeley, widow.

1638 June 18—Daniel Kembley, Tewkesbury 30 and Frances Bayly, Tewkesbury, widow, 35.

1675 May 25—Edward Tobins, Berkeley, yeoman 30 and Hannah Bailey Berkeley, 30.

1667/8 Feb. 29—John Bayley, Elmore husbandman 26, and Jane Ryder, Westbury, widow.

1679 April 19—John Bayly, Tewkesbury, Gent 26 and Jane Heyward, Gloucester, widow.

1679 Oct. 28—James Bayley, Wotton-under-Edge, Clothier 25 and Elizabeth Webb, Dursley, 25.

1677 Dec. 4—Thomas Bayly, Upleadon, yeoman 24 and Elizabeth Wheeler, Upleadon, 21.

1677 Dec. 12—Lawrence Baylee, Berkeley, yeoman and Eleanor Nelme, Berkeley, widow.

1667 April 19—Thomas Mathews, Hill, Carpenter 32 and Mary Bayly, Hill, 27.

1674 June 13—Maurice Smith, Berkeley, yeoman 29 and Mary Baylye, Berkeley, 24.

1679 May 11—Richard Butt, Hasfield, yeoman 30 and Mary Bayly, Ashleworth, 30.

1680 Oct. 1—Charles Huling, Awre, gent 27 and Mary Bayly, Berkeley, 26.

1637 Nov. 27—William Everdodd, Hinton, Berkeley, yeoman 23 and Parnell Bayley, Ham. Berkeley 22, Bondman Robert Bayley, Ham, yeoman, 21.

1637 Sept. 6—Robert Bayley, Ham, Berkeley yeoman 21 and Joan

Lewes Berkeley, 20.

1665 June 24—James Gardner (Garner) English Bicknor, gent. 27 and Susannah Bayley, Berkeley 22.

1665/6 Feb. 26, Thomas Bayly, Newport, Berkeley, yeaman 27 and Mary Freeman, Newport 30.

1671 April 21, Thomas Bayley, Bursley ,Clothier, widower and Elizabeth Hyett, Wotton-under-Edge, wid.

1664 June 4, Richard Beard, Hasfield, yeoman 30 and Tacie Bayly, Whitminster, widow.

1680/ Jan. 15 Thomas Bayly, St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, barber, 27 and Mary Williams, Barton St.. Gloucester, 21 Bondman Thomas Bayly, the elder, Gloucester, Pinmaker.

Gloucestershire Inquisitions post Mortem. Charles I.

1627 William Bayly of Wheatenhurst. Had land in Cherrington, Circencester, South Cerney. Died at Cherrington 31 Oct. 1626. Son and heir William 3 years, 1 month and 21 days at date of father's death.

Wiltshire Inquisitions Post Mortem Charles I.

1628 Richard Bayley of Echilhampton, or Ashlington and Stert. Mentions Robert Bayley, father of Dec'd, John Bayley, dec'd Brother of Robert Bayley. William, son of Richard Bayley died Jan. 1626/7 Robert Bayley is next heir and son, aged 2 years and 8 months at date of father's death.

1639 John Baylie of Marlborough. Henry Baylie is his heir, aged about 30. Mary, the wife of John, survives.

1636 William Bayly senior, yoeman, of Ovar Inglishman, Wilts, died March 1635/6. William Jr. is son and heir, aged about 30.

(A. N. Currer, Gloucester, Eng.)

HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN SETTLEMENTS

We are not trying to write history, but in a few words a short synopsis gleaned from history, may be helpful in identifying some of our immigrant ancestors.

The Virginia Company in England, founded its first permanent colony in North America in 1607, and for a dozen years it languished under the government of Sir Thomas Smith, Treasurer of the Virginia Company. The colony was ruled during that period by laws written in blood; they suffered a distress too horrible to describe.

Of the thousands of emigrants who had been sent to Virginia at great cost, not one in twenty remained alive in April 1619, when Sir George Yardley arrived. He brought certain commissions and instructions from the company for a "Better establishing of a commonwealth here" and the prosperity of Virginia began from this time, when it recovered the freedom to make laws for itself. The first meeting held July 20, 1619, was more than a year before the Mayflower, with the Pilgrims left the harbor of Southampton.

The first colony established by the Plymouth Company in 1607, on the coast of Maine, was a lementable failure.

The permanent settlement of new England began with the arrival of a body of Separatists in the Mayflower in 1620. who founded the colony of Plymouth. The Separatists from England was followed in a few years by the Puritans, who planted towns along the coast to the north of Plymouth, and obtained a charter of government and founded the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. The puritan religion was so strict it drove Roger Williams and Anne Hutchison out of Massachusetts and led to the founding of Rhode Island in 1636. Others for the same reason settled in the Connecticut Valley.

Some settlers from England went to Long Island Sound, and there founded towns which joined in the federal union called the New Haven Colony. New Haven was joined to Connecticut; and Plymouth and Maine to Massachusetts. The territory of Massachusetts stretched across the continent to the "South Sea" or Pacific Ocean.

The Maryland Colony was founded by Lord Baltimore, a Roman Catholic, who was influenced in his attempts by a desire to found a refuge for people of his own faith; and the first settlement was made in 1634, at St. Mary's.

Henry Hudson in the employ of the Dutch, discovered the Delaware and Hudson Rivers in 1609; and the Dutch ignoring the claims of England, planted colonies on these rivers and called the country New Netherlands.

A Swedish Company began to colonize the Delaware Bay and the River Coast of Virginia which they called new Sweden. Conflicts between the Dutch and the Swedes followed, and in 1655, New Sweden was made a part of new Netherlands. The English seized new Netherlands in 1664, giving it to the Duke of York; and the Duke, after establishing the province of New York; gave New Jersey to two of his friends, and sold three counties on the Delaware to William Penn. meanwhile the king granted Penn what is now the state of Pennsylvania in 1681.

The Carolinas were first chartered as one proprietary colony, but were sold back to the king, and finally separated in 1729. Georgia is the last of the thirteen English Colonies was granted to Oglethorpe and others; as a refuge for poor debtors, in 1632.

In 1774, General Gage became Governor of Massachusetts; and seeing that the people were gathering stores and cannon, he attempted to destroy the stores and so brought on the Battle of Lexington and Concord, which opened the war for Independence. The English Army was surrounded at Yorktown by Washington and the French fleet and was forced to surrender.

A convention was held in Philadelphia and framed the Constitution of the United States.

BAILEYS IN AMERICA

Many Bailyes were among the first settlers in America. By 1655, there were more than eighty land grants to Baileys in Virginia alone. Our line is from Stephen, who settled in Northumberland County, about the middle of the 17th century. We have studied several of the other Virginia lines in order to prove they were not our direct American line. They were perhaps cousins, or possibly brothers, in England, from which most of our Baileys came. Some Scottish Baillies settled early in South Carolina and Georgia. We will make brief mention of some of these first.

Roger Bayley appears to have been the first of the name to set foot on American soil. He was with Sir Walter Raleigh's Lost Colony in 1587.

From the "Travels and Works of Captain John Smith" first written by Smith himself, and rewritten by Arber and Bradley, we find a brief, broken sketch of this colony:

"From 1584 to 1589 Sir Walter Raleigh made several desperate attempts to establish a colony on Roanoke Island, (N. C.) and each time met with failure.

p326. "We came to Hatorask the 22. of July (1587), and with fortie of our best men, intending at Roanoack to find the fiftie men left by Sir Richard Grenuill. (the year before) But we found nothing but the bones of a man and where the Plantation had beene, the hovses vnhvrt* but ouergroune with weeds, and the Fort defaced: which much perplexed us—

p329. The names of those (who) were landed in this Plantation were :

Iohn White Covernor	Diones Haruie	Ananias Dare**
Simon Ferdinando	*Roger Bayley*	Roger Prat
Thomas Stephens	Christopher Couper	George Haw
Thomas Smith	Iohn Samson	Antony Cage

with diuers others to the number of about 115."

---

* In the old English spellings, there was no letter J. I was used instead. V was U, and U was V. usually, VV equals W.

** We remember that Annias Dare married the daughter of Gov. White, and they were the parents of little Virginia Dare, the first white child born in America. She was lost.

This was Raleigh's fourth attempt to establish the Colony; and it, with previous landings proved a failure. The colonists were lost, and history says they were never found.

In a list of "A Survey of Men and Armour" in Gloucestershire, England, in 1608, we find a Roger Bayly age about 50. It is possible that the above Roger returned with his ship, and could be the same as mentioned here. He would have been about 29, in 1587.

The next to America was William Bailey, born in England 1583, and came to Jamestown with the first supply to the settlers there, in 1608. He came in the *Phoenix* under Captain Francis Nelson.

And here we quote again from Smith's writings:

Vol. II

p403. "All this time our care was not so much to abandon the Country; but the Treasurer and Councill in England, were diligent and careful to supply us. Two good ships they sent us, with near a hundred men, well furnished with all things could be imagined necessary, both for them and us; The one commanded by Captaine Newport; the other by Captaine Francis Nelson ,an honest man, and an expert Marriner. But such was the lewardness of his ship (the Phoenix) (that though he was within the sight of Cape Henry) by stormy contrary winds was he forced so farre to sea, that the West Indies was the next land, for the repair of his Masts, and relief of wood and water.
But Newport got in and arrived at Iames Towne, not long after the redemption of Captaine Smith (or rather in the evening of the 8th Jan. 1608, on which Smith returned)" (After his dramatic rescue by Pochahontas).

Vol. I.

p33. "The twenty April (1608), being at worke, hewing downe Trees, and setting Corne, an alarm caused us with all speede to take our armes, each expecting a new assault of the Saluages: but understanding it (to be) a Boate under saile, our doubts were presently satisfied with the happy sight of Maister Nelson, his many perrills of Extreme stormes and tempests (passed), his ship as well as his company could testifie, his care in sparing our provisions was well—"

p34. "This happy arrival of Master Nelson in the *Phoenix* having beene then about three monthes missing after Captaine Nuports arriuell, being to all our expectations lost:--"

Our above William Bailey was on this ship. What happened to him is not certain, but William Bailey had a grant in Virginia in 1610, in West Shirley Hundred, in Charles City County. This was one of the first grants to an individual in the new world. This William was probably the same as the above mentioned; and perhaps had gone back to England with Captain John Smith in 1609, securing his grant and returning to Virginia in the *Prosperous* in 1610. He is referred to as the "Ancient Planter" His wife was Mary ....., born in England in 1600, came to Virginia in the *George* in 1617, and they had a son Thomas, born in 1620. This, perhaps was the first Bailey boy born in America. We are not certain what became of this family, as the early records of Eastern Virginia were poorly kept, and thru carlessness many of them were lost or deteriorated and relegated to the scrap heap. But William must have been dead by 1635, as on that date Thomas inherited land belonging to his father, William. We believe that William had other children than Thomas; but we have nothing else definite on this family, except that his home was in what is now Prince George County, about two miles east of Hopewell, on the south bank of the James River, at Bailey's Point, at the mouth of a creek that still bears his name. — Baileys Creek.

Some genealogists seem to think he may have been our immigrant ancestor, and grandfather of Stephen, thru his son Thomas. A Thomas Bailey had a grant in Northumberland County, about the same time as Stephen. But this assumption is perforated with doubt.

There were many other Baileys in Virginia. An old Thomas, who may have been a brother to William. There was a John, Edward, Robert, Joseph, Jacob, Joshua, Nicholas, Lewis, and many others, but most of them have been lost in the shuffle.

Richard Bailey settled in Northampton County, Va. as early as 1651.. made his will in 1661. His descendants populated the counties of Accomack and Northampton. These two counties are east of the Chesapeake Bay which peninsula is known as the Eastern Shore. He was prominent in Civil and Military affairs, especially as an Indian fighter. His descendants migrated up the

peninsula into Maryland, Delaware and eastern Pennsylvania One branch of his family went to Pa, in the person of Edmund Bailey. He had a grandson Edmund who came to Wilkes County, North Carolina, then to Mitchell Co. His son John, known as *Yellow Jacket John* was an extensive planter there. I have visited this beautiful estate, which is known as *Dear Park Farm.* He fenced in a thousand acres and raised deer, hence the name. I talked with a descendant, Burgess Bailey who lives on the old place. I shall never forget my visit to this beautiful estate, on the bluff overlooking Toe River; and Bailey's Cemetary high up on the mountain under the shadow of Bailey's peak. This Edmund Bailey died in 1838, and a marble shaft marks his resting place in this cemetary, though he died in Wilkes County.

Samuel Bailey was a prominent planter in Accomack Co. as early as 1640, but we do not know his descendants, unless they were of the Richmond Co. Baileys, as some believe.

Richard Bailey was prominent in Rhode Island, holding many offices. We have not studied his line.

William Bailey, an immigrant came to Newport, Rhode Island, bought property June 14, 1635. He is said to have been a resident of London. He married Grace Parsons and had sons: William, John, Joseph, Hugh, and Stephen. This family may have been related to our line, since the name Stephen is found.

Thomas Bailey, a native of Bristol, which was in his day one of the most important cities of England, came to America in 1682 and bought land in Bucks Co. Pa. He had a son Thomas, a grandson Edward, a great grandson William, a great, great, grandson William, a Great, great, great grandson George Washington Bailey.

Thomas Bailey married Anne ..... in Bromham, Wiltshire, Eng. He was the father of Daniel, Joel, Thomas, Rebecca, and John.

Daniel, eldest son of Thomas moved to Westbrook Parish of Bromham and was the progenitor of one of the New England lines. He was the father by his wife Mary, of Thomas, Daniel, Mary, Dorothy, Ann, Josias, Joel, and Isaac .This last Joel came to Chester Co. Pa. and owned much land, and held many offices there. He married Ann short and had children: Mary, Ann, Daniel, Isaac, Joel, Thomas, John and Josiah.

John Bailey with the Massachusetts Bay Colony, came in 1635. He was from Chippenham, Wiltshire. He left a son Robert and two daughters in England and brought with him another son John, and a daughter Johanna who married William Huntington in 1640.

John, son of immigrant John, married Eleanor Emory and made his home in Newbury. Their children: Rebecca, John, Sarah, Joshua, Joseph, James, Isaac, Rachel, Judith and two others who died young. Thru this line came Brigadier General Jacob Bailey of Vermont. It was also thru this line that Joseph Whitman Bailey came. He was the author of the Bailey Chart or Bailey Pedigree, a photostatic copy of which is in my possession. This chart or Family tree goes back 89 generations, or to 443 B.C.

Commemorative to the life and service of Brigadier General Jacob Bayley (1726-1815) at the 13th gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Associations Aug. 19, 1911, in a speech prepared and presented by Edwin A Bailey, Esq. of Lexington, Mass. a descendant in the fifth generation from him, and Secretary of the Association since 1907, says in part:—p 15.

"The history of our country prior to the permanent establishment of our independence, may be divided into three epochs or periods — the first was one of exploration and settlement, extending from the time of its discovery down to the year 1689, which practically marks the ending of the founding of colonies in America by European powers; the second epoch was one of struggle for the mastry of North America between England and France, the principal colonizing powers of Europe; it covered the period from 1689 to 1763, when, by the Treaty of Paris, at the close of the French and Indian War, the supremacy of England was finally established; during this period of history of Europe presents an almost unbroken story of jealousies, animosities, and warfare, which, as might naturally be expected, were reflected in conflicts between their respective colonies in North America; the third epoch covered the successful strlggle of the American colonies for their own independence, extending from 1763 to 1783. It thus appears that the last half of the eighteenth century was an epoch-making period on this continent, witnessing not only the final establishment of the supremacy of England over France, but also of the independence of the American Colonies."

General Jacob Bayley was the eighth child of the family of nine children of Joshua and Sarah (Coffin) Bayley, and was in the fifth generation from John Bayly, Sr. who emigrated from Chippenham, Wiltshire England, in 1635, and settled in Salisbury, Mass.

(General Jacob 5, Joshua 4, Isaac 3, John Jr. 2 John Sr. 1)

In the year 1638, Richard Bailey came in the *Bevis* from Southampton, Eng. to Lynn, Mass. He married Edna Lambert and had a son Joseph, who removed to Salem, and by his wife Abigail, had Abigail, Richard and perhaps others.

Thomas Bailey was residing in Waymouth, Mass. prior to 1640, and was the father of John, Thomas, Samuel and Ester.

John son of Thomas, had children by his wife Hannah, of John and Thomas.

Thomas son of the immigrant Thomas, married Ruth Porter in 1660, and was the father of Christian, Samuel, Mary, Sarah, Ruth, Martha and Thomas.

Samuel youngest son of immigrant Thomas, had issue by his wife Mary, of Samuel, Mary, James, John and Joseph.

James Bailey came from England in 1640 to Salem, Mass. and was the father of John, Lydia, Jonathan, Damaris, James, Thomas and Samuel.

John son of the immigrant James, married Mary Mighill in 1668. They were the parents of Jonathan, Ann, Nathaniel, Thomas, James, Mary, Elizabeth, Lydia and John.

James son of the immigrant James, married Elizabeth Johnson in 1680, made their home in Rawley, Mass. and were the parents of James, Elizabeth, John, Hannah and Samuel.

Guido Bailey made his home in Salem sometime before 1642. He was the father by his wife Elizabeth, of Elizabeth and Joseph. John Bailey came to Scarborough, Mass. in 1650, married first Elizabeth Dearing and second Eleanor Jackson, both widows. Little is known of him or his family.

In 1652 Thomas Bailey was living in New London, Conn., two years later he married Lydia Redfield, by whom he had Mary, Thomas, John, William, James, Joseph and Lydia.

John Bailey an early settler at Scituate, Mass. married Sarah White in 1673. Their offspring were John, Sarah, Mary, Joseph, Benjamin, William, Hannah and Samuel.

Col. Kenneth Baillie of Georgia, was from an old Scottish line of Baillies. The history and genealogy of this family has been written by J. G. B. Bulloch M.D. of Washington, D. C., 1923. A copy of which I have.

> In his "Genealogical and Historical Records of The Baillies of Iverness, Scotland, and some of Their Descendants in the United States"

He mentions Alexander de Baliol, Baron of Cavers, Grand Chamberlain of Scotland, in 1292. (This was the date John Baliol became King of Scotland).

He had Sir John de Baliol of Hoprig, Cavers and Penston, who had, Sir William de Baliol, or Sir William Baillie of Hoprig, Penston and Carnbrae, who married Marion Wallace, and had Sir William Baillie of Hoprig and Lamington.

Marion Wallace is said to be the daughter of the famous William Wallace who gave his life fighting for the independence of Scotland over his liege Lords, Edward I and II. He was honored as the hero of Scotland tho he lost against great odds.

Bulloch also mentions several other Baillies of Scotland as: John, Robert, Alexander, James, David and George. He also connects several prominent American families with this line, as Dunwodys, Stobos, Irvines, the Roosevelts and the Bullochs of Georgia.

We have given these various miscellaneous lines to prove they were not directly connected with our line in America, and also to help others if possible, who might be tracing their lines.

We have several other sketches or genealogies of Baileys in England and Scotland, compiled by others, which on account of space, cannot be given here.

William and Mary Quarterly and Virginia Magazine

Miscellaneous

23W(1) 194. The sheriff evidently gave some hours to relaxation from his duties, for in November he and Mr. Samuel Bayley had a "difference" in relation to the ground the horses were to run the race over, for 2000 pounds of tobacco, Northumberland County, Nov. 1670.

22W(1) 140. Marnix Family — "I find that a Benjamin Francis Marnix married Sarah E. Bailey, daughter of John Bailey and Amanda Kerby, of James City County, Va. daughter of Col. Bennet Kerby, of whom Dr. B. W. Green writes in his magazine."

21W (1) — Lancaster County list of tythables: Peter Ja. Bailey 1, John Bailey 2.

Records of Hanover County, Va. John Bailey and wife Elizabeth to Benjamin Oliver, land on Beaver Dam Creek, June 2, 1789. Susan Bailey of St. Pauls, to her son John Bailey, 74 acres upper part of a tract called Pole Green, March 17, 1789, Hanover 21W(1) 191. Major Thomas (4) Stith (Drury 3, Drury 2, John 1) of Brunswick Co. Va. was born Dec. 29, 1729, and died 1801. He was a Burgess for Brunswick 1769-1774, Col. in a Virginia Regiment, Justice of the county, 1765-1784 and was County Surveyor in 1783, and was qualified April 27, 1772, as Major of the County Militia. He married Holly Bailey Aug. 5, 1780. It is possible, however, that she was not the mother of his children, but that he had been previously married. His will dated June 2, 1796, was proved July 27, 1801.

Major Thomas Stith had issue: 1 Jane; 2 Rebecca; (Thomas Christian married a Rebecca Stith) 3 David; 4 Susanna, married 1796, Andrew Rhea; 5 Hinry, married 1809, Mary N. Spain; 6 Obediah, married 1806, Mary C. Hunnicutt; 7 Andrew, married 1807, Polly Mathews; 8 Naoma; 9 Ezra; 10 Abner. p192. Captain Drury (5) Stith (Drury 4, Drury 3, Drury 2, John 1) of Brunswich Co. qualified April 27, 1772, as Captain in the County Militia, and was Vestryman of St. Andrews Parish in 1780. He married Sept. 1788, Fanny, daughter of Allen Love and had issue: Robert, married Mary Goodwin, of Dinwiddie Co.; Helen Stith married Henry Stith, at one time Mayor of New Orlenas; and William.

9W(2)47. William Bayley married Margaret Cutherell, July 18, 1803.

24W(1)208. John Bayly born about 1651, Henrico County.

12W(1)234. Joseph Bayley, Resolutions, Loudoun County, Va. June 14, 1774.

27W(1)28. Joseph Bayley on Jury 1715, Westmoreland County.

20W(1)132. Stephen Bailey and William Pore of Northumberland Co. complained to the Court for preventing the guard put over the rioters, from doing their duty, appeared and asking pardon of the Court, and promising to behave themselves, etc.

27W(1)268. Abraham Baley and others to appraise the estate of Joseph Ward deceased, July Court, Henrico Co. 1743. (Abraham Bayly Inventory 1713, Henrico Co. Va. Wills, Torrence)

223W(3)529. Margaret Bayly was granted Administrix of the estate of Joshua Bayly, her husband who left her with several small children. Westmoreland Co. Court Records, Feb. 9, 1787-8. (These children are not identified further)

2W(2)87. Among a list of Colonial soldiers who claimed Bounty for services in the war between Great Britain and France, under the proclammation of 1763, was Roger Cocke Bailey. (Roger Cocke was son of Abraham Bailey who married Temperance Cocke, and was ancestor of David F. Bailey of Bristol, lawyer)

21W(1)110. Peter James Bailey, Lancaster Co. titheable 1716 (Born before 1695).

22W(1)211. May 16, 1671, Dorcas Pope with consent of her husband, appoints Samuel Bailey her lawful Attorney in Northumberland Co.

7V306. Stephen and Carr Bailey in Edmund's Company, French and Indian War, 1761.

9V17. On a list of persons taking oath of allegiance before Edmund Lyne Esq, Aug. 30, 1777, was Carr Bailey (Which Carr?)

10V228. Westmoreland Co. slave owners: John Bailey, William Bailey, James Bailey, and Daniel Bailey, 1782.

25V286. Stephen Bailey, sailor on board the "Ranger", on the expedition to St. Augustine, 1740.

25V231. Randall Holt, age 18, who came in the *George* in 1620, was one of Dr. Pott's servants, at the Main 1624-25. After the expiration of his Indenture, he married Mary, daughter and heiress of John Bayly and acquired, with her a large and valuable tract of land on Hog Island. He had many descendants.

19V236. In 1650 Randall Holt had a grant of land on Hog Island, due him as son and heir of Mary Bayly, sole daughter of John Bayly of Hog Island, deceased, who came to Virginia in 1618. A John Bayly at James City not long after, Feb. 1623. In the list of land owners of Virginia, 1626, appear the following entries: In Hog Island, Mary Baily 500 acres by patent, planted, Southampton Hundred.

33V329. William Pannill, son of William Pannell, settled in Orange County, Virginia, after marrying Sarah Bayly of Urbanna in 1735. After his death his widaw married William Strother, and it was her daughter by this second connection, who became the mother of General Zachary Taylor. Richmond Co. Records. (See will of Samuel Bayly proved 1727, Children: William, Samuel, John and *Sarah*). Evidently the Sarah mentioned above.

8V78. Family History of Robert Green. His children and grandchildren intermarried with the families of Washington, Lee, Willis, Barbour, Lewis, Henry, Price, Bayly, Marshall and others of Colonial distinction.

8V80. William Greene, son of Robert, married Miss Marshall, daughter of Markham Marshall and Ann Bailey (daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bannister) Bailey of will 1776.) who resided on the Shenandoah until 1776, when they moved to Kentucky and settled at Knob Lick, in Lincoln County. (Knob Lick, about 5 miles south of Danville. — Collin's History of Ky.)

6T114-106. Persons who gave aid to the American Revolution: names certified as giving supplies, Brunswick Co. Va. 1782. Robert Bailey, William Love, Elizabeth Love, Eliza Hewling Love, Robert Bailey, Robert Bailey, Charles Bailey, John Osburn, John Bailey and John Bailey.

2W(2)144. Absolom Bailey, Letter to Alexander Hamilton Aug. 23, 1791.

9V13. Thomas Bailey allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia: "I do swear and affirm that I do renounce and refuse all

allegiance to George the Third, King of Great Britain, his heirs and successors, and that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia, as a true and Independent State, and that I will not at any time do or cause to be done any matter or thing that will be predudicial, or injurious to the freedom and independence thereof, as declared by Congress, and also discover and make known to some one Justice of the peace for said State, all treasons or traitorous conspiracies which I know, or shall hereafted know to be formed against this or any of the United States of America, so help me God."

Signed: Thomas Baley.

Date and Co. not given.

Others signed such allegiance: Carr Bailey 1777, John Bailey 1777, William Bailey 1779. These lived in Fauqueir Co. Va.

1V133-21V62. David Bailey Non-commissionad Officer in Clarks Expedition.

8V427. Abel Farrar vs Henry Bailey.

6C239. Henry Bailey had no family.

5C225. Lemuel Bailey Commissioner of Peace, Surry Co. 1790.

6C602. Richard Bailey signed a petition, Wythe Co. Va. 1793.

24W(1)126. Among the passengers who were slain (1624-5) of the *Collegge* about two miles from Henrico City were William Bailey and Christopher Henley.

(The counties of Goochland, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Buckingham, Nelson, Fluvania, Albemarle, Amhurst and Campbell, were then included in Henrico County.)

24W(1)133. John Bayly was a tythable in Henrico Co. June 2, 1679.

24W(1)208. John Bayly was born about 1651.

24W(1)129. In July 1637, Thomas Markham patented 300 acres in Henrico Co. on Four Mile Creek, adjoining Bayly's land.

24W(1)242. Bailey & Vaughn, Company in England.

24W(1)278. "Mr." Robert Hancock, a man of comparatively comfortable means in his day, left many descendants. He married Johan (who evidently was a daughter of Thomas Liggon

and his wife Mary, daughter of Thomas Harris who came to Virginia in 1611, and was living in Henrico in 1625). From the sons of Robert and Johan Hancock there is numerous descent, including people of all walks of life. Their daughters married, a Hatcher, a Mosley, and a Bailey (Probably Edmund (4) Bailey of Accomack County, who had a son Hancock Bailey).

32V281-339. Richard Bailey Quit Rent, 600 acres, Gloucester Co. Va. 1704.

Walter Bayley, in 1698, tore down the old church building for 400 pounds of tobacco paid to him, and used the material to set up benches in the court house.

16W(1)289. Lt. Col. George Jordan's will, dated May 28, 1678. — after the payment of my debts as above, the rest of my personal estate to be divided into equal parts, and out of one halfe, I give unto by Cosen Edward Bayly six hundred pounds of tobacco, — Since the making of this my last will, above written, I have given my nephew, Edward Bayly a seat of land forever called the White Marsh, and I doe therefore take back the six hundred pounds of tobacco mentioned in my will above said, and doe give it equally between-others, etc.

Hayden's Genealogies, p154, Richard Brown, born Dec. 2, 1725, married first Helen Bailey 1750.

p164. Rev. Richard (4) Brown, M.D. (Gustavas 4, -3, Richard 1) born in Charles County, Md. Dec. 2, 1725, died 1789, married first, in Edinburg, cir. 1750, Helen Bailey, sister of Col. Baily of the English Army, who died in the "Black Hole of Calcutta" 1756. Family Traditions say that Dr. Brown was betrothed to a Miss Eilbeck of Maryland, an heiress, before he left to finish his education at Edinburg, but he met Miss Bailey, fell in love, and married her privately.

p630. Henrietta Dandridge Scott, daughter of Alexander (4) Scott, (James 3, -2, John 1) married Sept. 24, 1835, Gen. William H. Bailey of Louisiana.

1V70. Laban Bailey, Quartermaster.

1V389. Thomas Bailey, on roll of 7th Co. of Virginia Reg., Capt. J. Lewis, at Richmond, French and Indian War. No date.

Hayden's Gen. p688.

Sir Malcolm Wallace of Elderslie, in 1291, when Edward I., of England ordered the Scottish Barons to swear fealty to him, Sir Malcolm absolutely refused. With his eldest son Andrew he took refuge in Lenox, while his wife sought the protection, with her son William, of a powerful relative in Kilspindie. This William was Sir William Wallace of Elderslie, born cir. 1276, the heroic defender of Scottish independence. He married the heiress of Bradfute of Lamington whose brutal murder by Gov. Hazelrig is well known. Sir William died Aug. 23, 1305, leaving an only daughter, who married *Sir William Baillie of Hoprig, "A Squire of the Baliol blood."*

5V326. Robert Hollam 1000 acres in Henrico County, Va. adjoining the land of Edward Osborne, said land lying right opposite a creek called Fallen Creek, due for the transportation of twenty persons, June 2, 1636. The names of these persons were: James Place, Richard Farris, Kata Profitt, Jon Nicholas, Richard Baley, Edward Holland, Thomas Smith, Uriah Clark, Francis Vissett, Humphrey Grizell, John Read, Richard Dixon, James Ready, Bartholomew Cook, Thomas Morethrope, Mary Allen, Humphrey Cassell, James Hoomer and two negroes.

25W(1)253. Joseph Glaister had issue by Mary Palin of two daughters, Ruth and Sarah. Ruth Glaister married Stephen Scott and left descendents in North Carolina. The other daughter, Sarah Glaister married Wyke Hunnicutt of Surry and Prince George Counties, Virginia, and had children:

1. Sarah Hunnicutt, born May 30, 1730, married Samuel Bailey, Jan. 1753.
2. Glaister Hunnicutt, born April 27, 1732, died April 13, 1781, married Jane, daughter of John Hunnicutt.
3. Mary Hunnicutt, born Nov. 3, 1735, died Sept. 17, 1739.
4. Robert Hunnicutt, born June 11, 1737, died Sept. 1739.
5. Ruth Hunnicutt, born Aug. 11, 1740, married Anslem Bailey Nov. 1761.
6. Robert Hunnicutt, born Feb. 19, 1742/3, married Priscilla Hunnicutt July 17, 1789, widow of his cousin Robert Hunnicutt and daughter of ..... Binford.
7. Wyke Hunnicutt, born Feb. 11, 1745/6, married Ann, daughter of Anslem Bailey of Surry County, and left issue.

It is hoped that in a future issue to include a more complete account of the Hunnicutt family, which has been resident in Surry County since the establishment of the county in 1652.

14W(2)141. Callum Bailey (1749-1848) born in Louisa County, Virginia, served in the American Revolution; married Ann Gilliam, both of the Parish of Goochland, 1776; removed to Barren County, Ky. 1807; died at the home of his son William Bailey in Ky. age 99 years.

14V308. Benjamin Bayly signed a petition in Chesterfield County Aug. 20, 1775.

9V210. From the marriage of William Waters, descended Mrs. Ann Bayly, wife of Joseph Bayly, late attorney of Maryland.

21W(1)196. From the will of Mary Degge (at Chester, Chestershire, England) Sept. 21, 1716: Item, I give to Mary Bailey Clothing and plates. Item, I give and bequeath to John Bailey, son of Charles and Mary Bailey five pounds. Item, I give and bequeath to Charles Bailey ye sum of 10 shillings.

18W(1)72. In the year 1836, the Democratic Representative from the first Virginia District, Hon. Thomas H. Bayly died.

17W(1)76. Arthur Bayly Esq, and Company, merchant in London, complained of Davis Givyn, gent. "Mr." Samuel Baily, Justice, June 5, 1700, Richmond County, Va. records.

These miscellaneous items are given that our people may get a general idea of the Baileys in Virginia, and also in the hope that other genealogists or people who might be tracing these lines might be benefitted by our efforts.

27W(1)140. The children of William Cocke of Henrico County.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol. IV, p90, in a genealogy of the Cocke Family — by James C. Southall, says that "William Cocke (son of Thomas 2, and grandson of Richard 1, of Bremo, first of the family in Virginia), had issue: William, Temperance, Catherine, Mary and Sarah."

The following record in Goochland County Court, May 1734, (Order Bk 7, p402) shows who these children married. Jordan vs. Cox, William Cocke in his lifetime was possessed of four negroes as his own, one of which was a slave named in the declaration in this suit; William Cocke (Jr.) died some time

about the year 1736, leaving issue of two children, infants; said infants both dying not more than eight years old; at death of said infants, said negro descended to Sarah, wife of Thomas Jordan; Temperance, wife of Abraham Bailey; Mary, wife of John Redford, sisters and Co-heirs of the said William Cocke (Jr.) and John Burton Jr., son and heir of Catherine, then deceased, late wife of John Burton, etc.

The late Robert Gresham Bailey of Lewiston, Idaho, in his recent "The Virginia Bailey Genealogy, together with relatde families," has concluded thus:

"Based of the facts set forth, and the records and patents referred to, fair and logical deductions are: (1) Cicely married one ..... Bailey when she was about 16 years old, and lived at Bailey's Point, Bermuda Hundred, and her husband died about 1618, leaving her with one child, Temperance. (2) Temperance, being the sole heir of her father, was given in 1620, a patent for the land which would have been due him, under the law of 1618. (3) Samuel Jordan married Cicely about 1620, and at the time of the Massacre, (1622) was living at Jordan's Jorney, and continued to live at the widow's "in ordinary dyett" until he married her. (4) Richard Cocke married Temperance Bailey when she was about 16 years old, and she was his first wife, whose name has been lost. — contributed by Clifton F. Davis."

It appears that Richard Cocke had a granddaughter Temperance Cocke who married Samuel Harwood, probably daughter of Thomas 2, above, whose son William 3, had a daughter, Temperance, who married Abraham Bailey.

As given by a descendant, Mrs. J. Cloyd Byars: "Abraham Bailey was shipwrecked near the Virginia-North Carolina coast on his way from England to America. He swam ashore and married Temperance Cocke, and had a son Roger Cocke Bailey who married Mary, daughter of Col. Green of North Carolina. Their son Andrew Bailey married Julia Ann Filourney, and their son Joseph Richard Bailey married Julia Ann Womack. Their son David F. Bailey married Sarah Elinor Preston, and they were the parents of Mrs. John Price, Mrs. J. Cloyd Byars and Mrs. William Tillar."

The late David F. Bailey came from Charlotte County, Virginia, and was a prominent lawyer of Bristol, Tennessee.

JULIAN AND GEORGIAN CALENDARS

In the Julian Calendar, which prevailed in continental Europe and Scotland until 1582 and in England and the English colonies until 1752, the years began on March 25th. March being then the first month, September the seventh month, was frequently expressed as 7ber. October as 8ber, November as 9ber, December as 10ber.

Before the adoption of the Georgian, the present calendar dates in January and February and until March 25th were later than dates in December and the other months of the same year. Unless this is borne in mind, many dates prior to 1752 will appear conflicting and confusing.

The Julian Calendar prevailing in England until 1752, long after the Georgian Calendar was in use in Scotland and on the continent of Europe, the years for dates in January, February and until March 25th in English records were frequently hyphenated to indicate both the Julian and Georgian calendar years. This habit, begun long before 1752 when the Georgian calendar was adopted in England, continued for a number of years thereafter until the people became accustomed to the change in Calendar. (KINFOLKS — by William Curry Harllee, Vol. 1)

Miscellaneous Virginia Marriages

17W(1)36. Lindsey Shetland and Molly Bailey, Aug. . . . .1797.

16W(1)200. William Bailey and Nancy Bailey, Amelia County.

16W(1)281. George Robertson and Betsy Bayley.

15W(1)25. John Woodson and Elizabeth Bailey, 12-24-1754 Goochland Co.

14W(1)286. Mary Calthrope, wife of John Bailey, 1750.

9W (2) 47. William Bailey and Margaret Cutherall, July 18, 1803.

25W(1)190-191. Dionesia Bayley and William Carver, Witness, Richard Bayley.

20W(1)63. Stephen Garland Bailey and Harriet Ann Brown, born 6-23-1810.

18W(1)177. Thomas Shearman to Molly Bailey, Aug. 28, 1796, Lancaster Co.

12W(1)179. Henry Chowning and Eunice Bailey, Aug. 24, 1769, Lancaster Co.

12W(1)127. Octavia Sinclair and John D. Christian, Lancaster Co.

William Armistead and Willinette Bailey, Lancaster Co.

John Bailey to Judith Brent June 27, 1765, Lancaster Co.

Samuel Bayley and Elizabeth Metcalf, Dec. 2, 1775, Richmond Co.

Thomas Beale and Sarah McCarty, March 27, 1728, Richmond Co.

John Bayly and widow of Joseph Bielding, Northumberland Co.

Hugh Davis and Elizabeth Baley, daughter of Stephen of will 1753.

Lewis Bailey and Lucy Mahony 1801 by Isham Bingham.

28V258 .William P. Bailey to ..... 1800, Orange Co.

30V67. William Pannill married Sarah Bayly and she married 2nd, William Strother. In her will she mentions along with her Strother children, her daughter Frances Banks, and hence Frances Banks, is frequently set down as daughter of William Strother, but as a matter of fact, she was daughter of her first husband, William Pannill, and was born about 1745, and married Gerard Banks Jr., of Stafford, later Orange Co.

George Smith of Goochland Co. married Ann, daughter of Henry Baley.

10V229. Daniel Bailey married Sarah Deveo Sept. 18, 1789, Norfolk Co.

2W(2)280. George Smith died 1744, and his wife Ann Bailey, (1694-1768) daughter of Henry Bailey, lived on James River, (Manakintown)

27W(1)141. Abraham Bailey married Temperance Cocke in Henrico County.

Walter Bayly married Mary Etheridge April 28, 1713.
Wit: Wm. Dale, Norfolk Co.

Thomas Bayley married Rebecca Harmon Dec. 24, 1771,
Wit: Wm. Bayly, Norfolk Co.

William Bailey married Mary Taylor Sept. 10, 1777,
Wit: Thomas Bailey, Norfolk Co.

John Baily married Milly Johnson, Dec. 18, 1780.

Thomas Stith married Holly Bailey, Ch: David, Obediah, Ezia, Abner, Henry, Andrew, Susanna Naomi.

Northampton Co. Marriages. 1706-1854.

Edmund Bayly to Rachel Upshur, Sept 14, 1790, James Upshur Sec.

Edward Bayly to Nancy Pitts, Sept. 21, 1802, Major Pitts sec. son of Hezekiah Pitts, father of Nancy.

Col. Thomas M. Bayly to Mrs. Jane O. Addison, Oct. 4, 1826, Richard D. Bayly Security.

25W(1)253. Joseph Glaister had issue by Mary Palin of two daughters, Ruth and Sarah. Ruth Glaister married Stephen Scott, and left descendants in North Carolina (see N. C. Baileys)

9W(L) 179. Judith Curle married John Baily, and had Nicholas Baily.

9V210. from the marriage of William and Sarah Waters, descended Mrs. Ann Bayly, wife of Josiah Bayly, late Attorney General of Maryland.

Goochland Co. Marriages

John Wayles to Elizabeth Skelton, widow of Reuben Skelton, Jan 23, 1760, Wit: Martha Wood.

Callam Bailey to Betty Roundtree, daughter of William Roundtree, June 3, 1761.

Dabney Sladyen to Betsy Bailey, Holman Bailey security, March 22, 1800.

Samuel Lemay to Agnes Bailey, daughter of Callam Bailey, Dec. 23, 1802.

David Bailey to Nancy Lacy, daughter of Susanna Lacy, Dec. 9, 1903.

Peyton Bailey to Mary Sanders, Wm. Sanders security, Jan. 12, 1803.

Thomas Freeman to Martha Bailey, daughter of Callam H. Bailey, Sept. 25 1806.

Abner Ballard to Martha Bailey, daughter of David Bailey, Nov. 3, 1828.

28V258. Orange Co. William P. Bailey to .....?

30V67. Orange Co. William Pannill married Sarah Bayly, (Richmond Co.) and she married secand, William Strather, (probably daughter of Samuel Bayly, will 1728?)

33V329. William Pannill, son of William Pannill, settled in Orange Co. Va. after marrying Sarah Bayly of Urbana, Parish, (Richmond Co.?) in 1735.

Frederick County, Va. Marriages

John Bailey to Elizabeth Long, Dec. 3, 1785.
Joel Bailey to Rachel Moore, May 3, 1788.
William Bailey to Phoebe Ridgeway, Feb. 9, 1792.
Thomas Bailey to Elizabeth Albert, June 13, 1801.
Jesse Bailey to Margaret Pennabaker, May 24, 1818.
Sarah Bailey to Samuel Lewis, Nov. 15, 1785.
Ann Bailey to Spencer Cooper, May 8, 1787.
Porsinna Bailey to Edward Cartmell, March 22, 1791.
Polly Bailey to John Hooper, April 12, 1798.
Priscilla Bailey to Obed Nolan, Nov. 28, 1798.

Surry County, Virginia Marriages

Jane Bailey to James Kee, Feb. 22, 1774, Father Thomas Bailey.

Hannah Bailey to Joseph Hart, Nov. 9, 1799, father Wm. Jr. Bailey.

Mary Bailey to Thos. Bartle, Jan. 26, 1781, Thos & Mary Bailey.

Thos. Bailey to Nancy Bailey, Jan. 31, 1785, Father Wm. Bailey Jr.

Edward Bailey to Ann Habcock Putney Mch. 23, 1785, Benj. Putney.

Thos. Bailey to Mary ..... ch: Jane, Mary, Thos., and others.

Albemarle County, Virginia Marriages

David Bailie to Cecelia Stodggill, July 1, 1777.

Thomas Bailie to Cloe May, Fluvana Co. Va. Oct. 19, 1780.

Callam Bailey to Elizabeth Roundtree, June 4, 1761.

Callum Bailey to Judith Gillam, July 25, 1776.

John Bailey to Angelany Thomas, March 8, 1768.

Thomas Bailey to Sarah Spalding, Feb. 13, 1757.

James Bailey to Ann Lawry, New Kent Co. Nov. 16, 1762.

William Bailey to Mary Alford Goochland Co. Dec. 16, 1771.

Thomas Bailey to Nancy Gentry, Louisa Co. May 7, 1780.

Southeastern Virginia Baileys
Miscellaneous

Meades Old Churches, Ministers and Families
Isle of Wight County, Va.

In 1724, Rev. Alexander Forbes was minister of upper parish called Warwicksqueake, and Thomas Bayley of the lower parish, or newport Parish, "I have before me a letter from each of them, in that year to the Bishop of London giving an account of their parishes. Commissary Blair and Governor Spottswood speak of him (Thomas Bayley) as a most notorious wicked man. He had been 10 years in the states, a part of the time he was minister of St. Johns Church at Baltimore. He also had a church in Nausmond Co., Va., and in North Carolina. He was disbanded and silenced by the Government."

At the time the Provincial Assemblys were persecuting the Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and all other churches that did not conform to the established Church of England. They were all very wicked men according to the history of these early churches.

As to Thomas Bayley, I have personally read the Court proceedings of this case; he had many friends and followers who praised him as a preacher and a sincere man. They had no chruch at this place, and when he and his friends were refused the key to the Court House, they proceeded to break open the door and preached in defiance to the law. They said the court house belonged to the people, and the people wanted to use it. He was arrested, tried and condemned, thru prejudice of those in authority, who branded all preaching as wickedness, that did not conform, in every detail, to the established Church. T.H.B.

It is said on one occasion while some of these men were being tried, that Patrick Henry stepped in and sat down. At a break in the trial he arose and said: "Your Honor, do I understand that these men are being tried for preaching the gospel?" A deathly silence prevailed in the court room, no one spoke. He repeated very strongly, "do I understand these men are being tried for preaching the Gospel!" Silence again for a second, then the judge tapped his gavel and said, "Case dismissed, Sheriff turn these men loose."

The first setlement in Virginia was by the London Company in England, at Jamestown in 1607. Many of our old line families were represented in this early settlement. A William Bayley came with the first supply to this settlement in 1608. He came in the *Phoenix*, under Captain Frances Nelson. It is believed he is the same William as below. By a slight stretch of the imagination, we can see him locating his land and then returning to England in 1609 with Captain John Smith, to put in his claim. After securing his grant from the proper authorities he returned to Jamestown in the *Prosperous* in 1610, perhaps one of the ships of Lord de La ware who met the colonist at Mulberry Point, June 8, abandoning the settlement. With three ships loaded with supplies, and a hundred new settlers, he persuaded them to return, and they landed at Jamestown June 9, 1610. This became the first permanent English settlement in America.

William Bayley had a grant in West Shirley Hundred, Charles City, County, Va. in 1610.

10(1)108. (Hotten's List) William Bayley of West Shirley Hundred came in the *Prosperous*, was born 1583, his wife Mary .....? born in 1600, came to Va. in 1617, in the *George*, and they had a son Thomas, born in 1620. William was referred to as "The Ancient Planter," having one of the first grants to an individual in America. He probably had other children than Thomas, and he was dead by 1635, when his son Thomas inherited land belonging to him.

Due to the carlessness of clerks in recording and preserving these early grants, much confusion has been encountered by searchers in tracing their ancestry. Only a few of these have been connected with later families of the same name.

So many Baileys poured into Virginia from England, that there were more than 80 grants to Baileys by 1665.

Thomas Bailie, 150 acres in Charles City County, near the mouth of Bayleys Creek — 50 acres due in said William Baylie, as heir of his father, William Baylie, who died possessed thereof, and 100 acres due for the transportation of Mary Welsh and Mary .....? July 9, 1635. (So William was dead by 1635).

10W(1)26. William Bayly 400 acres situate on Ward's Creek in Charles City County, May 1, 1655, patent of Wm. Clay

son of John Clay who was assignee of Francis Hoke who patented 1637.

John Bailey had a grant in Charles City County, Oct. 15, 1641. (by Aston)

3V181-197 and 9W(1)228. Jenkins Osbone, 400 acres in Charles City Co. between the land patented by Capt. Woodly and that of William Bayly due for the transportation of eight persons, July 9, 1635. (by West)

Jenkins Osborne was born 1600, came to Va. 1617, and was living at Shirley Hundred in 1624.

Thomas Bayly held shares in a company 1620 .

John Bayly, land due for transportation of 5 servants, who came in the *William and Thomas* Aug. 24, 1618. His daughter Mary married Randall Holt of Hog Island.

Freeman and Anssell Bailey had grants in Prince George Co. Aug. 1, 1650. — by Page

Edward Bayle grant in Hanover Co. Feb. 23, 1652.

Richard Bayley (Baily) grant in Northampton Co. 100 acres, March 17, 1655. Eastern Shore.

Thomas and Ancell Bailey settled in New Kent Co. Aug. 28, 1657. — by John Maddison.

Hotten's List of Immigrants 1600-1700.

Deaths: Parish Reg. 1678, John ye son of John and Jane Conner.

Nicholas Bayly arrived in the *Jonathan* 1620. Ann his wife in the *Marmaduk* 1621.

Lewis Baly living in Va. Feb. 16, 1623.

5V326. Robert Hollam, 1000 acres in Henrico County, Va. adjoining the land of Edward Osborne, said land lying right opposite a creek called Fallen Creek, Due for transportation of 20 persons, June 2, 1636. The names of the persons were: James Place, Richard Farris, Kata Perfit, Jon Nichols, Richard Baly, Edward Holland, Thomas Smith, Uriah Clark, Francis issett, Humphrey Grizell, John Read, Richard Dixon, James Reddy, Bartholomew Cooke, Mary Allen, Humphrey Cassell, James Hoomer, Thomas Morethrop and two negroes.

25V231. Randall Holt, age 18, who came in the *George* in 1620, was one of Dr. Potts servants, at the Main 1624-25. After the expiration of his indenture, he married Mary, daughter and

heiress of John Bayley and acquired, with her a large and valuable tract of land on Hig Island. He had many descendants.

19V236. In 1650, Randall Holt (Jr.) had a grant of land on Hog Island due him as son and heir of Mary Bayly, sole daughter of John Bayly of Hog Island, deceased, who came to Va. in 1618.

A John Bayly died at James City not long after, Feb. 1623.

In a list of land owners of Virginia, 1626, appears the following entries: In Hog Island, Mary Bayly 500 acres by patent, planted, Southampton Hundred.

12W(1)97. Randall Holt, son and lawful heir of Mary Baylye, late of Hog Island, sole daughter and heir of John Baylye of So. Island, called by the name of Hog Island, Aug. 6, 1650, 1022 acres, and 10 acres in James City Island. (This looks like Mary Baylye Holt was dead by 1650).

14V191. Arthur Bayley of Curles, Merchant, 800 acres in Henrico County, Jan. 16, 1637.

Southampton County, Va. Marriages—Knorr.

Absalom Bailey and Holland Booth, June 6, 1780.
Security, Richard Kello, wit.: Samuel Mason. p29.

Edward Bailey and Sarah Scott, March 26, 1792.
Security Edmund Cosby, Wit: John D. Hausmann, p81.

Jacob Bailey and Amy Crenshaw, Aug. 22, 1778.
Security William Kitching, Wit: Samuel Kello and John Crenshaw, p26.

Mathew Bailey and Susannah Lane, daughter of Drewry Lane, Security William Summeroll, Nov. 27, 1797, Wit: Sam Kello Jr. p117.

Phillip Bailey and Elizabeth Moglamre, daughter of John, Dec. 28, 1793, p93.

Samuel Bailey and Martha Leloach, Jan. 20, 1800.
Security Charles Bailey, Wit: Samuel Kello, p132.

Walter Bailey and Sarah Davis, Jan. 27, 1783, Sarah Mitchell, mother of Sarah Davis, Security Archer Davis, p35.

William Bailey and Sarah Jenkins, May 4, 1776,
Security John Bailey, Wit: Samuel Kello, p23.

Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties, Va. Marriages:

Joyce Bayley daughter of Samuel and Capt. Wm. Barber, 1709.

Richmond Co. Va. Marriage:

Samuel Bayly and Elizabeth, daughter of Jane Due, or Dew, 1716.

SOUTHEASTERN VA. CO

Wills and Administrations, 1671-1750—E. T. Davis

Surry Co.

Robert Bailey, Oct 4, 1712, Proved 3-18-1714. Bk. 2, p279.

To mother Elizabeth Tarver
To sister Sarah Boyce
To sister Mary Tarver
To Samuel Tarver
To Benjamin Bailey
To brother Anslem Bailey's son
To brother Walter Bailey
To brother Anslem Bailey
To sister Jane Laughter
To John Inman, Cousin
To William Warren
To Capt. Holt's son Thomas

Ex: brothers Anslem and Walter Bailey
Wit: John Tooke and Thomas Waller Bk. 6, p134.

Robert Baley Est. John Pasmore, Adm. Aug. 19, 1719.
Signed Robert Hawthorne, Mathew Sturdevant, Robert Greene and William Thomas, Bk. 6,

Daniel Baley Est. Wit: Richard Averies, Samuel Maget, Jan. 14, 1680, Bk. 2, p279.

Mary Long, widow of Arthur Long:
To son Arthur Long
To Liza Long
To Mary Long
To son George Long.

Arthur Long Est: Mary Long Admrx. Nov. 22, 1700, Bk. 5, p218.
Signed Thomas Tarver, Mich Isell, John Bayley.

Edward Long: To son Edward, Exr. all my goods and chattels.
To sons, William, George, Thomas, and Lewis, to each 1 shilling.
To Frances Moore, daughter of Edward Long
To daughter Mary Long
Daughter Mary Ann Long to live with my brother till 21, or married and to have a part with brother.

Wit: Henry Savidge and Mercy Long, Probate Aug. 15, 1749.

Wills

Isle of Wight Co.
John Baley dated July 18, 1712. Reg. May 25, 1713.
Legatees: Son William, six daughters.
Extrixs: Daughter Anne and Wife Elizabeth
Witnesses: Wm. Clary, Robert Bayley and Samuel Cornwell.

Goochland Co.
Henry Baley July 7, 1735, proven July 15, 1735, Bk. 2, p135.
To William and James Smith, 400 acres on south side of James River, head of Chastains Branch. If William nor James have no children, said land goes to Ann Smith, daughter of George and Ann (Baley) Smith, sister to William and James.

Ann Baley seems to be the only child of Henry Baley.

Goochland Co.
Thomas Bailey Sept. 15, 1771, proved Oct. 16, 1775, Bk. 11, p52.
To son Charles Bailey.
Exs: Dabney Carr, Garland Carr, Sarah Woolbanks, Samuel Carr and Richard Allen.

Chesterfield Co.
James Bailey March 16, 1762, Bk. 1, part 2, p331.
To son Benjamin Bailey.
To son Richard Bailey.
To daughter Elizabeth Melton.
To daughter Mary Daniel.
To wife Lucy Baley.

Norfolk Co.
Walter Bailey Jan. 8, 1721, proved May 18, 1722.
To wife Mary Bayley.
To daughters, Betty, Margaret and Sarah Baley.
To son William Baley, all my lands in Norfolk Co.
Signed: Walter Baley.

Fluvana Co.
Thomas Bailey, Nov. 21, 1788.
To Grandson Edward Bailey.
To three grandchildren: Nathaniel, Ansel and Edward Bailey.

Lunenburg Co.
Henry Bailey, 1761.
To wife Aves
To son William, and other children, not named.

14V308. Charles City Co.
Henry Gerrard, Sept. 20, 1689, proved March 11, 1692/3.
To daughter Elizabeth Bayley.
To Margaret Osborne 250 pounds of tobacco.
To my grandchildren, William and Elizabeth Bayly.
To my two sons, Ferdenando and Nicholas Gerrard.
To son-in-law, Jacob Bayley.

Middlesex Co.
Richard Young, Nov. 24, 1665.
To Capt. Arthur Bayly.
Overseers: John Butler and Capt. Arthur Bayly.

Probate Register London, Pc. c 71 Evelyn (American Colonist)
Mathew Cradock, London Merchant
To brother Samuel and his wife, and son Samuel, now at Emannel college at Cambridge.
To wife Rebecca and daughter, Damaris.
To son Matthew.
Names St. Peter le Poor, "where I served my apprenticeship."
St. Swithens, "Where I now Dwell,"
Estate in England and America.

Wills and Administrations 1632-1800—Torrence

From Index, not looked up
King George Co. Stephen Baily 1794.
Richmond Co. Katy Baily 1780.
Essex Co. David Bailey 1785.
Albemarle Co. Peter Bailleul 1770.

Isle of Wight Co. Peter Baylie, May 1, 1665, pro. June 21, 1665.
Extrix: Wife Wilthim, Security Thomas Edwards and James Marlowe.

Northampton Co. Curle Wilson, Aug. 12, 1714.
To Nicholas Bailey, son of John Bailey.

Will, Barbary Billington Aug. 7, 1674.
Robert Bayley to act as overseer.

From Original List of Persons of Quality who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations — by J. C. Hotten.

Burials Nov. 18, (1678?)
John, ye son of John Bailey and Jane Conner.
The Corporacon of James Cittie

In Hog Island, Mary Baily, daughter of John Baily, 500 acres by patent Southampton Hundred in Hog Island, planted.

The Corporacon of Charles Cittle, Territory of Greate Weyonoke.

p269. William Baily 50 acres by patent.
Temperance Baily by patent 200 acres.

Names living in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1623.

p170. Nicholas Baley.
Ann Bayley his wife, came in the *Marmaduk* 1621.
p179. Lewis Baley.
p180. George Bayley.
Richerd Longe
William Longe
Edward Bryan.

At ye port of London, 1635

These under-written names are to be transported to Virginia: Imbarqued in ye *Merchant's Hope*, Hugh Weston, Mr. Examinacion by the minister of Gravesend, teaching their conformitie to the church discipline of England and have taken the oathers of Allegiance of surpremacy:
Henry Baylie
John Baylie.

Passengers imbarqued on the *Globe* Augusti 1635.
Margaret Baylie .
In the *Hopewell* Robert Baylie.

Inhabitants in 1680:
Robert Bayly 7 acres, 2 negroes.
Charles Bayly 32 acres, 3 negroes
Richard Bayly 5 acres, 6 negroes

In the *Speedwell Richard Baylie.*
Gen. Lands belonging to the Somer Island Company, taken by Richard Norwood: Roger Bayley, 2 shares.

From Southampton, England, 61 souls, Passengers in the *Bevis for* New England: Richard Bayley. (This Richard died in 1647, leaving at least one son Joseph)

List of names of inhabitants in ye Parish of Christ Church, taken Dec. 22, 1679:
Robert Bayly, Charles Bayly and Richard Bayly.

Parish of St. James, Dec. 20, 1679:
Coll. Richard Baylye 228 acres, imbarqued Sept. 2, 1635 in the *William and John.*

The Muster of Nicholas Baly. Arrived in the *Jonathan* 1620. Ann his wife, in the *Marmaduk* 1621.

W9(1)13. Robert Marshall, Lease Nov. 20, 1628, 10 acres within the Island of James City, adjoining the land of Mary Bayly, to Thomas Passmore, Carpenter.

p232. John George, Oct. 11, 1640, 1200 acres northwesterly up the creek, Southwesterly & etc. upon the land of Thomas Bayley.

27V5. Samuel Bailey, Roll of Honor.

4V249. Sarah Bailey married James Harris.

28V165. Nicholas Lanier, Will 1789.
To daughters Sarah Bailey and Margaret Crowder and son-in-law Samuel Hudgin.

1V71 & 2V364. Southy Bailey, Thomas Bailey, James Bailey, John Bailey and Robert Bailey, were Seamen, State Navy.

Baltimors Co. Md. Marriages — Hall of Records, Anapolis, Md.

Amos Bailey to Ann Reames, Feb. 9, 1796,	Minister West.
Evan Bailey to Mary Irwin, March 28, 1798,	Richards.
John Bailey to Elizabeth Frog, Feb. 9, 1799,	Dorsey.
James Bailey to Rebecca Atkins, June 5, 1779,	Oliver.
John Bailey to Rebecca Bell, Sept. 24, 1794,	Oliver.
Levin Bailey to Margaret Lawder, Jan. 26, 1795	Bend.
Philip Bailey to Mary Morgan, Jan. 5, 1778,	Chase.
Thomas Bailey to Catherine Smith, Jan. 27, 1791,	West.
Augustine Bayliss to Elizabeth Brown, Dec. 4, 1785,	.....
Thomas Bayley to Elizabeth Godman, March 27, 1798,	.....

Records from general index

Robert Bailie, Land Owner, Deed Bk 4, p501, May 3, 1670.

Robert Bailist, Land owner, Bk 1, p88, May 2, 1663.

Samuel Baily, wit: deed Bk 6, p49, Nov. 20, 1676.

Samuel Baily, wit: deed Bk 6, p94, Jan 7, 1679.

Robert Baly, Land owner, Bk 5, p384, Jan. 2, 1674.

William Baly, from John Wood, Bk 6, p68, May 2, 1679.

Robert Baylie, Will Executor, Will Book, Bk 2. p155, Aug. 18, 1680.

Robert Baylie, overseer of will, Book, Bk 1, p185, 12/1/1673.

Robert Baylie, Power of Atty. Bk 4, p503, Nov. 4, 1671.

Samuel Baylie, wit: deed Bk 6, p71, May 7, 1679.

John Baylis, wit. acct. Bk 6, p58, Aug. 17, 1685.

Robert Baylis, wit: acct. Bk 6, p69, Jan. ?, 1685.

Robert Baylise, Land owner, Bk 2, p338, Feb. ?, 1663.

Robert Baylis to James Sanford, Bk 4, p251, Jan. 21, 1669.

Sam Bayly & wife Alicia to John Rice Bk 6, p101, Feb. 12, 1679.

William Bally wit: deed Bk 4, p255, Feb. 21, 1669.

Elias Bayley, from Thomas Lane, Bk 5, p279, Dec. 31, 1673.

Joyce Bayly, heir to John Robinson, Will, Bk 2, p124, Mch. 25, 1679.

Samuel Bayly wit will, Bk 2, p124, Mar. 25, 1679. (husband of Joyce)

Michael Bayle, to David Fox, Bk 5, p278, Feb. 27, 1657.

Michael Bayly wit: deed, Bk 2, p167, Feb. 13, 1660.

George Bayley, deed, Bk 3, p330, June 20, 1667.

Thomas Baylis to Thomas Taylor, Legatee, Bk 6, p88, Jan. 22, 1668.

Thomas Bayly to John Mills, Bk 2, p96, July 29, 1659.

Thomas Bayley from Walter Granger, gift deed, Bk 2, p165, 1/24/1660.

Many other Bailey deeds, 21 references to Robert Baylis: 13 Samuels; 12 Johns; 2 Michaels. Others.

Ann Britton from William Linnell, Gift, deed, Bk 2, p121, 9/5/1659.

Elizabeth Britton from Richard King, gift, Bk 2, p121, May 2, 1660.

Edward Britton to James Williamson, debtor, Bk 2, p80, Dec. 19, 1656.

Capt. Edward Love wife Ernnie, land owner, Bk 6, p5, Nov. 6, 1673.

James Love, Will (not looked up) Bk 2, p165, April 4, 1681. Thomas Short, wit: deed, Bk 3, p44, July 2, 1672.

John Waggener (Wagner) wit: dee, Bk 3, p85, July 27, 1666.
Several John Wagners.

Andrew Warde, Cattle earmark, Bk 4, p363, May 15, 1670.
23 Warde references.

James Skelton of the Parish of St. James, Goochland Co. and his wife Jane to William Fontleroy of Essex Co., June 17, 1735.
No other Skeltons; no Weavers; no Christians.
Many Longs and Webbs.

Elizabeth Bayly to Wm. Hollister, Legatee Will Bk 2, p155, 8/18/1860.

George Bretton, wit: deed, Bk 12, p92, Jan. 8, 1702.

Bailey Wills Surry County, Virginia

Edward Bailey, age about 38, exchanged lands with Kilpatrick, May 2, 1693, Bk 4, p659—Wills, 1687-1694.

Edward Baley, Sept. 7, 1735, Bk 8, Vol, part 1—Wills 1737-1738.

To son Thomas Bayley, all land on which he now lives.
To son Edward Bayley, the plantation I now live on, only it is my will that my three daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah and Jane shall possess my now dwelling house.
To my daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Briggs, 40 Shillings.
To my daughter Hannah, one young cow.
To my daughter Faith, widow of Joseph Blackburn deceased fhat she already has, and a young cow.
To daughter Sarah, wife of Benjamin Andrews, what she now has and a young cow or steer.
To my three friends, Nicholas Magett, Robert Watkins and John Chapman.

Ex: sons Thomas and Edward Bayley, Probated Dec. 15, 1736.

Edward Bailey, Nov. 26, 1758, part 2, p290—Wills 1754-1768.

To Eldest son Thomas Bailey, the plantation on which I now live.
To son Edward Bailey.
To son William Bailey.
To son John Bailey.
To son Henry Bailey, 10 pounds and a good Bible.
To all my children: Mary, Thomas, Edward, Sarah, Ann, William, Sary?, John and Henry.

Anslem Bailey, July — 1759, p208,—Wills 1754-1768.

To my granddaughter Hannah Hargrave.
To my two grandsons, Elijah and Joseph Bailey, 190 acres.
To my grandson Samuel Bailey, one small plantation.
I leave my negro, Mingo to be at liberty for 50 years.
Money divided between my three children, Benjamin, Anslem and Martha.
To my son Benjamin 10 pounds cash.
My negro man Jamey, to Samuel Bailey, Elijah Bailey and Joseph Hargraves.
Ex: Samuel and Elijah Bailey
Wit: Tryal Bailey, Benj. Bailey Jr. and Anslem Bailey Jr.

Bk (1768-1779) March 6, 1778.

Anslem Bailey of Surry Co. Va.

To wife Mary Bailey where I now dwell, 175 acres.
To son Anslem Bailey.
To son-in-law Samuel Putlow.
To son John Bailey
To daughter Ann Hunnicutt.
To son Michael Bailey.
To son Lemuel Bailey.
Residue divided amongst all my children: Samuel, Anslem, Benjamin, Mary, John, Michael, Ann and Lemuel.

March 17, 1778, proved ?, 27, 1786.

John Bailey of Surry Co. Va.

To son Robert Bailey.
To daughter Jane Bailey.
To friend William Clinch, son of James Clinch.
To brother Anslem Bailey.
Ex: brother Lemuel Bailey and William Clinch.

March 6, 178 Frederick Bryan
To brother John Byran
To Father.
Ex: John Bryan.
Wir: Rebecca Bryan.

Pension Papers, New Kent Co. Va.
Ansalem Bailey in Col George Gibson's Regiment, Virginia Line for three years, enlisted Company Abner Crump; discharged at Philadelphia; served at Monmouth, Stony Point, Fowler's Hook, White Marsh, — taken prisoner there, but he and several others made escape and joined Gen. Muhlenburg at Valley Forge; received wound in leg at Monmouth. He was also at Yorktown seige. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776. Judges: (July 1818) John Christian, John L. Poindexter, John S. Webb and William Douglas. Act of October 1777; Col. George Gibson's Reg. Placed on Continental Line, established in lieu of the 9th Regt. which was captured at Germantown.

Bailey Wills Richmond County, Va.

I. Samuel Bayly of North Farnham Parish, April 6, 1710. Proved 1710, Bk 2 p67.
To daughter Joyce, wife of Capt. William Barber.
To son Samuel, when 21.
To wife Anne. Ex: Wife Anne, son Samuel, Wm. Barber.

It appears that Samuel was married three times, for in the Richmond Co. records of births and deaths appear the following entries:

"Born, Joyce, daughter of Samuel and Joyce Bayly, Jan. 17, 1677.
Born, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pierce?) Bayly, Mrach 20, 1691."
His wife, at time of will, was Anne.

II. Samuel Bayly, dated Aug. 21, 1725, Bk 5, p89, proved Jan. 3, 1727. Sittenbourne Parish.
To son William, all my land in Rappahanock
To son John Bayly.
To daughter Sarah Bayly.
To son Samuel Bayly all the land where I now live.
Ex: William Bruce.
Wit: Chas. Barber Signed Sam Bayly
John Fonshee.

III. Samuel Bayly of North Farnham Parish, dated Feb. 10, 1763. Bk 6, p341. Proved Sept. 5, 1763.

To son John Bayly one negro, one riding mare, furniture and wearing clothes.

To my children John Bayly, Betty Bayly and Charles Bayly all the other part of my estate.

Ex: Brother William Bayly, Brother-in-law James Kenyon, and friend Joshua Singleton, with my wife, joint Executors

Wit: William Barber Samuel Bayly.
Charles Barber,

Jane Dew Jan. 25, 1716/7, proved April 3, 1717.

To daughter Elizabeth Bailey, if Samuel will be satisfied.

Evidently the second Samuel Bayly married Elizabeth, daughtee of Jane Dew.

William Bayly, Feb. 26, 1728/9 Bk 5, p127, proved Mch. 5, 1728.

I give to my son John Bayly and heirs 200 acres in Richmond Co. and for want of such heirs, to my daughter, Frances Bayly.

I give to my daughter Frances Bayly, 100 acres.

All my personal estate and effects to my two children John and Frances Bayly. John to remain with Avery Dye until 21.

Ex: Thomas Brad. signed Wm. Bayly.
Wit: John Newman
George Newman.

Thomas Baly (or Baylis) April 5, 1699—proved 1699.
Richmond Co.

To children: Robert, Ann, Frances, Mary and Thomas Bayly (by Nelly Bailey)

Richmond County, Va. Deeds.

William Bayley to John Bayley, Feb. 26, 1728/9, Bk 5, p127.

John Bailey to his brothers, Jan. 29, 1750, Bk 5, p661.

Samuel Bayly to John and others, Feb. 10, 1763, Bk 6, p341.

ACCOMACK COUNTY VIRGINIA

Bailey Wills & Connections

Richard Bayly Oct. 2, 1768, proved Dec. 26, 1769.
To wife Betty
To daughter Sarah Gascoyne
To son John.
To daughter Welthy.
To son Ismey
To daughter Susanna
To daughter Elizabeth.

Patience Bayly 1771
To sister Sarah Bayly
To brother Richard Bayly.

Henry Baly, Administration of estate to Sarah Bayly. Elisha Mears

Charles Bayly, June 28, 1772. To five daughters: Elizabeth Wise, and Edmund Bayly security, Dec. 31, 1776.
Sarah Wyatt, Susanna Bayly, Ann Braughton, and Margaret Bayly.

Littleton Major, Adm. of estate to Sarah Major, Feb. 28, 1781. Nathaniel Bradford and Thomas Bayley, security.

Shadrack Bayley, Adm. of estate to Sarah Bayley, March 26, 1782. Thomas Evans and George Savage Security.

Thomas Bayley, June 18, 1781, proved Sept. 25, 1781.
To wife Elizabeth
To son Thomas
To daughter Elizabeth Bayley
"I give (in case my half brother Henry Custis should not again return from sea to this country, the two negroes he has given me in his will to-wit: Shadrack and Babel) to John Custis (Allens) during his natural life."
Ex:Wife Elizabeth, James Arbuckle and John Cropper.
Wit: Phillip Parker West, Anna M. Andrews and Charles Parker.

Robert Bayley, Feb. 2, 1782, proved April 20, 1782.
To sister Sarah Smith
To neice Peggy Tankard
To neice Narcissa Bayley

To neice Anna Belle Bayley
To sister Sarah Bayley residue legatee.
Ex: Friend Thomas Crippen and Sister Sarah Bayley.

Charles Bayly, Children: Robert, Edward, Edmund (went to Pa.
1717. had a son Edward who had a son Edmund who came to Wilkes Co. N. C.), John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Ann Catherine, Rachel and Comfort.

Edmund Bayly, Children: Edmund, Elizabeth, Tabitha and an un-
1718. born child by second wife, Mary.

Edmund Bayly, children: An unborn child. (William Patience?)
1725.

Richard Bayly, Children: Richard, Edmund and a daughter.
1728.

Edmund Bayly, Children: Edmund, Tabitha, John, Rose, Thomas,
1751. Ismay, Levin and Hancock.

Southy Littleton, dated in Albany, New York, on Hudson River,
1679. Sept. 16, 1679, Recorded in Albany N. Y. Oct. 12, 1679, Probated in Accomack County, Virginia, Dec 17, 1679.

To eldest son Nathaniel Littleton, land on Magety Bay, containing 4050 acres in Northampton County, Va.

To daughter Ester.

To youngest son Southy, 2270 acres in Accomack County, Va.

To John Rust 200 acres in Somerset Co. Maryland.

To daughter Gertrude Littleton.

To daughter Elizabeth Littleton.

To daughter Frances Williams 300 acres in Somerset Co. Maryland.

To daughter Sarah Littleton 600 acres in Accomack Co.

To son Bowman Littleton he to be kept at Richard Bally's.

Overseers: Daniel Jenifer and Richard Bayly to look after The education of my children.

Witnesses: John Willitt, Thos. Eares and Robert Livingston.

John Baily, Jan. 3, 1716/17, probated May 7, 1717.
1717. To grandson John Baily, son of Charles and Mary Baily, where my son Charles lived in his life time.
To daughter-in-law, Mary Baily (daughter of Charles

Scarbrough).
To her second son, Charles Baily.
To granddaughter Elizabeth Scarbrough.

Mary Baily, wife of Charles Baily, was daughter of Charles Scarbrough Sr. After the death of Charles Baily, she married Edmund Bayly, second son of Edmund II Bayly.

John Baily Sr. evidently had a daughter who married Chas. Scarbrough Jr. He wills to grandson John Scarbrough, son of Charles and Edith. Also to granddaughter Elizabeth Scarbrough.

Henry Baily, Administration of estate to his widow Rose Baily, 1741. Sept. — Nottingham.

Bagwell Bayly Inventory, no children mentioned.
1752.

Edward Bayly Inv. No children mentioned.
1752.

Elizabeth Bayley, Inventory of estate to Margaret Baley.
1757.

John Baley, Feb. 23, 1759, probated Feb. 27, 1759.
1759. To brother Thomas Baley all my land.
To brother-n-law Andrew Gilchrist
To brother Levin Baley.
To Ann Burton

Robert Baley, Dec. 30, 1759. Administratrix, Naomi Baley.

Charles Baily March 13, 1782, probated Sept. 24, 1782.
1782. To son Thomas Baily
To son John Baily.
To wife Mary Baily
To daughters Sarah, Nancy, Peggy, Betsy and Mary Baily.

Edmund Bayly, Adm. of estate to Americus Scarburg.
1796. To Richard Bayly and wife Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1796.

Baily Smith, Sept. 29, 1786, probated Feb. 27, 1797.
1797. To wife Elizabeth Smith.
To son Spencer Smith
To Zaralingtine Smith
To daughter Ann Smith
To daughter Nancy Smith.

Archives	NORTHUMBERLAND	
F.	COUNTY RECORDS	
2232	Virginia Colonial Abstracts,	Beverly Fleet
N87	Vol. 19	17 Sept. 1946
F6	Northumbria Collectanea	Box 5161
V.I	1645-1720	Saunders Sta.
Cop. 4	A to L.	Richmond, Va.

The records of Northumberland County, Va. are old and worn and poorly kept. Only a few have been pieced together and photostated in a readable manner. These are now on film in Richmond.

A very few of the Bailey records are here given.
Bailes, Bayles, Bayly, Baylie, Bayle, Baley

p3. Bailes or Bayles.

John, age 33 or thereabouts, Depo re Elizabeth Kaye 20 Jan. 1655/6, 14.67.

John deceased, His daughters, Rosamond Bailes and Anne Bailes inherit land. Jan. 21, 1660/. 2.137.

John married widow of Joseph Fielding, 21 Oct. 1661. 2.148.

Jno Bailes, Dec'd a/c of orphans, cattle submitted by Joseph Fielding. The orphans were Rosamond Bailes, Anne Bailes and Elizabeth Bailes, 20 July 1663. 15.105.

John (Bayles) Died 18 Jan., 1705/6 of St. S. (Stephen's) Parish, sells Tho. Gill of same Parish, planter, for 12,000 lbs. tobo. 150 acres, In Cupids Neck, being a part of a pat. granted John Bailes, grandfather abvsd John, Adj. land of Tho. Webb, Dirty Branch, land of Mrs. Spaim and Wm. Paine, land of Cha. Macgee, stick Branch, Littleneck Branch.

Wit: by David Straughan and Patrick Quife.

Ack. by John Bayles and Angell his wife. Re-rec. 17 Sept. 1712 by Tho. Gill. 17.180.

Thos. Bayles appears to have been murdered. John Jones and John Richards to touch his corpse before July 20 Nov. 1669. 3.41.

p6. Elinor Bayly, (Entry mutilated. Subject to correction)

Christian Bayly, widow of Paule Bayly deed binds her child, Elinor Bayly to Tho. Dorrell in Va., planter, and

Elinor his wife, or in case of their deaths, to her daughter Anne Porter, for 17 years. Aug. 13, 1663. 15.167.

Jacob Bayly, deceased, Saml. Walker and Jane his wife, his Admrs, present Inv. of his est. 17 Feb. 1714/15. 6.99.

Jacob deceased, Jane his relict now wife of Samuel Walker. 24 July 1714. 6.68.

Stephen Bayly m widow of Wm. Walker, Guardian of W. Walker Jr. See entry Wm. Jeffers, 21 May 1660. 2,124.

p57. Motion of Elizabeth Baily Exx. of the last will of her Dec'd Husband, John Baily, Probate, Proved by Mr. Porter Cautanceau, John Evans and Ann Grady, 20 June 1700. (Series 2. Vol. 1.)

p60 Motion of Stephen Smith who married Elizabeth Exx. of Jahn Baily dec'd, to divide the Est. Mr. Porter Cautanceau appointed guardian of John Baily, orphan of John Baily. Court 22 Feb. 1700/1.
Court Oct. 23, 1702.

Mr. Porter Cautanceau informed the Court that Mr. Stephen Smith who marryed the Relict and widow of John Baily dec'd is a Roman Catholic and his custody of Thos. Baily, orphan of the said John Baily, by a former wife and Thomas Hughlott moved that he (being Godfather to the said orphan) to bring him up until 21 and to be his guardian.

May 16, 1671. Know all men by these presents that I Dorcus Pope, with the consent of my loving husband, James Pope, doe freely and absolutely constitute and appoint my trusted friend, Samuel Bailey to be my true and lawful attorney in Northumberland County Court, acknowledge my right and interest of a parcel of land. sold by my said husband, James Pope, planter in Northumberland County aforesaid, unto John Bounds, Carpenter.

Early Grants in Northumberland County, Va.

John Bayly	1650.	Stephen Baily	1657.
William Baily	1653.	William Baily	1658.
Pall Bayly	1654.	Thomas Baily	1658.
John Bayly	1654.	John Bayly	1662,
John Baylis	1655.	Robert Bayly	1661.

Thomas Bayly Jan. 28, 1652, 300 acres South of Great Wicomoco River.

Northumberland County

Records of Births 1661-1810.

John Baylie son of John was born March 21, 1681.
Ann Bayle Daughter to Do was born Nov. 16, 1683.
John Baley son to Do was born June 22, 1679.
Ann Baile daughter to Jo'n Baile was born Jan. 30, 1708.
Jacob Baylie son of Jacob was born Feb. 17, 1711.
George Bayle son to Peter James was born Jan. 11, 1712.
Joseph Bayle son to Do was born Dec. 13, 1714.
Jesse Baile son to Do was born April 30, 1698.
Margaret Baile daughter to Do born Dec. 4, 1700.
Mulraine Baile son to Jesse born Nov. 14, 1703.
David Baile son to Do born July 4, 1706.
John Baile son to Do born May 15, 1712.
Marey Baile Dau. to Do was born Sept. 15, 1709.
Peter James Bayly son to Chas. and Sarah born Feb. 19, 1761.
Molly Bayly Dau. to Chas. and Sarah Bayly born Nov. 9, 17.....
Sarah Bayly Dau. to Chas. and Sarah Bayly born Dec. 19, 1767.

Virginia Colonial Abstartcs

John Bailes-Bayles, Northumberland Co. Aug. 33, 20 June, 1655.
Stephen and Joseph Bayly probably cousins.
John Bayly Dec'd, will 1660, Prob. 21 Oct. 1661, Dau. Rosemond.
John married widow of Joseph Fielding, Northumberland Co.
Elizabeth Harrison, wife of Stephen Sr. Bayly (of will 1753),
Hugh Davis married Elizabeth Baley, Dau. of Stephen Sr.
29 Sept. 1747, Estate of William Walker, in the hands of Stephen Bayly Sr. Looking after the estate which is willed to Daniel and Richard Walker.

Bk 1666-1682, John Baily of St. Mary's Co. Md. appoints Samuel Griffin power of Atty. 14 Nov. 1679.
Thomas Baily, Charles City Co. 25 July, 1638.
John Baily, Charles City Co. 1641.
John Baylis, Lancaster Co. Grant, Oct. 10, 1652.
John Baly Patent, March 15, 1662.
Thomas Bayly, Northumberland Co. June 17, 1658.
Richard and Henry Baily, West Side, Oct. 8, 1650.
Marriages, American Genealogical Index:
Stephen Bayley married in Smithold, Long Island, N. Y. Aug. 8, 1673.

STEPHEN BAILEY

Our Immigrant Ancestor

We are reasonably sure that Stephen Bailey was our immigrant ancestor, for we find no record or indication that he was born in America. He appeared, with other Bailys — probably brothers or cousins — in Northumberland County, Virginia about the middle of the 17th century. His first record was when he bought 50 acres of land in Northumberland County, 1657. In May 21, 1660*, he married in Northumberland County, Ann, widow of William Walker, and died in Westmoreland County, Va. 1697.

We believe he was born in Gloucestershire, England, from whence he emigrated to America. From an extensive study of more than fifty old Bailey Wills of Gloucestershire, dating back to 1545, we are constrained to believe he was a descendant of some of these, However, we did not make direct connection. The name Stephen was found in these lines. (see wills)

In a list of 10,000 emigrants who left the port of Bristol, England, for American ports, between 1654 and 1679, we find no Stephen Bailey. No doubt he came before that date. There were more than 80 grants to Baileys in Virginia recorded before 1655: So we see that the Baileys were well represented in the early settlement of Virginia. They were also numerous in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland and the Carolinas. These have migrated north, south and west until they now have descendants in every country and state in North America.

Stephen Bailey made his Will in Westmoreland County as follows:

In the name of God Amen. I Stephen Bail y of the parish of Cople, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and perfect memory doe make, constitute and appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, Imprimis I commit my soul to God, that gave it hoping through the Merits and Satisfaction only of my dear Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ to obtain the forgiveness of my sins and a blessed resurrection to everlasting life, and my body to be buried at the discression of my Executors hereafter named & as for what worldly estate, the Lord hath been pleased to Lend me I give & bequeath as followeth, after my Debts and

---

* Entry by William Jeffers May 21, 1660.

CHART NO. 2

1st. Gen. Stephen (1) Bailey married Ann, widow of William Walker, in Northumberland Co. Va. May 21, 1661.
(Entry by Wm. Jeffers)

2nd. Gen.

- Stephen Bailey married ? ? died prior to his father, had at least one dau. Ann.
- John Bailey "The elder" married Elizabeth ?
- William Bailey married ? ? dau. Ann m. Wood dau. Elizabeth m. Hugh Davis dau. Mary.
- Ann Bailey m. M. Smith
- Mary Bailey m. ? Smith

Descendants not followed.

3rd. Gen.

- Stephen Bailey mar. Elizabeth Harrison had
  1. Stephen
  2. John
  3. William
  4. James
  5. Ann
  6. Martha
  7. Elizabeth
- John Bailey Jr. m. Elizabeth Carr
- James Bailey married ? ? Ch. (not proven)
  1. William (Will 1782)
  2. Daniel (Will 1785)
  3. John
  4. Samuel (Will 1791)
  5. Vincent S. to Ky.
- Probably others

4th. Gen.

- William (The Eldest) m. Elizabeth Blowers Ch. (in Prince Wm. Co.)
  1. Samuel Bailey
  2. John Bailey
  3. William Bailey
  4. Carr Bailey

  Others.
- John Bailey m. Catherine Wright
  1. John? (as Sr.)
  2. William?
  3. Carr?
  4. Joseph?
  5. Wright (Will Fauqueir Co.)
- Carr Bailey m. Mary Minter
  1. James
  2. Carr
  3. Joseph
  4. William
  5. Minter
  6. John
  7. Betty (Will Fauqueir Co.)
- Stephen?
- James?

These last children are in the 5th Generation.

Funeral paid, Item. I give unto my son John Bailey all that tract of land in the forrest, by Estimation Fifty Acres, be it more or less with all houses fences & appurtenances thereunto belonging to him and his heirs forever. Item. I give unto my son William Bailey all that tract of land whereon I now live with all houses, orchards, & appurtenances thereto belonging, to him and his heirs males of his body begotten forever, and for want of such heirs males then it is my will that the said Land and all the appurtenances, be and remain to my son John Baily & his heirs males forever. Item. I give unto Anne Smith my daughter, one small Iron Pot and a wearever pann, and my gray mare, branded S.B. to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give unto Ann Bailey Daughter of Stephen Bailey deceased, one heifer called Doll, and all her female increase, the said Heifer to be and remain in the hands of John Bailey and delivered with all the female increase to the said Anne at 16 years of age or day of marriage which first happens and the maile increase to John Bailey for his trouble; but in case the said Anne die before the said Time, then the said Heifer & Increase to be divided among John Bailey's Children:

Item. I give unto Mary Walker daughter of William Walker dec'd. one heifer named Moll & all her increase to her & her heirs or assigns forever to be delivered to her immediately after my death.

Item. I give unto my daughter Mary Smith one shilling.

Item. I give unto my son John Bailey, Anne Smith & William Bailey all the residue of my personal Estate whatsoever, to be equally divided amongst them at their own discression immediately after my decease, Lastly I make constitute and appoint my loving sons John Bailey and William Bailey Exors. of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand —& Seale the 8th day of December 1697.

Sealed & punlished in presence of us — Stephen Baly (SEAL)

Henry Rosse
Samll. Damanville
Thomas Bee.

Westmoreland Set. At a court held for the said County the 23rd day of February 1697.

The Last Will and Testament of Stephen Baily was this day proved by the Oath of the witnesses thereto subscribed, and a probate thereof granted to John Bailey & William Bailey the Executors therein named, & or to be Recorded.

Recorded D.B. No. 2, At page 129,
May 1, 1950, A Copy—Teste:

Teste James Westcomb C.W.C.
Signed: Albert Stuart
Clert of the Circuit Court of
Westmoreland Co. State of Va.

The following are the children of Stephen (1) Bailely; who married Ann widow of William Walker May 21, 1660. This Stephen must have been born in the 1620's or 1630's, most likely in Gloucestershire, England. (estimated birth dates)

Children:

1. Stephen (2) Bailey, born about 1662, married about 1684, (wife's name not definitely known) and died prior to his father's will 1697, leaving at least one daughter Ann, mentioned in his father's will.
2. John (2) Bailey, born about 1664, married about 1685, Elizabeth (probably Walker) and had children born from 1685 to 1705. Reference is made to John Bayl and his wife Elizaebth Walker, Oct. 21, 1696, Westmoreland Co.
3. Anne (2) Bailey, born about 1666, married .....Smith, Descendants not followed.
4. Mary (2) Bailey, born about 1668, married .....Smith, Descendants not followed.
5. William (2) Bailey, born about 1670, married probably in the 1690's, wife's name not known, but who preceded him in death, and he made his will Aug. 28, 1748, (See Will p....).
   1. A daughter, (3) name not given, married ..... Wood, and died before her father's will. He mentioned his granddaughter Ann Wood.
   2. Mary (3) Bailey, who also died prior to her father's will, and probably unmarried.
   3. Elizabeth (3) Bailey, married Hugh Davis, not followed further.

Stephen Bailey Sr. mentioned in his will that in the absence of male heirs to son William the estate willed to him was to revert back to his brother John and his children. William had no male

heirs, and his brother John having died in 1736, William "the elder" willed to his nephew James Bailey and his son, William "the younger". William also willed to his cousin James Bailey. (Cousin and nephew were the same man)

(2) John (2) Bailey, Stephen (1) born about 1664, married about 1685, Elizabeth Walker? and had children.

1. Stephen (3) Bailey, son and heir, but not mentioned in his father's will, but shows up at probate Court. (See John Bailey's will 1729-1736 p.....

   Now John mentions only one son James, probably the youngest, with whom the father was perhaps staying in his old age after his wife died. We do not know how many children he had, but in a deed 1733 to his son James, he styles himself as John *the elder*. We know there was a John Jr. that must come in here, and no doubt was another son of John the elder, so we proceed on this assumption.

2. John Jr. (3) Bailey, (John 2, Stephen 1) was born between 1685 and 1695, and perhaps had received his share of his father's estate before he made his will, and this would account for his not being mentioned. John Jr. died intestate prior to his father's will, and before 1735. He had married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah (Esbridge) Carr, about 1710 to 1713, and had several children. See presently.

3. A daughter (3) Bailey, married Edward Young. (see will)

4. James (3) Bailey, born (in a deposition 1705). We know nothing definite about the family of James. We did not find his will, and it is believed he died intestate. The Inventory of a James Bailey 1759, is found, no children named. This could have been the above James. We have found the following wills:

William Bailey, of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. April 20, 1779, probate Nov. 26, 1782. Bk 16, pp185-186.

To my wife Mary (said to be the daughter of Leasure Hall) all my estate both real and personal during her natural life in widowhood, but at her death or marriage, I give to my bother Daniel Bailey.

To brother John Bailey Fifty pounds, at death of my wife.

Ex: Brother Dainel and wife Mary Bailey.

Daniel Bailey, of Cople Parish, 1785.

To brother John Forty shillings to dispossess him from any right of property of my estate forever, for his treatment to me by endeavoring to dispossess me and all the other brethren and sisters, from their rights .(They had sisters not mentioned.

To brother Vincent Smith Bailey one negro man.

To brother Samuel Bailey all my lands.

Ex: Brother Samuel Bailey.

Neither of these two brothers mentioned any children but brothers and sisters; sisters not named. So we have five brothers mentioned in these two wills: William, John, Daniel, Samuel and Vincent Smith Bailey. Remember that William (2), brother to John (2) in 1748, willed to his nephew James and his son William (the younger). Perhaps this younger William was the eldest of the above mentioned brothers. Since we do not have a definite record of the children of James Bailey (3), and since we have not found another Bailey who could have been their father, we may assume, with little doubt that the above five brothers were sons of James. A James Bailey died inventory, 1759, but no children mentioned.

We know that William and Daniel died in Westmoreland; we have no other record of John; nor the sisters, but Samuel and Vincent S. moved to Mason County, Kentucky in 1789, where Samuel was killed by Indians. He had married in Westmoreland county, Jane McFarland and had three children born there. He made his will recorded in Mason County, Ky., dated Sept. 8, 1789, proved June 22, 1790, (Bk A, p35), with Vincent S. as one of the executors. He mentions:

To daughter Hannah Mezar Bailey (born 1780 Westmoreland Co.)

To daughter Elizabeth Ann Bailey.

To wife (does not give her name, but she was Jane McFarland)

To son George Daniel Leedwell Bailey.

We have nothing more on this son George, nor his uncle Vincent Smith Bailey.

"Col. Samuel Bailey of Bailey's Station, came to Mason Co. from Westmoreland Co. Va. He founded the town of Limestone, and

was murdered by the Indians here. His wife was Jane McFarland of Westmoreland Co. Va. He seems closely related to the Fauquier Co. Va. Baileys, some of whom also went to Mason County."

Some of these later went to LaFayette County, Missouri.
(From Helen North Waddell Papers)

Court records:

John Rust of Fauquier Co. Va. appointed James Rust of Fleming Co. Ky., his attorney to investigate land office relative to land, and to receive land located by Triplett — and the 1/2 alloted the heirs of Samuel Bailey, dated Feb, 23, 1798.

Deed Bk 41, p241, Feb. 24, 1835 shows that George Bailey and Martha his wife of White Co. Ill. give power of attorney to James Bailey to sell land in Mason Co. Ky.

Hannah Mezor Bailey married James Wilson Dec. 4, 1799.

We hark back to John (3) Bailey Jr. who married Elizabeth Carr, and who were our immediate ancestors. This John Jr. died between 1730 and 1735, and was doubtless a son of John (2) "the Elder," son of Stephen 1, our Immigrant Ancestor.

A deed, Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. Bk 8, p437, June 2, 1730, John Bailey Jr. and his wife Elizabeth Baley and Joseph Carr to Richard Coleman, 50 acres devised to Elizabeth Carr by her father, William Carr by will, being land bought of Samuel Earle, land patented by John Earle, July 2, 1661.

Another deed, Cople Parish, Bk 8, p229, 1733, John Bailey "the elder" to James Bailey, land in the forrest of Cople Parish, 50 acres, plantation whereon Edward Young now lives, between Yeocomico and Nominy, part of a tract of 250 acres sold to Eleomas-More, 1679 and his wife Margaret, by deed bearing date 1683 — several exchanges — and made over unto Stephen Bailey 1684. The 50 acres herein mentioned, Stephen Bailey by will of 1697 to his son John Bailey, party of these presents. John "the elder" seems to infer that John Jr. was living at this date; however, he was dead by 1735, when his wife Elizabeth made a deed of gift to her son William Bailey, "eldest son of John Jr."

Elizabeth Carr Bailey had a brothers Joseph, and sisters, Sarah, Hannah, Jane, Ann and Martha who married William Lane (See wills, William Carr, his widow Sarah Carr, their son Joseph Carr and James Coleman).

William Lane born 1693, Northumberland County, Virginia, and died in 1760, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Va., married about 1717, Martha, daughter of William and Sarah (Eskridge) Carr. Their children were: Major James Lane, eldest son, born 1718, William Carr Lane, Col. Joseph Lane and Hannah Lane (Will dated Aug. 18, 1758, proved Aug. 26, 1760, Westmoreland County. — William H. Cahoon, Knoxville, Tenn.

Westmoreland County, Va. Bk 12, p483. May 3, 1737.
Elizabeth Bailey, relict of John Bailey Jr. late deceased, to William Bailey, "eldest son," of Prince William County, Va., 70 acres in the branches of Nomini. This may have been the 70 acres willed to her sister Ann Carr, by their father William Carr. Their mother, Sarah Carr willed to her daughters, Elizabeth Baley and Ann Carr.

June 18, 1737, Elizabeth Bailey, wife of John Baly Jr., and her son William of Prince William County, eldest son of John Bailey Jr., Lease to William Lane, Westmoreland County.

If William was their "eldest son", they had other sons, probably not of age to sign official documents with their brother, or according to the law of Primogeniture in these days, the eldest son had the authority over his younger brothers and sisters after his father's death. Perhaps that is the reason the other brothers did not sign this lease.

The names of all the other sons are not definitely known. However, it is conceded by those who are interested, they were John, Carr and others, probably Stephen and James. According to all records of Fauquier Co. Va. these appear to fit into the picture perfectly.

Will of James Bayle (Boyle or Baylis, spelled 3 ways) of Frederick County, Va.

To wife Sarah.

To children: Mary, James, Stephen, Ann, Rachel, William, Henry and an unborn child.

This will dated July 3, 1756, proved 1758.

Judging from the date of the will, and the names of his children, he must have been born in the 1730's or earlier, and could have been a son of John and Elizabeth Carr Bailey. It is possible that he was the son of William 4, the eldest son of John and Elizabeth.

Bailey Wills, King George County, Va.

June 27, 1794, Bk 2, p180, (1780-1804)
Stephen Bailey Jr. of the County of King George, Hanover Parish.

To father John Bailey, land which was given to me by my grandfather John Bailey, 40 acres.

To sister Elizabeth Bailey 40 acres and Negroes, Dick, Esther, and Sampson.

To sister Nancy Bailey, Negro Fanny.

Ex: Father John Bailey.

Wit: Joe Settle
Thos. Pinkard
John Spillman
Elizabeth Pittman.

Stephen Bailey Jr.

Sept. 17, 1800, Bk 2, p267.
John Bailey the eldest of Hanover Parish, King George C.

To daughter Elizabeth Marder.

To wife Nancy.

To children: Rebecca, John, and James Bailey.

Ex: Wife Nancy and John Spillman Jr.

John Bailey.

Wit: Stephen Marder
Benj. Rogers
Reg. May 7, 1801.

Dec. 9, 1801.
Stephen Bailey of Hanover Parish.

To wife Jane Bailey my whole estate.

Ex: Wife Nancy (Jane?)

Wit: John Spillman Jr.
Richard Reynolds
John Spillman
John Wilkerson.

Stephen Bailey.

Cumberland County, Va.

Bk 1, p241, probated April 26, 1762.
Christopher Baley of Cumberland County, Va.

To son Benjamin Baley.

To daughter Mary Ann Baley.

To son John Baley.

Ex: Benjamin Baley and Ann Baley.

Bk 1, p253, July 26, 1762, Cumberland County, Va.
Noah Bailey, Inventory of estate, names of heirs not given.

Bailey Wills, Lancaster County, Virginia.

Joseph Bailey: Dated May 12, 1672, proved 1674.
To wife Hannah.
To son Joseph Baley.
To son William Baley.
To son John Baley.
To daughter Hannah Baley.

George Balley: Dated Jan. 24, 1676, proved 1677.
All my estate to my wife Elizabeth and daughter Mary Balley.

John Baley: Dated Jan. 8, 1694, proved Dec. 4, 1694.
To wife Elizabeth.
To sons Joseph, Peter James, John and William.
To daughter Elizabeth.
To brother William and Sister Hannah (See above)

William Baily: Dated Feb. 17, 1703/4.
To my nephew John Baily my fidol and my gunn.
To Richard Watts and William Hunter the remainder.

William Bailey: Dated Feb. 17, 1734/5.
To son James Bailey all my land except the rent of the place whereon Rutherford now lives, which I give to my daughter Margaret Bailey till she is 18 years of age, then to my son James Bailey and his heirs.—if they both die before they come of age, then to William Bailey, son of Peter James Bailey.
Ex: Joseph, Stephen and John Mitchel.

James Bailey: Dated 1747, proved 1749.
Wills to friends, No heirs.
Ex: John and Ruth Flynt

John Bailey: Dated Sept. 13, 1761, Proved 1762.
Remainder to be divided between my wife Eunice, son Charles, and five daughters; Ellen, Eunice, Hannah, Mary, Jean and the child of my wife goes with.

Eunice Bailey: Proved 1772. (probably widow of John Bailey)

It is believed that the Lancaster Co. Baileys were related to the Westmorelanders.

It seems that Jospeh and George may have been brothers. The others no doubt were sons and grandsons of Joseph and Hannah.

Index Westmoreland County, Va. Wills.

Wills:

Ann Bailey, Bk 8, p188, March 13, 1731/2
Daniel Bailey, Bk 16, p318, March 2, 1785.
John Bailey, Bk 8, p278, June 7, 1729, proved 1736.
John Bailey, Bk 16, p 17, Jan. 18, 1776.
William Bryant, Bk 6, p89, Jan. 23, 1715.
William Bailey, Bk 16, p185, April 20, 1779.
Joseph Carr, Bk 9, p195, Sept. 12, 1741.
Henry Lee, Bk 10, p515, July 30, 1746.
John Lee, Bk 14, p412, Sept. 23, 1765.
Richard Henry Lee, Bk 19, p29, May 4, 1794.
Richard Lee, Bk 19, p79, Feb. 16, 1790.
Thomas Lee, Bk 11, p311, Feb. 22, 1749/50.
Anne Smith, Bk 5, p553, Jan. 16, 1715.
Alice Smith, Bk 20, p497, July 30, 1803.
Anne Smith, Bk 22, p94, July 22, 1808.
Charles Smith, Bk 5, p289, Feb. 16, 1709.
Caleb Smith, Bk 5, p118, June 15, 1725.
George Smith, Bk 7, p46, Feb. .... 1719.
Herbert Smith, Bk 1, p223, Dec. 4, 1663.
Isaac Smith, Bk 2, p173
James Smith, Bk 5, p270, Dec. 9, 1713.
Joseph Smith, Bk 6, p311, May 13, 1718.
Many other Smiths.
John Tucker, Bk 1, p386, May 5, 1671.
Elizabeth Tucker, Bk 7, p110, May 3, 1722.
Adam Weaver, Bk 15, p131, Nov. 30, 1770.
Henry Ward, Bk 9, p195, Sept. 15, 1741.
John Washington, Bk 2, p123, Jan. 22, 1697/8.
John Ward, Bk 6, p396, Aug. 30, 1718.
Laurence Washington, Bk 2, p133, March 11, 1697/8.
Robert Washington, Bk 14, p349, Feb. 11, 1763.

On account of space, all the above wills cannot be included in this book, but the references are given so that anyone interested may be able to obtain copies from the Westmoreland County, Register of Wills, Montross, Va. A few of these abstracts follow.

Abstracts of Westmoreland Co. Va. Wills

Bk 2, p129, dated Dec. 8, 1697, proved Feb. 23, 1697. (old and new dates see Julian and Georgian Calendars p. .....)
Stephen Bailey of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. Va.

To son John Bailey.
To son William Baley.
To Ann Bailey daughter of Stephen Bailey deceased.
To daughter Ann Smith.
To daughter Mary Smith.
To Mary Walker, daughter of William Walker Dec'd.
Ex: sons John and William Bailey.
signed: Stephen Baly.

Bk 2, p37, Westmoreland Co. Va. April 20, 1694, Pro. Aug. 28, 1695. Basill Baley of West moreland Co., Va.
To my son-in-law Caleb Smith, when 17 years of age.
To my second son-in-law John Smith.
To my daughter Ann Bailey.
To daughter Mary Bayly.
To wife Ann Bayly. — (Probably Ann Robins)
Ex: Brother-in-law Thomas Robins

Bk 6, p215, dated Dec. 5, 1717.
Joseph Bayly of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. Va.
To my brother Michael Bayly, and his son Thomas Bayly all the money I have in Capt. John Walter's hands, marrinor of Bristoll.
To my God daughter Mary Butler.
To my servant ladd Benjamin Acres, one year, being the last year of his service.
I am indebted to Danll Edwards, Shoemaker in Bristoll five pounds sterl: if he or his Exrs. send or comes for it, I order my Exr. pay it at tenn shillings per cent.
To wife (not named) the rest of my estate.
Exrx: Wife (Anne Bayly)
Proved, Jan. 29, 1717. Signed: Joseph Bayly.
Wit: Nath. Pope, Rebeka Bryant, Jno. Elliott.

1731/2, Ann Bayly, (wife of Joseph Bailey)
To granddaughter Ann Quisenberry Blackwell. & son — Baynum Burch.
To granddaughter Elizabeth Cox.
To granddaughter Mary Washington.
To great grandson Bayly Washington.
Ex: Mary Washington and Henry Washington, her husband.

From the wills of Joseph Bayly 1717 and his widow Ann Bayly 1731-2. Neither mentioned any children, but grandchildren. They had at least one daughter Elizabeth, who married Lewis Markham, whose will was dated March 15, 1712/13:

To wife Elizabeth.
To Joseph Bayly and his wife Ann.
To my eight children (not named except)
to son William Markham, plantation at Mattox, after death of my wife Elizabeth.

Lewis Markham appears to have had seven daughters, whose names are not given.

Ann Bayly mentions her granddaughter Ann Quisenberry Blackwell, and her son Banum Burch and his sister.

To her granddaughter Elizabeth Cox.

To her granddaughter Mary Washington and her husband Henry Washington.

To her great grandson Bayly Washington.

Henry Washington was first cousin to Augustine Washington who was the father of George, the President.

1662, Dorothy Baldridge wills to Joshua, son of Thomas Butler. She also wills to her grandchildren, Elizabeth, Anne and Mary Bayanham. Ex: Son-in-law Thomas Butler.

Alexander Baynum married a daughter of Dorothy Baldridge, and had Elizabeth, *Anne* and Mary. This Anne was the wife of Joseph Bayly.

Elizabeth Bailey Westmoreland Co. Inventory 1759. This could have been the widow of Stephen of will 1753, or the widow of John Jr.

Bk 8-2, p370-371, dated June 11, 1729 Proved April 22, 1736.
John Baly of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. Va.

To son James Bayly all my lands and goods.
Ex: son James Bayly. Signed John Bayly.

This last Will and Testament of John Bailey, deceased, was presented into Court by James Bailey his son and executor, Stephen Bailey, Eldest son and heir at law being present in open Court, expressed his consent to the proof thereof.

Wit: Thomas Smith and Hugh Thomas.

It is generally believed that this John Baly had other children than James; among them John Jr., who married Elizabeth Carr. See

further Bk 11, p94, dated August 28, 1748, Proved Jan. 31, 1748.
William Baley the Elder of Westmoreland Co. Va.

To granddaughter Ann Wood. other things and her Aunt Mary Baley's wearing apparell.

To my cousin James Baley.

To daughter Elizabeth Davis

To my Nephey James Baley the balance due me from him which he was to give to me for the land I conveyed to his son William, provided he bringeth no account, against my estate for the benefit I have received of him in my life time (Cozen James and Nephey, Perhaps the same man)

Bk 12, p29, dated April (14, 1750, proved Aug. 28, 1753.
Stephen Baley the Elder, of Westmoreland Co. Va.

To son Stephen Baley, land in Mattox.

To son John Baley.

To son William Baley.

To son James Baley.

To daughters Ann Danelson, Martha Jenkins and Elizabeth.

Ex: Wife Elizabeth and sons John and Stephen Baley

Signed: Stephen Baley.

Wit: Fleet Cox, John Baley and James Baley.

1776. Jan. 11, Probate March 26, 1776.
John Bailey the elder,

To wife Elizabeth, (sister to George Bannister)

To son Stephen Bailey.

To son John Bailey.

To son James Bailey

To grandson Stephen Bailey

To daughter Ann Marshall, wife of Markham Marshall.

Will of George Bannister May 21, 1762, probate June 29, 1762.

To sister Ann Smith and her son Robert.

To sister Elizabeth, wife of John Baley.

Markham Marshall, son of John, was born in Westmoreland Co. Va. about 1740. He was called "Abraham" (or rather misspelled) in his father's will. He came to Fauquier Co. Va. about 1753, with other members of the family; married Ann Bailey,

daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bannister) Bailey of Westmoreland Co. Va. (see will of John Bailey 1776 above). They removed to Lincoln Co. Ky. about 1779, where he engaged in surveying lands. He went further south, and we have heard nothing further of him. Markham was a son John and Elizabeth (Markham) Marshall; grandson of Thomas Marshall and great grandson of John Marshall of Ireland. Markham was an Uncle of the famous Chief Justice John Marshall.

8V78. Family History of Robert Greene. His children and grandchildren intermarried with the families of Washington, Lee, Willis, Barbour, Lewis, Henry, Price, Bayley, Marshall and others of Colonial distinction (Culpepper Co.)

8V80. William Greene, son of Robert, married Miss Marshall, daughter of Markham Marshall and Ann Bailey who resided on the Shenandoah until 1776, when they moved to Ky. and settled at Knob Lick, in Lincoln Co. (about five miles south of Danville, Ky.)

There was only one known child of Markham and Ann Marshall; a daughter (Christian name not known) married William Greene, and had children: 1 William, 2 Robert, 3 Gen. Duff, 4 John, 5 Nicholas, 6 James, 7 Moses Green. (See Marshall Family — By W. M. Paxton. Platte City, Mo. 1885)

Bk 8-2, pp370-371, dated Jan. 11, 1729, prov. March 30, 1736.
John Baly of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. Va.

> To my son James Baly all my lands, goods and all that belung unto me in singular menchons as fourst my plantation on which I now live, containing about 100 acres, and the land on which my son-in-law Edward Young lives, about 60 acres.

Ex: James Baley. Signed John (his mark) Baly.

Wit: Thomas Smith and Hugh Thomas.

At a Court held for the said County the 30th day of March, 1736, this Will and Testament of John Bailey deceased, was presented into court by James Bailey, his son and Executor. Stephen Bailey, eldest son (not elder) and heir at law being present in open Court, expressed his consent to the proof thereof.

If I know my english, if there had been only two sons, he would have been elder.

Fathergill Wills

Vol. IX, p112. Cept. 12, 1741, proved Jan. 26, 1742.
Joseph Carr of Westmoreland County, Va.
To son Joseph Carr 126 acres of land.
To son James Carr.
To daughter Mary Carr 2 negroes.
To sister Ann Remy's son Joseph Remy.

Vol. VII, p74, March 22, 1722, proved May 10, 1723.
James Coleman of Westmoreland County.
To wife Jane, 2 negroes and 70 acres.
To two elder sons, James and John, land in Yeocomoco Neck.
To son Richard land.
To son-in-law Joseph Carr 1 negro man and 1000 lbs. of tobacco for schooling of James Carr.
To Martha Sparrow 2 negroes
To Elizabeth Carr.

p152, May 21, 1762, proved June 29, 1762.
George Bannister of Westmoreland County.
To sister Ann Smith and her son Robert
To sister Elizabeth Bailey clothes and rest of estate.
Elizabeth Bannister married John Bailey, most likely the son of (William 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1)

Acct. Bk 4, pp 123-109. June 28, 1759.
Stephen Bailey Jr. Inventory 1759, married Alice Garland after 1735, and died prior to 1759. John Bailey Administrator. A son Jeremiah Garland Bailey. will March 25, 1790, Oct. 25, 1791.
If my wife chooses to have houses built on her land in Richmond Co. Va. etc.
Ex: son Stephen Bailey, John Sidner and Thomas Sanford.

Will of Caleb Butler Feb. 16, 1708/9
To Sister (in-law?) Ann Bayly, wife of Joseph Bayly.
Also to Mary, daughter of John Butler deceased.
Deed: Alexander Baynum, father of Ann Bayly wife of Joseph Bayly.
Joseph Bayly and his wife Ann to James Mason 1706.

1779-1782.
William Bailey of Cople Parish.
To wife Mary Bailey. (Probable daughter of Leasure Hall)
To brother Daniel Bailey.

To brother John Bailey.
Ex: Wife Mary and brother Daniel.

1785
Daniel Bailey of Cople Parish.

To brother Samuel Bailey.

To Vincent Smith Bailey.

Samuel and Vincent S. Bailey about 1789, went to Mason County, Ky., where Samuel made his will, and was killed by the Indians about 1790. (Five brothers, probably sons of James 3?)

Bk 2, p180 (1780-1804)
Stephen Bailey Jr. of Hanover Parish, King George Co. Va.

To father John Bailey, 40 acres given to me by my grandfather John Bailey.

To sister Elizabeth Bailey.

To sister Nancy Bailey.

Ex: Father John Bailey.

Signed Stephen Bailey Jr.

Bk 2, p267, Sept. 17, 1800.
John Bailey the eldest, of Hanover Parish, King George Co.

To wife Nancy Bailey.

To daughter Elizabeth Marder.

To children, Rebecca Bailey, John Bailey, James Bailey
Ex:wife Nancy and John Spillman Jr.
Wit: Stephen Marder and Benjamin Rogers
Reg. May 7, 1801. Signed John Bailey.

The grandfather mentioned above by Stephen Jr. was likely the brother John mentioned by William and Daniel above and all perhaps sons of James 3, (John 2, Stephen 1)

Deed: Stephen Bailey (son and heir of John Bailey the eldest deceased) March 26, 1776, and Jane his wife of the parish of Washington of the one part, and James (brother of the said Stephen) of the other part, Where as John Bailey the eldest (or the elder) was in his lifetime, and at the time of his death etc., the word "elder" would have been used. Eldest means more than two, Hence we figure, without positive proof, that John Jr. was also a son of John (the elder as he styles himself in a deed) Baly, son of Stephen, the immigrant. There appears no other John Bailey of record, in Westmoreland County who could have been the father of John Jr.

Will: (By A. B. Fathergill)

William Carr, Reg. Feb. 2, 1702.

To son Joseph Carr my now dwelling plantation.

To daughter Sarah Carr, that plantation now in possession of William Gardner.

To daughter *Elizabeth Carr*, the plantation where David Thomas now liveth, 100 acres by estimation.

To two daughters Hannah and Martha Carr 100 acres in the forest on Nominy.

To daughter Mary Carr, 150 acres in the forest of Nomony.

To daughter Ann Carr, seventy acres joining land of two daughters Hannah and Martha, and Mary.

To daughter Jane the remaining part of land bought of Samuel Earle, if she lives to age 18.

To wife Sarah Carr.

Signed William Carr.

p-87.

Will of Sarah Carr, widow of William Carr, made Nov. 1, 1726.

To daughter Elizabeth Bailey my clothes.

Residue of estate to daughter Ann Carr.

Deed: Bk. 8, p437, June 2, 1730.

Between John Bailey Jr. and Elizabeth his wife, and Joseph Carr, to Richard Coleman of the second part 51 acres devised to Elizabeth Carr by her father William Carr, purchased from Samuel Earle by William Carr, part of a patent of 300 acres granted to John Earle, dated July 2, 1661. (This land became the property of Stephen Bailey, and is still owned by his descendants).

Elizabeth Bailey, wife of John Jr., deceased, made deed of gift to son William Bailey, 50 acres, June 21, 1735.

Deed Bk 12, p485, May 3, 1737.

Elizabeth Bailey of Westmoreland Co., relict of John Bailey Jr., late deceased, to William Bailey, *eldest son*, of Prince William County, Va. 70 acres in the branches of Nomini River. Note: — This 70 acres was no duubt purchased from her sister Ann Carr, which was willed to her by her father William Carr. Ann married ..... Remy and had several children.

(A statement in Alexander Parker's will of the city of Bristoll: "Make my trustry friend, Mr. Joseph Bayly of Westmoreland County, Va. my true and lawful attorney, to collect all debts coming to me in Virginia." (Bristoll, England.)
Wit: Andrew Monroe and John Elliott)

Deeds:
Bk 14, p402, Washington Parish, 1766.
Baynham Burch, (great grandson of Joseph and Ann Bayly see will) and Elizabeth his wife to William Nelson of the same parish, 100 acres for two young negroes.

William Baley to Jeremiah Hall, Sept. 29, 1767.

John Baley to Samuel Smith, Jan. 1768, 30 acres, Cople Parish.
William Baily, Grant, 1658, between the two main branches of the Potomac Freshes.

April 29, 1783.
John Bailey of Westmoreland Co. Va. to Alexander Henderson of Fairfax Co., part of 1160 acres of land, patented June 30, 1712 by Peter Smith on the north side of Bullrun, then in Stafford Co., since Prince William, now Fairfax Co.

Peter Smith wills 325 acres to his son James Smith, 325 acres to his son Thomas Smith, 325 acres to his son William Smith and the remaining part to his daughter Abigail Fleming and his granddaughter Ann Baley.

This indenture wit: that the said John Baley, son and heir of the said Ann Baley, for and in consideration of 60 pounds to him paid by the said Alexander Henderson.
Wit: John Tuberville, Joseph Pierce Jr., William Monroe, Henry Lee Jr. and John Washington.

Bk 16, p170, Aug. 17, 1781.
Samuel Bailey and Jane (McFarland) his wife, of the Parish of Cople, to William Smith of the same parish.
Wit: Dainel Bailey — Signed Sam Bailey
Vincent S. Bailey
John Smith — Jane Bailey
Vincent Braum.

This Samuel Bailey, with his brother Vincent S., moved to Mason County, Ky. about 1789, where Samuel made his will, and was killed by Indians. He was Executor of his brother Daniel's will in Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. 1785.

Deed: Oct. 21, 1693.
John Bayly and his wife Elizabeth of Cople Parish, 203 acre patent, to Wiliam Waker of the same parish, 100 acres of the 203 acre patent. It is said that this John 2, Stephen 1, married Eizabeth Waker.

Bk 15, p205, Oct. 1, 1756.
John Bayly, son of William, and William Bayly Sr., father of the said John Bayly to Peter McClanahan, 75 acres, except a burying ground 30 feet square, bounded on Hon. Robert Carter and the aforesaid Peter McClanahan; the said land the property of Elizabeth Bailey, mother of the said John and *heir* at law, in Cople Parish.

This John Baily married Elizabeth, sister to George Bannister, (See Bannister will) and had a father William; His mother was Elizabeth; his wife was Elizabeth. He was perhaps none other than the son of William (4) (John 3, John 2, Stephen 1). William (4) married Elizabeth, daughter and *only child* of John Blowers who owned land in Prince William, Stafford and Westmoreland Counties. There is no other John Baily of record that fits into this picture; therefore he was a brother to our Samuel, of Rowan County, North Carolina. William Bailey (4) had sons, Samuel, John, Carr, William and probably others.

William Baily, son of Elizabeth (and John (3) Jr.) in 1738, paid tax in Prince William Co. on 294 acres; and 249 acres in 1754. He owned several other tracts. We do not know when or where he died. Mrs. Robert M. (Nelly) Bailey said she found his will among some old papers, but could not remember where; and that he named among others, John, Carr, and William; that the writing was almost illegible, and she did not have time to finish it. I have not been able to find this will.

Va. State Library: Nov. 3, 1788, a petition, among signers were Jeremiah, Carr and James Bailey.

23W (2) 343. The first Smith known in this branch is George, born about 1680-90, in Eastern Virginia, died 1744, King William Parish, married Ann Bailey, born Oct. 19, 1694, died June 1768, daughter of (Wm.) Henry Bailey, (will dated 1735, Goochland Co. Va.). Their children were: Thomas Smith, born Dec. 29, 1719, died Sept. 25, 1786, who lived all his life on land inherited from his father; William; James; Ann, married a Mansfield; George, born Jan. 21, 1735-6, married Ann Caroline Trabue.

Bk 8, p229, 1733.
John Bailey "the Elder" of Cople Parish to James Bailey, land in the Forrest of Cople Parish, 50 acres, plantation whereupon Edward Young now lives, between Yeocomoco and Nominy, part of a tract of 250 acres sold to (Eleomas?) More, 1679 and his wife Margaret by deed bearing date 1683 — several exchanges — and made over unto Stephen Bailey 1684. The 50 acres herein mentioned Stephen Bailey by will to his son John Bailey, party of these presents. (John "the elder" seems to infer that John Jr. was living at this date; however was dead by 1735, when his wife Elizabeth made a deed of gift to William Bailey, *eldest son of John Jr.*

Stephen Baly I. (will 1697) wills to his son William Baley "All that tract of land whereon I now live, with all houses etc." This tract was 92 acres in Kinsale, Westmoreland Co. This land was to go to the children of John Bailey in the absence of *male heirs to William*. William died, (will 1748) mentions no sons. Since his brother John "the elder" died prior to this date, William wills to William Bailey, son of my nephew James Bailey. William mentions three daughters but no sons.

Will of Charles Smith 1709.
Extrx: Daughter Ann and wife Ann.
Mr. Nathaniel Pope and Mr. Joseph Bayly Trustees.

23W(3)529. Margaret Bayly was granted administration of the estate of Joshua Bayly, her husband, who left her with several small children. Court Record Westm. Co. Va. Feb. 29, 1687/

Rueben Bayly made oath to the will of Elias Webb, Apr. 27, 1687.

Rev. Thomas Bayley, rector of Newport Parish, made report to the Bishop of London, 1724.

John Bayly grant Westmoreland Co. 1654, joining one in 1650, Northumberland Co. Westmoreland from Northumberland, 1653.

8V422. Captain William Barber of Farnham Parish, a Justice of the peace of Richmond County in 1692, died in 1721, married Joyce Bayly, daughter of Samuel Bayly of North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, who died in 1710, and his wife Joyce.—It appears that Samuel Bayly was married three times, for in the Richmond County records of births and deaths appear the following entries: "Born Joyce, daughter of Samuel and Joyce Bayly, Jan. 17, 1677."

"Born Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Bayly, March 20, 1691. In his will April 6, 1710, he devises certain of his estate to his loving wife Ann Bayly."

Ex: His wife Ann Bayly, his son Samuel Bayly and son-in-law William Barber.

Will of Capt. William Barber Ch: To daughters Mary Lewis, Lucy Barber, Ann, Joyce and Samuel Barbour.

Deed:

To all to whom these presents shall come. Know ye that whereas we Aijalon Price and William Lewis, both of the Parish of Lunenburg in the County of Richmond, having intermarried with Joyce and Ann, daughters of William Barber deceased who by his last will in writing did bequeath to his two daughters, Joyce and Ann (now ye wives of ye above said Price and Lewis) to and with consent of Joyce and Ann, our lawful wives, both agree to each other with one consent to divide the said parcel of land in manner following, etc.

Signed: Aijalon Price and Joyce Price,
William Lewis and Ann Lewis

11V76. George Knight, late of Va., bachelor, deceased. Administration 23 May, 1684, to his sister Frances Bayley, (also Knight) now wife of Charles Bayley.

Prince William County Records

William (4) Bailey (John 3, John 2, Stephen 1)

William Bailey was probably the first of the name to come to Prince William County. His first record as follows:

Bk B. part 2, p265, May 14, 1734.

This Indenture made the fourteenth day of May in the seventh year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King Defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred thirty-four, Between Thomas Wallace of Prince William County, Planter of the one part, and William Bailey of the same county, planter of the other part:

5 shillings — 294 acres — Part of a tract of 334 acres, Parish of Hamilton and County of Prince William.

Beginning at a marked redoak sapling, a whiteoak and pine standing in or near the line of and above said tract, and running thence N 55 W 10 poles to a stake, thence N 74 W 32 poles to a blackoak, thence S 32 N 63 poles to another blackoak, thence N 60 W 50 poles to a blacoak, thence N 12 E 253 poles to a whiteoak near Peaks rowling road, thence S 67 E 153 poles to a pine, thence S 40 E 44 poles to a redoak, thence to the beginning. Reg. June 19, 1734.

He sold 194 acres of same land May 21, 1736 for 25 pounds.

Signed Wm. Bayley.

Bk 1, pp5-6-7-23, dated Nov. 29, 1745, Reg. Dec. 26, 1745. William Bailey of the Parish of Hamilton, to Richard Hampton of the Parish of St. Mary's, Caroline County, Va. 70 pounds, Land formerly Surveyed to John Blowers, whose daughter and only child the said Bailey married, having removed himself out of this Colony and the Quit-rents thereof not paid, the grants became Escheatable, and re-entered by the said William Bailey as by patent from the Proprietor's Office, dated the 29th day of Nov. 1745, bounded as followeth:

Beginning at a whiteoak on the side of a Galley? corner tree to another tract surveyed for the said Blowers, and running thence N 10 E 130 poles to an ash by a small branch, thence S 82 E 142 poles to three redoak saplings by Blowers mill run, thence by the run N 2 W 80 poles, North (9?) W 115 poles N 15 W 6 poles to a whiteoak by the run side, thence N 80 E 24 poles to a hickory, thence S 21 E 400 poles intersecting with Capt. Barber's line, thence with his line S 11 W 160 poles to a poplar, finally N 69 W 170 poles to the beginning, 375 acres.

Signed: William Baley Seal.

Wit: John Neavill, Geo. Neavill, Thos. Machon & John Wood Jr.

Bk E, p238 (1736-1742) May 6, 1746.

William Bailey to Jacob Holtzclaw, May 26, 1746, 197 acres granted by patent to John Blowers of the County of Stafford and by him released by reason of the said Blowers removing himself out of this Colony and the Quit-rents not being paid, the same became Escheatable, and a re-survey granted to the said William Bailey who intermarried with the daughter and only child of the said Blowers, and by him sold and conveyed to the aforesaid Jacob Holtzclaw, the re-survey bearing date nineth day of Sept. 1746, and said land

bounded as followeth:—etc. The Blowers Grant recorded in Bk E. p238-1736-1742)

Signed: William Baley Seal.

Wit: Nath. Chapman, John Holtzclak and Wm. Wood.

Tax List Prince William County:
1738, William Bayley, 600 acres.
1738, William Bailey, 194 acres.
1754, William Bailie, 249 acres.

May 15, 1733, John Blowers of the County of Spotsylvania Coltier of the one part and John Mercer of the County of Stafford Gent. of the other part, Five Shillings, 405 acres, in Prince William County, Va.

Bk D, p51, 1738 Deed of sale, Phince William County, William Baylis from Richard Davis, goods and chattels.
John Baylis one of the witnesses. Recorded Feb. 26, 1738.

Andrew Baillie to William Carr, Bk 2, p422, Nov. 3, 1804.
Andrew Baillie to Geo. Gray, Bk U, p76, March 31, 1759.
Andrew Baillie and Geo. Gray of Charles County, Maryland.
Thomas Anderson to Carr Bailey, Nov. 22, 1796.

Benjamin Adams to John Baylis, on Quantico Run, 400 acres, Bk Q, p203, March 13, 1764, Reg. 1765.

Deeds:
Bk (1761-1764) p353, Aug. 20, L760.
Samuel Baylis to John Baylis, 250 acres deed from the Proprietors Office 23 day of May, 1740, granted to William Baylis who devised the same day his last will and Testament to the said Samuel Baylis, whose wife was Ann.

Bk N, p292, Dec. 3, 1781.
Henry Baylis to Richard Davis, 60 acres for 10,000 pounds of tobacco. Wit: Thomas Chapman and William Carr.

Bk Q, p141, April 13, 1762.
George Booth Jr. of the Parish of Ware, Gloucester County, Power of Atty. to John Baylis of the town of Dumfries, Prince William County. Rec. Aug. 7, 1764.

Bk Q, p56, July 29, 1760. Samuel Baylis to John Baylis for 154 pounds, Slaves, Horses, Cattle and Household goods.

Bk E, p157, May 23, 1740, William Baylis 246 acres.

Bk G, p35, July 15, 1757, John Baylis 57 acres.

Bk G, p117, Oct. 9, 1770, Jane Baylis 607 acres.

Bk G, p479, 1792. William Carr to son John, land bought of William Bales.

John Baylis deceased, Inventory 1774.

Bk X, p174, 1788.

Thomas Love and his wife Dorothy, Prince William County, to Carr Bailey of Fauqueir County, land in Prince William Co., where-*on the said Thomas Love now lives*, joining Charles Love, 488 acres, 500 pounds. Samuel A. Love one of the witnesses. (This Thomas Love had a grant in Greene County (now Jefferson Co.) Tennessee, 1787)

Bk X, p349, Dec. 30, 1789.

William Balis and Ann Balis to William Carr 150 pounds, land purchased by him of Thomas Hamson by deed recorded in Prince William Co. 200 acres.

Signed: William Baylis.
Ann Baylis

Wit: Ephraim Washington, Rec. 1790.

Bk D, p117, 1783, Henry Ballinger from Thomas Thorns.

Elizabeth Bailey et al Extx. Bond, Bk C, 1744.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we, Elizabeth Bailey, John Maddox and William Wyatt are held and firmly bound unto Benjamin Grayson, John Wright, Dal. Peyton and Moses Linton Gentlemen Justices of the County of Prince William in the full and just sum of fifty pounds, current money of which payment well and truly to be made to the said Justices, their heir and successors, we bind ourselves and every of us for the whole our and every of our heirs executors jountly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals date the twenty-third day of July, 1744.

THE CONDITION of this obligation is such that if the above bound Elizabeth Bailey Administratrix of all the goods, Chattels and credits of John White deceased, do make or cause to be made

a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular ye goods, chattels and credits — etc. (A very long document)

her
(Signed) Elizabeth E. Bailey Seal
mark
John E. Maddox Seal
William Wyatt Seal

At a court held for the
County of Prince William
the 23, July, 1744, Elizabeth
Bailey, John Maddox and
Bond to be their act and deed
William Wyatt acknowledged this
and it was ordered to be recorded.
Test:.....Wagoner.

It appears that this Elizabeth Bailey was the wife of John Jr. (3, John 2, Stephen 1), but no positive proof.

At Richmond. In regard to Prince William County Books.

No. 164. "16 deed books missing, and many pages out of others.
5 Will books missing and a number of pages out of others.
Many other records lost, destroyed or stolen"

There is a quantity of old and worn parts of books at the County office at Manassas, with loose leaves all mixed up together, and without index. It is possible that all the books, or parts of them, are there; but it would be an almost impossible task to sort them into order.

Prince William County, Va. Court Orders.

In persuent to an order of the worshipful Court of Prince William County, bearing date the 1st of February 1830, and hereto annexed, we the undersigned commissioners, being first duly sworn have proceeded to inventory and appraise so much of the estate of Carr Bailey Dec'd, as has been shown to us by the Administrator.

Given under our hands this 25th day of February 1830.

B. Browner (or Branner)
Henry A. Barron
P. Warder

In Acct. with Samuel Weaver Dec'd. late Executor of Carr Bailey Dec'd. Christiana A. Weaver Admx. of Samuel Weaver Dec'd. who was executor of Carr Bailey Dec'd.

Bk O, pp223-226-227.
Carr Bailey's estate in account with Martha C. Bailey, Admx.

At a Court of Quarterly Sessions held for Prince William County, March 1st, 1830.

This inventory and apparisement of the estate of Carr Bailey Dec'd. was returned to the court and ordered to be recorded, 1st Aug. 1831.

Teste: P. P. Dawe C of Court.

Sale: to Mrs. M. C. Bailey $184.25. Cash paid to Carr Bailey Jr. $2.37. Final settlement Feb. 1, 1836. This Carr Sr. appears to be the son of William (4), (John 3, John 2, Stephen 1).

May 31st, 1754, William Baily Plaintiff in Court in debt.

May 20, 1754, Jeffry Johnson Plaintiff — Stephen Bailey defendant in debt.

June 25, 1754, John Bland Jr. and Joseph Bailey, on Seire Facias.

1761, John Graham plaintiff — William Bailey defendant in Chancery — On mation of the defendant time is granted him until next term of Court to answer the complaintants bill.

Bk 4, p101, May 1762, William Bailey, plaintiff, George Ford and Edward Watham defendants in debt.

James Bailey against Thomas Ashby, 1754.

May 26, 1755, Carr Bailey appointed Surveyor of road.

Prince William County Personal Property Tax.

1782.	William Bailey	1 poll	2 horses	5 cattle
	No Baileys listed in 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786.			
1787.	James Bailey	1 poll	1 horse	3 cattle
"	William Bailey	1 poll	3 horses	4 cattle
1788.	William Bailey	1 poll	2 horses	—
"	James Bailey	1 poll	2 horses	—
	John Kelly	1 poll	2 horses	—
	No Baileys listed 1789			
1790.	James Bailey	1 poll	2 horses	—
"	William Bailey	1 poll	2 horses	—

1810 Census:

Carr Bailey,	0 un 10, 1 un 16, 0 un 26, 0 un 45, 1 over 45.
Carr females	0 un 10, 1 un 16, 1 un 26, 1 un 45, 1 over 45.

1820 Census:

Carr Bailey,	0 un 10,	1 un 16,	2 un 26,	1 un 45, 1 over 45.
Sampson Bailey			2 un 26	1 over 45.

Mrs. Robt. M. (Nelly) Bailey of Kinsale, Westmoreland Co., Vice President of the Northern Neck Historical Society, said she found the will of William (4) Bailey in some old papers which she copied only a part, and could not read it all; and she could not find her notes at the time I visited her, but he did mention John, William, Carr and others.

Our Samuel was probably one of the *others*.

Other genealogists say there was a Washington, Henry, Samuel, and perhaps Stephen and James. I find no trace of Washington and Henry in this family, but no doubt Samuel was one of them. Several of these names appear in Fauqueir Co. records, but as to their parents, it is not safe to state definitely.

Landmarks of Old Prince William, Vol. 1. p283.
Parishes and their Churches.

"It is necessary, then, to begin the study of the political pedigree of Old Prince William with the parishes, for in that territory, in the generations between 1730 and 1760 we shall find the parish of *Hamilton* developing first into the County of Prince William and again, after Dettingen had been deducted from it, into the County of Fauquier; while the Parish of Truro grew into the County of Fairfax and the parish of Cameron into the County of Loudoun."

I The Parishes above Ocoquan — Truro.

In 1732 the parish of Hamilton was first docked by the erection of a new Parish of Truro to include all Prince William north and east of a line running

"by the River Ocoquan and Bull Run (a branch thereof) and a course from thence to the Indian Thoroughfare of Blue Ridge Mountains.

Truro 1733

The Overwharton Chapel, which was described in the act creating Hamilton Parish as standing above Ocoquan ferry; now became the parish church of Truro. It was designated in the Truro Vestry book at Ocoquan Church until 1733 when the name 'Po-

hick' was assumed, indicating that the building was near the ford by which the Potomac Path crossed Pohick Run.

Hamilton was again divided in 1744. During the 12 years which followed the separation from Truro from Hamilton 'the back country' of the latter (now lower Fauquier) was beginning to assume an individual character.—It was then inevitable that there should soon be a proposal to dock Hamilton again.

This was done in 1744 when the parish was divided by a line

'to run from the dividing line of Stafford and Prince William Counties to a straight course to the head of Dorel's Run; thence down the said run to Cedar Run; thence to the fork of Broad Run near the lower line of Colonel Charles Carter's tract called Broad Run tract; thence to the mouth of Bull-Lick Run opposite Jacob Smith's in Fairfax,

and it was provided that the upper parish should retain the name Hamilton, while the lower parish should take the name Dettingen in memory of the recent battle at which the eponymous hero of Prince William had had the honor to be wounded.

Hamilton

For a quarter of a century, from 1744 when Dettingen was created until 1769 when Leeds came into existence, the parish of Hamilton consisted of the territory of what is now Fauquier, plus the upper end of Prince William."

If William "the eldest" was 21, in 1737, he was born before 1715. So his parents John Jr. and Elizabeth must have married between 1710 and 1714.

The children of John (3) and Elizabeth Carr Bailey.

I. William (4) Bailey, (John 3, John 2, Stephen 1)
II. John (4) Bailey, (John 3, John 2, Stephen 1)
III. Carr (4) Bailey, (John 3, John 2, Stephen 1)
IV. Stephen (4) Bailey, (John 3, John 2, Stephen 1)?
V. James (4) Bailey, (John 3, John 2, Stephen 1)?
There may have been other sons.
There were daughters, but no record of them here.

(I) William (4) Bailey "the eldest" was born before 1715. We do not know when or where he died, but perhaps in Prince William or Fauquier Co. Va. From a printed statement in the State Library at Richmond says there were 5 will books and 16 deed books lost or destroy-

ed. There are a great quantity of bits of old books in The courthouse at Manassas, the County seat, but they are so mixed and piled up that it would be an almost impossible task to go thru them all. However Mrs. Robert M. (Nelly) Bailey of Kinsale, Va. claims she found a document giving the names of the children of this William Bailey, but she could read only a part of it. It showed a John, William and Carr, and others. These others she was unable to decipher. She could not give me enough information that I could find these papers. Others say there was a Washington,, Henry and Samuel. I am almost sure there was A Samuel, probably the eldest, but if there were a Washington or a Henry, they must have died before maturity and left no record. There may have been Stephen and a James, and possibly other children in this family. There were several Stephens and James' of record in Fauquier County, but their identity has not been established.

This William Bailey was our direct ancestor and will be taken up and studied later.

(II) John (4) Bailey (John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Westmoreland County, Va. around 1720, married probably Catherine, daughter of Joseph Wright, from Wright will dated Nov. 5, 1759, proved March 27, 1960.

To daughter, Hester Jackman
To daughter Mary Russell
To daughter Catherine Bailey
Ex: Wm| Russell
Thomas Jackson
Wit: Lazarus Taylor
Richard McPherson
Elizabeth Butler.

Will of John Bailey Sept. 8, 1778, proved Sept 27, 1779.
To son Wright
Ex: Chas. and Thomas Morehead.
Wit: Chas, Turner and Mary Morehead.

John Jr. (3) and Elizabeth (Carr) Bailey had several children. It is conceded by all genealogists who are interested in this Bailey

line, that William, "the eldest", John and Carr were sons of John Jr., and probably Stephen and James, and perhaps others. All these brothers went from Westmoreland County, Va. to Prince William County in the 1730's, or a little later.

When Fauquier County was cut off from Prince William in 1759, this Bailey settlement was in Fauquier Co., about 5 to 10 miles northeast of Warrenton, the County Seat, between Broad Run and Cedar Run, branches of Accoquan Creek. Some of their farms were part in Fauquier and part in Prince William Counties.

The descendants of these brothers multiplied into the hundreds; always duplicating the names: William, John, James, Stephen, Carr and Samuel, until finally, to break the monotony someone called his son "Broadbill". This made an opening for, Green, Moses, Joseph, Wright, Simon, Thomas, Minter, George and Richard. They became so numerous that they had to push out to other parts of the country. Some went to North Carolina, some to West Virginia, some to Kentucky; and descendants of all these subsequently inhabited most of the mid western states. Some of these prospered financially, others multiplied to the limit, and today their descendants run into the millions.

Now back to John (4) of will 1779. He mentions only one son, Wright. We have reason to believe he had several other sons. And what I am about to say here, is "not all Gospel," only my opinion; and I allow others the right to their opinion. There has been so many of the same name, that much confusion has been met in studying all the old wills, marriages, deeds and other court records. None of us can claim infalibility. I doubt if the Lord made any perfect Baileys. If he did, they never got on this side of the River Jordan.

I suppose it would be impossible to get all these Baileys straightened out in their proper relation. I have contributed to John (4), children: 1 John (5), 2 Carr (5), 3 William (5), 4 Joseph (5), 5 Wright (5), and possibly others. Now John Bailey, we have concluded, married Catherine, daughter of Joseph Wright, hence Joseph and Wright Bailey are accounted for. John Jr. who came to Washington County, Va., Sullivan and Hawkins Counties, Tenn., Lee County, Va. and Harlan County, Ky., where he died. He is later referred to as John *Sr.* generally. Named for his father, grandfather and great grandfather. John (4) named other sons for his brothers William and Carr. Possibly others for other relatives, as Stephen and James.

It would have been a good guess to say that this John had given his other children their part of the estate before he made his will, and they had migrated to different parts. Wright was perhaps the youngest, and living in the old community, and his father and mother were leaning heavily on their youngest son for protection in their old age. Therefore he willed all the remainder of the estate to son Wright. We have Wright Baileys and Joseph Baileys, William Baileys, John Baileys, Carr Baileys, James Baileys, Stephen Baileys, Samuel Baileys and Thomas Baileys all down the different lines. (See further John Jr. later called Sr.)

Carr (4) Bailey carried his mother's maiden name and is perhaps the first of this name. He was a son of John (3) Jr. and Elizabeth (Carr) Bailey, born in the late teens or early 1720's. He no doubt moved in that stream of migration with his brothers and other relatives from Westmoreland to Prince William County, in the 1730's or early 40's. He married in Prince William, later Fauquier County, some say about 1755, Mary, daughter of Joseph Minter Sr. He owned considerable land in Fauquier Co. From his will dated Oct. 6, 1770, proved May 28, 1771, Bk 1, p181. Children:

Fauquier County, Virginia Wills

Bk 1, p181, Oct. 6. 1770, Probate May 28, 1771,
Carr Bailey

To my wife Mary my whole estate, real and personal, during ing her widowhood, then sold and the money equally divided among all my children.

To my son James, after the death or marriage of his mother, one negro boy named Solomon.

To my son Joseph, after the death or marriage of his mother, one negro boy named Daniel.

To my daughter Betty, after the death or marriage of her mother, one negro girl named Lucy.

To my son Carr, after the death or marriage of his mother, one negro boy named Tom.

To my son Minter, after the death or marriage of his mother, one negro boy named Bacchus.

To my son William, after the death or marriage of his mother, one negro woman named Sarah.

To my son John, after the death or marriage of his mother, one negro girl named Jursley.

Carr (X) Bailey.

Extrix and Exrs:
Wife Mary, my friends George Rogers and Joseph Minter Jr.
Wit: Humphrey Brooke, William Hampton, Charles Morehead and John Bailey. (probably his brother John)

Bk , p381, Sept. 8, 1778, probate Sept. 27, 1779.
John Bailey

To son Wright Bailey all my land and personal estate. He did not mention a wife, and only one son, but we feel sure he had other children, but no positive proof. From the will of Joseph Wright dated 1760, Fauquier Co., he mentions his daughter, Catherine Bailey. We believe this John Bailey married Catherine Wright and as conjecture, had the following children:: 1. William, born about 1745 to 1750, 2 John, 3 Carr, 4 Joseph, 5 Wright, probably 6 Stephen and 7 James. William, John, Carr, Stephen and James are mentioned in the early 1770's in Sullivan County, Tenn. There were several Stephens and James' mentioned in Tax Lists of Fauquier Co. All of these could not have been sons of William 4, Stephen ? 4, or James ? 4. We do not have enough information to separate them in their proper families.

Exrs: Charles and Thomas Morehead.

Wit: Charles Turner and Mary Morehead.

Children of Carr (4) and Mary (Minter) Bailey,

1. James (5) Bailey, (Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1), born about 1755, in Fauqueir Co. Va. It is believed that this James married Elizabeth White, daughter of William White in Fauqueir Co., Feb. 28, 1786, or a James Bailey married Sarah Ball March 6, 1786, and about the turn of the century following, went with his relative, William Waddell to Mason County, Ky., where they together bought from Bodley and Huges 366 acres on Lee Creek. James died before 1830, probably in Fleming Co. Ky., leaving one son Carr B. Bailey who married Sophia .....; Nancy, who married James W. Waddell and James G. Bailey who married Eliza Boyd, March 16, 1833. The following deeds will explain further:

Bk 36, p461, Oct. 2, 1830.
Carr B. Bailey and Sophia his wife (married in Fleming

Co. Ky. 1811-HNY) James W. Waddell and Nancy his wife and James G. Bailey, sole heirs and representatives of James Bailey, deceased, of the counties af Mason and Fleming, to William Waddell of Mason Co.—Whereas in 1806, said Waddell and said deceased as equal partners purchased of Bodley and Hughes 366 acres on water of Lee Creek — same was never divided between the purchasers during the lifetime of said dec'd—therefore they convey 119 acres as their interest in the land to John T. Waddell; and Larkin Sandridge 68 acres reserving 1/4 acre, including the family burying ground near the late residence of the late dec'd. Soon after this transaction they probably all, moved to Western Missouri, LaFayette County.

Since I do not have a complete record of these families, I will leave off here.

Helen Waddell (Mrs. Lyle O. Waddell) of 1810 Rio Grande, Las Cruces, New Mexico, one of the great helpers in this genealogy, has a more complete record of those who went to Missouri.

2. Carr (5) Bailey, (Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Fauqueir Co. Va. about 1757. We believe this Carr to be the one who married Catherine, daughter of Charles Martin in Fauqueir Co., and died about 1780, leaving his widow and three children: Frances. Charles Martin and Carr Bailey. About 1791, Catherine ,his widow and her children moved to Rutherford County, North Carolina. These will be taken up later.

3. Joseph (5) Bailey, (Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1). This Joseph according to Guy F. Bailey of Lewis Co. W. Va. was born in Fauquier Co. Va. Jan 28, 1761, married 1st. Hannah Fox, and 2nd, Eleanor Foote. He died in Rosemont, W. Va. June 21, 1850. According to my theory, the Joseph Bailey who married Hannah Newby, was son of John (4), and brother to Wright. There has been some confusion between these two Josephs, cousins, and both having married wives, Hannah. They lived in the same community.

Deed: Bk 16, p240, Oct. 5. 1805, between Joseph Bailey and Hannah (Fox) his wife, Minter Bailey and Nancy

his wife, John Tomlin and Elizabeth (Betty Bailey) his wife, John Bailey and Frances (Jones) his wife, as the devisees, and representatives of Carr Bailey dec'd — late of Fauqueir Co. entitle by the will of Carr Bailey dec'd to be equal undivided tract of land, lying in the County of Fauqueir. The will says, after the death of their mother. Note—James and Carr, their older brothers are not mentioned here. James having died probably 1772? Carr having married Catherine Martin and died about 1780.

Bk 10, p296, June 28, 1790, Carr Bailey and Dishes his wife of the one part, and William White of the other part; land in Fauqueir Co. Va. and is the land purchased by James Bailey, father of the said Carr Bailey. This James is not definitely identified. We believe he was the one who with William Waddell bought land on Lee Creek in Mason Co. Ky., 1806, 366 acres.

The above four brothers, Joseph, Minter, William and John, after the division of their father's estate 1805, according to Guy Bailey, a descendant, moved to Lewis Co. W. Va. Some of these have been traced into Western Missouri, by a descendant, Mrs. Hazel (Bailey) Henry, Route 4, 6300 N. Oak St., North Kansas City, Mo. She has done quite a lot of research, and is a Co-worker on this line. She has much more information, not given here.

4. Minter Bailey, born June 19, 1763, married in Fauqueir County, Va. Dec. 10, 1789, Ann Morris. This was probably a first wife, since his wife was Nancy in the division of land, or she could have been Nancy Ann Morris.

5. William Bailey, born Nov. 28, 1786, married Elizabeth, (or Betsy) daughter of John Minter, March 20, 1789, and died in Jane Lew, W. Va. May 28, 1846.

6. John Bailey, born ..... 1768, married Frances Jones, and died May 19, 1848.

7. Elizabeth (Betty) Bailey, born May 10, 1770, married John Tomlin, and died Aug. 11, 1838, in W. Va.

Guy F. Bailey has a more complete record of these families not given here. We have given the above in order to try to clear up the Fauqueir Co. Baileys. Guy's mother was Jo. Frances, daughter

of James H., son of William, son of Minter, son of Carr (4). Minter Bailey made his will in Lewis County, W. Va., 1833, names his children: Joseph, William, Minter, James, John, Eunice, married Stuart, Hannah, married Jackson, and Mary Minter.

Since Guy's records are very specific we believe they must have been taken from Bible records, which are not disputable. According to other records, Minter Bailey was a very wealthy man, living in Weston W. Va.

The Minters are an old Colonial family. Richard Minter, perhaps the first of the name in Virginia, settled in James City, County, before 1635.

From Mag. of Hist. and Biog. VII, p306. "Carr Bailey served in the French and Indian Wars, a member of Captain Edmond's Co. of Va. troops." Whether this Carr was Carr (4) or Carr (5) son of William (4) or Carr (5) son of John (4) we cannot say. Stephen Bailey, patrowlman, and James Bailey were in the same company. These may have been brothers.

Bk 1, p189, March 23, 1772.
James Bailey, Appraisal. No heirs mentioned.

Bk 9, p391, Beb. 27, 1826.
Joseph Bailey of Fauqueir Co.

To sons Washington and Henry, land now in their possession.
To son Carr, land where I now live.
To daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Tomlin.
To daughter Matilda, wife of Joseph Minter.
To daughter Sinah.
To daughter Sarah, wife of Francis Gordon, deceased.
To Mary Waddle, daughter of my deceased daughter Malinda Waddle.

Exs: Washington and Henry Bailey. Joseph Bailey.

May 3. 1842.
Henry Bailey

To wife Nancy, all my estate both real and personal.
To son Joseph
To daughter Malinda, wife of William Minter.
To seven daughters now single. (not named)

Bk G, p479, 1792, Probate.
William Carr, Jan. 23, 1790, Fauqueir Co.

To son John, land purchased from William Bales.
To daughter Betsy Tebbs.
To son William, all my law books and land in Dumphries.
To sons when they become of age.
Ex: Simon Luttrell, Thomas Chapman and William and John Carr. Many slaves, many tracts of land. Was a merchant.

Bk 1, 322, Jan. 14, 1778, probate Feb. 22, 1778.
John Minter

To wife Mary 1/3 of estate during life or widowhood. After decease of wife, estate to be divided between children: Wm., Elizabeth and Jacob. Son Anthony to have tract of land left to me by my father, Joseph Minter. Also to have worm and still and a good country education, daughter Elizabeth to be raised by sister Rogers.
Exs: Charles Chilton, Joseph Minter, George Rogers.
Wit: George Rogers, Mary Bayley, William Tomlin.
Children to be educated or bound out to suit talents.

Charles Martin Will: 1785-1786.

To daughters. Catherine Bailie and Susan Allen, Elizabeth Edwards, Mary Pone, Frances Wade and ..... McCarty. Wit: Wm. Carter, Jos. Bayley and Samuel Hazlerig. Ex: Catherine and Susan.

Fauqueir County Marriages:

Bk 2, p75, Dec. 20, 1796, Jacob Minter and Hannah Bailey, Bondsmen Jacob Minter and John Bailey. Consent of parents, John and Mary Bailey. Wit: Wm Minter and Moses Bailey.

Bk 2, p259. dated this .... day of ..... 180.. Between Moses Bailey and Anne Duffy. Bondsmen, Moses Bailey and Wm. Bailey.

Bk 2, p109, Dec. 20, 1797. Edward Bailey and Caty Woodyard. Bondsmen, Edward Bailey and Jesse Woodyard. Consent by parents: Richard and Mary Woodyard, Wit: Jessey Woodyard and Acy Colbert.

Bk 2, p 76, Dec. 21, 1796, William Bailey and Nancy Mayes, of age. Bondsmen: William Bailey and William Mayes.

Bk 2, p311, July 5, 1803, Edward Bailey and Elizabeth O'Banon. Bondsmen: Edward Bailey and Benjamin O'Bannon.

Bk 3, p114, Dec. 18, 1809, Stephen Hitt and Hannah Bailey, daughter of Stephen Bailey. Bondsmen: Stephen Hitt and Stephen Bailey.

Bk 3, p134, Aug. 31, 1810, William Hitt and Betsy Bailey, daughter of Stephen Baily. Bondsmen: William Hitt and Stephen Bailey.

Bk 3, p64, 1808, Dennis Griffith to Brunetta Brown Bailey. Dennis Griffith, Thomas Bailey and John Flinn.

Bk 2, p194, Jan 15, 1800. John Waddell to Malinda Bailey, consent of marriage by Joseph Bailey, father.

Bk 1, p209, Sept. 1787, William Leas (or Lear) to Hannah Bailey, consent by James and wife Hannah Bailey, parents.

Bk 1, p222, Jan. 1788. Thomas Bailey to Sarah Campbell, by Wm. Nalls, Jr. and Thomas Bailey.

Bk 1, p167, Feb. 1786. James Bailey to Elizabeth White, consent by father, William White.

Bk 1, p64, Aug. 1777, Joseph Bailey to Hannah Newby, Joseph Bailey and John Tomlin.

Bk 1, p377, Jan. 2, 1793. John Bailey to Elizabeth Barnes, consent by parents, Daniel and Mary Bailey.

Other Marriages:

Green Bailey to Mary Bragg, Oct. 13, 1788.
William Bailey to Betty Minter, March 20, 1789.
Stephen Bailey to Susannah Lunseford, April 19, 1781.
Elizabeth Bailey to Thomas Ridley, April 24, 1781.
Jenny Bailey to John Turner, June 12, 1782.
Ann Bailey to John White, Jan. 7, 1783.
William Bailey to Abigail Eaton, April 21, 1798.
George Bailey to Phoebe Bragg, April 13, 1781.
Simon Bailey to Hester Lunce, Dec. 4, 1781.
Thomas Bailey to Elizabeth White, Feb. 28, 1786.
James Bailey to Sarah Ball, March 6, 1786.
Minter Bailey to Ann Norris, Dec. 10, 1789.

Fauqueir County Deeds

Richard Gregory of Feuqueir County to William Bailey
Bk 6, p 372, May 24, 1777. Stock, Creps -etc.
Wit: Charles Morehead and John Allen, his mark.

Bk 8, p 137, May 16, 1784.
Stephen Bailey to John Tomlin, a bay mare. Wit: William Bailey and Martin Bailey.

Isaac Newhouse and Catherine his wife of Rauqueir Co. on the one part and William Bailey of the same place of the other part. For 50 pounds, 83 acres of land in his (Wm. Bailey) possession, on the south side of Pon Mountain, divided from that part which is now in possession of the said Jonathan Newhouse by a line beginning at a whiteoak in the line of William Hutton, thence up the valley along a line of marked trees to a hickory in Peyton's line, Book and date overlooked.

William Bailey and Anne his wife to William Hunton Jr. for 45 pounds, 83 acres, which she claims as her dower.
Bk 11, p 39, Oct. 22, 1792.

From these deeds, we may assume that William Bailey's wife was daughter of Isaac Newhouse.
Bk 11, p.... Oct. ...., 1792.

William Bailey and Nancy his wife of the County of Fauqueir, Va. to James Booth of the same place, for 4 pounds, land in Fauqueir County, on both sides of the south run of Broad Run, containing four acres and a quarter, it being a part of a larger tract that the said William Bailey purchased of William Garrard, who purchased the same of Valentine Peyton Esq. of Stafford County, bounded as follows:

Beginning at a hickory standing on the south side of the road that leads from the thoroughfare of the Pignut and South Run Mountain to Greenage and is a corner to David W. Nash's land, thence with Nash's line So. 24 and 1/4 E. 47 poles to a redoak fell down on the south side of the said South Run, thence with a line of Thos. Randall dec'd N. 43 1/4 E. 6 poles to the aforesaid road, thence up the road N. 80 W. 14 poles to the beginning.

It is believed that the two William Baileys above were father and son. The elder evidently married Anne Newhouse, and the younger married Nancy Newby, Feb. 11, 1782.

Another William Bailey married Nancy Mays, Dec. 22, 1796.
Still another William Bailey married Abigail Eaton, April 21, 1798. Of course this could have been a second marriage of one of the others.

A William Baylis married Elizabeth Turner, May 22, 1780.

Bk 16, p 141, Dec. 14, 1797.
Daniel Gray and wife Polly to Moses Bailey, for 100 pounds 50 acres, bounded as follows:

Beginning at a whiteoak standing on the north side of Mill Run, four poles to a whiteoak standing on the south side of said run, the beginning corner of Wright Baily's land, thence S. 70 E. 18 poles to a stone by a scrubby whiteoak, corner to John Bailey's, thence with his line S. 25 1/2 E. 185 poles to a corner to Daniel Gray's purchase, thence along his marked line S. 67 1/2 W. 58 poles to the aforementioned run, thence up the said run according to the several corners and meanders thereof to the beginning.

Wit: Wm. Edwards Jr. Daniel Gray.
Thomas Giggs Polly Gray.
R. Duffy.

Bk 16, p 805, March 13, 1807.
Samuel Porter and Mary his wife to William Bailey of the same place for 34 pounds, 17 acres, joining lands of said Bailey's, and being a part of the tract where I now live, being a stone marked (P. M.) a corner for Presley Morehead and myself the side of the thoroughfare road turning N 87 E. 117 1/2 poles to said Bailey's and my original corner to Ann Sanders, thence sauth 66W. 133 poles to the beginning.

Bk 9, p 81, Jan. 28, 1786.
Minter Bailey to John Tomlin Jr. 112 acres, bounded as follows: on Charles Martin, the estate of William Kirk and Joseph Bailey Jr. and the land that Mary Bailey now lives on which said land was divided by the County Surveyor agreeable to an order of Court from the said County and allotted to the said Minter Bailey as part of his father's estate with all and singular-etc.

Wit: Charles Chilton, Joseph Minter, Wm. Bailey, Stephen Robinson and Samuel Steele. Recorded Feb. 27, 1786.

Bk 6, p 4, June 27, 1774.
James Bailey and Hannah his wife, of the parish of Hamilton to Robert Fisher, of the same place 71 pounds and 14 Shillings, 118 acres whereon said Bailey now lives, it being a part of a greater tract belonging to said Bailey, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a white oak on the south side of a branch, thence S. 74 1/2 E. 36 poles to a hickory stump, thence N. 57 E. 39 poles to a Redoak corner, thence N.47 E. 80 poles to a whiteoak, on the side of a hill, thence N.57 E. 19 poles to a hickory on the west side of the main branch of Lick Run, thence up the several meanders of the said run to a whiteoak corner on the said west side of the run at the point of a great ridge, thence along the said ridge S. 21 W. 24 poles

to a spanish oak saplin, thence S. 6 W. 34 poles to a redoak saplin, thence S. 12 W. 34 poles to a whiteoak saplin thence S. 4 W. 77 poles to a redoak, thence S. 23 1/2 W. 45 poles to a box oak saplin, thence S. 47 W. 9 poles to the beginning.

Bk 17, p 788, Oct 29, 1819.
William Suttle and wife to Carr Bailey, all of Fauqueir County $1264. Land being in the Counties of Fauqueir and Prince William. Beginning at a whiteoak marked W. S. and from thence running S. 55 E. 62 poles to a small ash and boxoak standing near a branch, thence S. 51 E. 32 poles to possimmon, thence S. 47 E. 21 1/4 poles to a stone, thence S. 84 E. 34 poles to two whiteoaks, thence N. 80 E. 34 1/3 poles to a stone on the north side of a branch called the cattail, thence S. 10 E. 17 3/4 poles to a redoak standing on the Fredericksburg road from Greenwich, thence S. 30 W. 196 1/2 poles to a whiteoak marked W. S. & M., thence north 32 W. 212 poles to a redoak marked M. & W. S. and from thence to the beginning, 158 acres, being land bequeathed to William and Jesse Reeves by their father's will, George Reeves.

Bk 22, p 331, June 15, 1818.
Martin Maddox of Prince William County and Carr Bailey of the same place, $1445. Land which Dixon Robinson did possess, being in the Counties of *Fauqueir and Prince William*, supposed to contain 170 acres, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a hickory, corner to Nicholas Mooney in Nash's line, thence with Mooney to C. Bailey's land purchased of W. Suttle, thence with Bailey's line to a stone, corner to Jonathan Reeves, thence to a redoak on the south side of Barrett's road, and corner to Nash's, thence with Nash's line to the beginning. Reg. June 20, 1818.

Bk 26, p 65, Jan. 3, 1822.
William Bailey to Mark A. Chilton for and in consideration of the natural love and affection he bears to Sally Bailey his wife (late Sally Robinson) his child (unnamed) by Sally Bailey and of the sum of five dollars paid to Said Bailey by said Chilton.

Bk 17, p 810, Nov. 227, 1810.
John O. Smith and Elizabeth his wife to Joseph Bailey, 400 pounds, land in Fauqueir County on waters of Cedar Run.
Wit: Isreal Glasscock Jr., Joseph Smith and Armistead Bailey.

Bk 10, p 296, B. & S. June 28, 1790.
Carr Bailey and Dishes his wife to William White, land purchased by James Bailey, father of said Carr Bailey, 50 acres.

Bk 10, p 329, B. & S. March 31, 1791.
Catherine Bailey and Susannah Alden to William Horner, land 1821/22 ? acres, being the tract we obtained by our father Charles Martin's last will. Joins lands of Morehead, George Carter and James Reach.

Catherine (X) Bailey LS.
Susanna (X) Alden LS.

Bk 16, p 199, B. & S. Sept. 23, 1805.
Moses Bailey and Anna his wife to William Horner, land purchased of Daniel Gray 1797, joining John Hudnal, Carr Bailey Patent, and Charles Martin purchased land from the said John Hudnal in the year 1743,—conveyed to said William Horner by Catherine Bailey and Susan Alden, daughters of Charles Martin by deed in the year 1791,—land on Mill Run.

Bk 1, p 433, Lease Oct. 13, 1762.
William Wright and Betty his wife to John Waddle, 60 acres, bounded by Simon Morgan, Waugh Darnell Dec'd.

William Wright L.S.
Mary (X) Wright L. S.
David Williams L.S.

Bk 18, p 27, Feb. 27, 1811.
Whereas William Wright by his will devised the whole of his estate to me during my life, or widowhood — I hereby relinquish all claims to two-thirds thereof and consent that the Court of Fauqueir shall appoint Commissioners to allot to me one-third thereof and divide the residue among the Devisees of said William Wright.

Elizabeth (X) Wright

Bk 2, p 240, Oct. 5, 1805.
Minter Bailey and Nancy his wife; John Tomlin and Elizabeth his wife ; John Bailey and Frances his wife; and William Bailey and Elizabeth his wife land on east side of branch of Cedar Run; joining Carr Bailey and others.

Bk 35, p 281, Cept. 11, 1835.
Carr Bailey and Elizabeth his wife, of the first part and William Wallace of 2nd part, John Smith of the town of Warrenton, of the third part, land 4 miles from Warrenton, 120 acres, bounded by Wm. Horner, Wm. Tomlin, Joseph Horner, Wm. Tomlin, Sr. and Mary Graig, late Mary Tomlin and is the same which was devised to the said Carr Bailey by Joseph Bailey, his father.

Bk 21, p151, March 25, 1817.
Wright Bailey to James Edmonds, for $2000, on Mill Run, joining William Horner and James Edmonds.

Bk 21, p 691, 1813.
Dennis Griffith and Brunett his wife, sold to Charles Duncan and his heirs.

signed, Dennis Griffith
Brunetta B. Griffith.

FAUQUEIR COUNTY, VIRGINIA PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

		Poll	Slaves	Horses	Cattle
1782	James Bailey	1		2	2
	George Bailey	1		2	10
	William Ball	1	3	11	10
	John Ball	2	10	6	17
	Stephen Bailey	1		1	
	Joseph Bailey	1	2	4	6
	Joseph Bailey	1		2	5
	John Bailey	1		1	5
	Rice Bailey	Un 21		1	1
	Wright Bailey	Un 21		2	3
	Moses Bailey	1	8	8	11
	William Bailey	1		1	
	Simon Bailey	1		11	3
1783	John Bailey	1		1	3
	Joseph Bailey	1	3	3	7
	James Bailey	1		3	1
	Stephen Bailey	1		2	
	Simon Bailey	1	1	1	3
	James Bailey	1		2	3
	Richard Bailey	1	7	5	11
	Thomas Kelly	1		1	2
1784	Catherine Bailey			2	2
	Moses Bailey	1	2	3	5
	Stephen Bailey	1		1	
	Stephen Bailey	Un 21		1	
1785	Richard Bailey	1		1	2
	Right Bailey	1		2	2
	Moses Bailey	1	4	8	3
	Stephen Bailey	1		1	
	William Bailey	1		2	4
	James Bailey	2		2	2
1786	James Bailey	1	1	2	
	Moses Bailey	1	2	6	3
	William Bailey Jr.	1	1 Un 21	1	
	William Bailey Sr.	1		2	3
	Joseph Bailey Jr.	1	1 Un 21	4	5
1787	James Bailey)				
	John Bailey)	1		3	2
	Richard Bailey	1		1	4
	Right Bailey	1		2	3
	William Bailey	1	1 Un 21	2	8
	Stephen Bailey	1		1	1
	Joseph Bailey	1		1	3
	Simon Bailey)				
	Stephen Bailey)	2		6	5
	Moses Bailey)				
	William Bailey)	2	1 Un 21 6	9	4
	Joseph Bailey		1 Un 21	4	5
	Minter Bailey	1		1	
1788	James Bailey	1		1	
	Minter Bailey	1		2	
	William Bailey	1	1 Un 21	2	
	Joseph Bailey	1	1 Un 21	3	
	Stephen Bailey	1		1	
	Stephen Bailey	1			

		Poll	Slaves	Horses	Cattle
	Moses Bailey*)				
	William Bailey)	3	4 Un 21	9	
	John Bailey)				
	Joseph Bailey Sr.)				
	Thomas Bailey	2		2	
	Green	1		1	
	Wright Bailey)				
	Broadbill Bailey)	2		2	
	James Bailey)				
	Catherine Bailey			1	
	Simon Bailey	1		3	
1789	Stephen Bailey	1			
	George Bailey	1		3	
	James Bailey)				
	John Bailey)	2		4	
	Richard Bailey	1		2	
	Mary Bailey)				
	Moses Bailey)	2	2 Un 21 1		
	John Bailey)				
	Wright Bailey	1		1	
	James Bailey	1		1	
	William Bailey	1	1 Un 21	2	

* Mrs. Hazel (Bailey) Henry says: Moses had brothers Simon, Stephen, William, James and probably others, and their father was William, with wife Anne.

1789	William Bailey	1	1 Un 21	2	
	Joseph Bailey Jr.	1	1 Un 21	4	
	Joseph Bailey Sr.	1		2	
	Green Bailey	1		2	
	Stephen Bailey	1		1	
	Stephen Bailey	1		1	
	Minter Bailey	1		1	
	Simon Bailey	1		3	
	Thomas Bailey	1	1 Un 21	1	
	Catherine Bailey			1	

1830 CENSUS FAUQUEIR COUNTY, VA.

John Baly	1 m under 5, 1 under 10, 0 under 15, 0 un 20, 1 un 30	1 30 to 40
	1 fm under 5, 2 un 10,	1 30 to 40
Samuel Bailey		1 30 to 40
	1 fm under 5,	1 20 to 30
Simon Bailey	1 un 30	1 50 to 60
	1 fm under 10,	1 60 to 70
Washington Bailey		1 40 to 50
	fm	1 30 to 40
Henry Bailey	1 m under 10	1 30 to 40
	3 fm under 5, 2 un 15,	1 30 to 40

History of Patrick and Henry Counties, Va.—by Pedigo.—1933

"In the unsettled times antidating the American Revolution, many sturdy colonists with rare vision, seeing the coming storm and hearing the muttering of distant thunder, wishing to place themselves in the most strategic position to successfully meet the inevitable conflict, moved their all to the mountains of Virginia and it was these people who formed Henry County in 1776, and named it in honor of Patrick Henry who lived there in his latter days on a farm six miles east of Martinsville." (on Smith's River).

From Early Settlers of the Territory Now Occupied
by Patrick and Henry Counties in Virginia
By John Redd Smith.

Patrick and Henry Counties were cut off Pittsylvania and were originally a part of Halifax County.

Henry County Marriages, 1778-1849

No.

22 James Baul Baley to Nancy Roach Aug. 7, 1795.
Winiford Roach, Mother.

40 Charlotte Bailey to Pines Allen, Sept. 5, 1797.
Parkes Bailey, consent.

155 James Bailey to Elizabeth Holland, (Date not clear),
by Wm. Lovel.

157 James Ball Bailey to Nancy Roach, Aug. 9, 1795,
by Clement Nance.

10 John Bailey to Lydia Wilson, March 18, 1793,
Security Wm. Collins

72 Nancy Bailey to John Olde, June 13, 1821, Sec. Geo. Gilly.

153 Samuel Bailey to Lamet (?) Huff, Jan. 15, 1783,
by Nathan Hall, Minister.

51 Tabitha Bailey to John C. Traylor, Jan. 9, 1815.

21 Caty Kelley to Joseph Parks, March 25, 1799,
Security Thos. Jameson.

38 Mason Kelley to Sarah Chowning, Dec. 24, 1806,
Hannah Chowning, Mother.

26 Thomas Kelley to Letty Grogan, Sept. 11, 1801,
John Grogan, consent.

7-24 John Kelly to Betty Bybee, Feb. 10, 1781,
Security, Mordecai Hood.

24 John Kelly to Rachel Davis, Dec. 29, 1800, by Chas. Cox.

27 George Turner to Milly Stone, Nov. 2, 1801.
Many other Turner marriages: Aaron, Shores, Addelphia, Ann, Constantine, Elizabeth, Isaiah, James O. and John.
3. Elizabeth Brittin to William Edwards, Sec. Henry Lunsford.

Henry County, Va. Deeds, Grantee Index:

Carr Baily from William Cox, Bk 1, p283, 1779. (see deed)
Martha Bailey from Richard Amos, Bk 2, p446, 1783.
John Bailey from Thos., Sarah, and J. W. Watson, Henry S., Mary Ann, Bk 6, p385, 1802.
Charles C. Bailey from Benjamin Glass, Bk 8, p298, 1818.

Grantor:
Carr Bailey to David Chadwell, Bk 1, p295, 1779.
Joseph and Patty Bailey to Crassey Key, Bk 6, p375, 1801.
John Bailey to James Baker, Bk 6, p529, 1804.
John Bailey to Henry Lyne, Bk 17, p319, 1811.
Chas. C. Bailey to David Custer, Bk 10, p27, 1825.

Bk 1, p283, Oct. 28, 1779.
Between William Cox and Jemimah his wife of the County of Henry on the one part, and Carr Bailey of the same place the other part. For and in consideration of fifty pounds, land in Henry County, as may fully appear by Patent granted David Haley in the year, Sept. 10, 1755

Beginning at a beech on the south side of Smiths River, thence N 62 1/2 W. 88 poles, crossing a branch to a whiteoak, thence N. 10 E. 88 poles crossing a branch to a whiteoak, N. 58 E. 60 poles to a whiteoak, N 2 E, 54 poles to a locust on Mrs. P. Rives, thence down the river as it meanders to the beginning.

Signed: William Cox, seal.
Jemimah Cox, seal.

Bk 1, p295, Nov. 24, 1779.
Between Carr Bailey and Mary Turner of Henry County of the one part and David Chadwell of the County of Pittsylvania of the other part, twenty-four hundred, Virginia money, 40 acres, Beginning at a bush on south side of Smiths River, thence N 62 1/2 W. 88 poles Same as above.

Bk 6, p375, 1801.
Made this 8th day of May 1801, between Joseph and Patty Bailey his wife formerly Patty Brashears of Henry County, of the one

part and Crassey Kee of the same place of the other part, 15 pounds, Her father Phillip Brashears Dec'd, by will.

Wit: Thomas Wilson his mark — Signed Jos. Baley his mark.
Isabell Kee her mark — Patty Baley her mark

MENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

		Poll	Slaves	Horses	Cattle
1782	William Kelly	1		3	6
	William Kelly Jr.	1		3	4
	William Mullins	1		3	6
	William Bailey			9	8
	James Bailey	1		4	
	Thomas Bailey	1		3	6
1783	William Bailey				7
	Samuel Bailey	1	1 Un 21	2	3
	Thomas Bailey)				
	John Bailey)	3	1 Un 21	1	4
	Joseph Bailey)				
	George Brittain	1	1 Un 21	2	10
1784	George Briton	1	1 Un 21	2	9
1785	Beorge Briton	1	1 Un 21	3	10
	Joseph Bailey	1	1 Un 21		
	John Bailey	1	1 Un 21	1	
1787	George Brittain	1	1 Un 21	3	9
1788	George Brittain	1	2 Un 21	2	
	Archelous Ballanger	1	2 Un 21	2	
1820	**Census Henry County, Va.**				
	Charles Bailey			2 un 26,	1 over 45
	females	2 un 10			
	James Bailey			1 un 45,	
	females	1 un 10,		1 un 45.	
1830	James Bailey	1 un 5, 1 un 10		1 un 40.	
	Females	2 un 5, 1 un 10		1 un 30,	

Summers Annals of Southwest Va.

Waddell's History of Augusta Co. Va.

"In 1739, many of the more industrious and enterprising inhabitants, from scarcity and oppression in Ireland came to America, landing on the Delaware River in Pennsylvania. Many of these found their way into the wilderness of Augusta County, Virginia.

They first came to Pennsylvania because they had heard of it as a province where civil and religious liberties were enjoyed. But jealousies arose in the minds of the original settlers of Pennsylvania, and restrictive measures were adopted by the proprietary government against the Scotch-Irish and German immigrants, hence many of the former were disposed in 1732, and afterwards to seek homes within the limits of Virginia and run the risk of church establishments here. They were generally farmers and mechanics, with a

few merchants. There was not a so-called Cavalier among them, nor a sprig of nobility.

From 1730 to 1740 came a stream of industrious settlers out of Pennsylvania into the Valley of Virginia. Among them were the Allens, Arnolds, Andersons, Armstrongs, Browns, Bakers, Breckenridges, Bells, Barnetts, Bartons, Bowers, Boyds, Bradleys, Brooks, Brittons, Baileys, Caldwells, Calhouns, Campbells, Carrs, Carmacks, Christians, Cavins, Childs, Clarks, Clays, Cleeks, Cliftons, Coats, Colemans, Collins, Cooks, Coopers, Coxes, Craddocks, Crawfords, Currys, Davis, Dickersons, Fields, Franciscos, Fraziers, Fryes, Fullers, Galloways, Gardners, Gibsons, Gilberts, Gillenwaters, Goodsons, Grays, Greers, Hales, Halls, Harris, Hamiltons, Haynes, Johnsons, Jones, Kings, Kinkeads, Larkins, Logans, Lees, Longs, Loves, Lyons, Marshalls, Mathews, Maxwells, Miles, Millers, McPheters, Mullins, Pattersons, Poages, Richards, Rices, Richardsons, Roberts, Rogers, Scotts, Smiths, Simpsons, Stephensons, Tates, Taylors, Tiptons, Trimbles, Tuckers, Wards, Weavers, Webbs, Whites, Williams, Wilsons, Wills, Woods, and many others.

Early in 1740, or shortly before, there was a great influx of population into the Blue Ridge Valley. On 22 May, 1740 fourteen heads of families appeared at Orange Court to prove "their importation." The first order of the series is as follows:

Alexander Breckenridge came into court and made oath that he imported himself, and —, John, George, Robert, — Smith, — and Letitia Breckenridge from Ireland to Philadelphia and and from there to this Colony, at his own charges, and this is the first time of proving his and their rights in order to obtain land, which is ordered to be certified.

On the same day the following settlers in the Valley appeared in court and proved their importation in like manner, all having come from Ireland through Philadelphia, vis: James Bell and his children John, Margaret and Elizabeth. John Trimble and his children, Ann, Margaret and Mary. John Hays and his children, Rebecca Charles, Andrew, Barbara, Joan and Robert. Patrick Hays and his children, Francis, Joan, William, Margaret, Catherine and Ruth. William Brown and his children, Mary, Robert, Hugh and Margaret. Robert Patterson, his wife Grace, and his children, Thomas, Mary and Elizabeth. David Logan, his wife Jane, and children, Mary, anl William.

All these are familiar names in the Holston Valley, especially in Sullivan and Hawkins Counties, Tennessee.

And these are given in order that our people may have sime idea of the migration of their ancestry. Many of these families also came down through Virginia east of the Blue Ridge Mountains into North Carolina, thence to Tennessee.

North Carolina Historical and Geneological Register

Births:

Sarah Bailey, daughter of Patrick Bailey and his wife Margaret, born March 19, 1677.

David Bailey, son of Patrick Bailey and his wife Margaret, born April 15, 1683

Margaret Bailey, daughter of Patrick Bailey and his wife Margaret, born April 17, 1685.

Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of Patrick Bailey and wife Margaret, born January 3, 1687.

John Bailey, son of Patrick Bailey and his wife Margaret, born January 3, 1689(?). (May have been 1687, and twin to Elizabeth).

Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of Patrick Bailey and his wife Margaret, born June 1, 1689(?) (The first Elizabeth may have died in infancy, and her sister named for her.)

Vol. 2, p132. Thomas Bailey was arrested and tried in 1725, for preaching in the Courthouse. He and his friends broke open the door, when authorities refused to give them the keys. Vol. 3, p374, Thomas Bailey was son of Richard and his wife Rebecca Bailey, and was born Sept. 17, 1702.

Henry Bailey was a son of Richard and his wife Deborah Bailey, and was born February 26, 1689.

In the year 1638 Richard Bailey came from Southampton to Lynn, Mass. He married Edna Lambert and had a son Joseph. (M.R.B.) In 1635 Richard Bailey, 15 years of age, came in the *Bevis*. He settled at Newbury, and removed to Rawley and died in 1647. His son Joseph was mentioned in his will.

(Richard born 1620, died 1647, only 27 years old)

(Not the father of Thomas and Henry above mentioned).

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS — N. C. LINE

Robert Bailey Pt. Baker's Company July 20, 1778, 9 months.
William Bailey Corp. in Bradley's Co. June 30, 1779, 18 months.
William Bailey pt. 1779, 9 months, Dstd. Sept. 1779.
Stephen Bailey Pt. Donoho's Company, June 1781, 12 months.
John Bailey Pt. Doherty's Co. 12 months, Mustered Jan. 1782.
John Baillie Pt. Mill's Company, Feb. 7, 1782, 12 months.
Richard Bailey Pt. Jone's Co. Jan. 1, 1781, 12 months.
Isaac Bailey Pt. Sharp's Company, 1779, 3 years.

It is a tradition that one of our Baileys (name not known) had joined the American Army and was in line of march when he thought of his oath of allegiance to the King. He deliberately stuck his bayonet in the ground, left his gun standing there and walked off, over into Western North Carolina.

There were two William Baileys of the Revolution in Western North Carolina (Tennessee).

One of the William Baileys above was no doubt our William (Flea Buck). The one that served nine months, and Dstd. would fit the above tradition, but we do not know the name of the traditional Bailey. Carr Bailey, brother to Flea Buck, may have been the tory. He entered 640 acres of land in Hawkins County in 1780, but we find no other record of him.

We believe some of our Baileys and Bryans were with the Regulators at Alamance, as they lived in that section at that time. At any rate we do not condemn them under the circumstances.

Taxable list, Revolutionary Soldiers, Jonesboro, Tenn.

William Bailey, Capt. Harris's Company. Six head of horses, $525. five head of cattle, $50. Ready Cash (? torn out), date 1779.

Capt. James Harris entered a great boundary of land on the North Fork of Beech Creek, 1782. William Bailey may have followed him there. William entered 200 acres at the mouth of the North Fork, 1793.

Regulators and Tories

To these my sympathy goes, for they were fighting for a cause, not against the British government, but against the unequal and unfair administration of the British laws by their own Colonial government centered along the coast line two or three hundred miles away. These backwoodsmen, the frontiersmen of American

civilization were sadly neglected by their aristocratic leaders, and were considered a front line barrier against the Indians. They could get no redress against bands of thieves and murderers which — far worse than the Indians — infested these inland sections, and who were fugitives from the central government, and the townspeople often encouraged these depredations. They could get no officers of the law, no schools, no churches.

When these conditions became unbearable, a band of men determined to do something about it. A few hundred of them organized and called themselves "Regulators," but they were without arms or weapons with which to protect themselves. They were mowed down at Alamance Creek 1771, by colonial troops, not ordered by the British Government. Several of the leaders were hanged, and the others were forced to swear allegiance to the Crown.

Four or five years later, the Revolution started. The Colonial government at once realized that they had been too harsh on the backwoodsmen, for they knew they would have to depend largely on these *slaves* to fight for them. But many of these Regulators refused to join the American Army, partly because of the treatment they had received from their own people, and partly because of their allegiance to the Crown, which oath they respected even though they were forced to do it; and also probably because they feared losing another battle, and be caught in the next hanging.

It was these "so called" tories who swarmed from the Yadkin to the Watauga settlements and refused to fight on either side. Most of them, however, later joined the patriot army and made themselves keenly felt.

A Tory was not the meanest man on earth, as we are too often taught in our schools. They were, for the most part, the backbone of our civilization. They were rather victims of circumstances, and "caught between the devil and the deep blue sea."

Read, Carolina Back Country, — by Rev. Chas. Woodmason. A diary rewritten by Hooker and published at Chapel Hill N. C. 1953.

THE ROWAN STORY 1753-1953

A Narrative History of Rowan County, N. C.

By James S. Brawley
1953.

p13 "At the time Granville's survey was run (1746) people were beginning to fill the valley between the Yadkin and Catawba Rivers. The first settlers seemed to have followed the river courses up from South Carolina, principally the PeeDee and Santee, and picked up lands in the southern part of what is now Rowan. Others poured in from Pennsylvania, and traveled down the GREAT WAGON ROAD that led them through the Shenandoah Valley into the North Carolina Piadmont. A record of one German, John Ramsour, showed that he traveled 502 miles from Lancaster, Pennsylvania to Salisbury. His route took him to Frederick, Maryland, Warrenton, Virginia, thence eastward to Amelia Court House, thence southward into North Carolina where he hit the trading path near Granville Court House, thence to the trading Ford.

Another route followed the "Upper Pennsylvania Road" which is found on the map of 1775, and shows that the route instead of turning eastward in Virginia towards Amelia Court House, continued through the Shenandoah Valley to Winchester, Salem, and into North Carolina where it stopped just about ten miles above Reedy Creek, a distance of 435 miles. Both of these routes were used a great deal by the immigrants coming into this section.

"The great bulk of the settlers into the Yadkin Valley came via these two routes. It is unique that settlement in this part of North Carolina took place much faster than it did in counties to the east of Rowan. . . Immigration did not come from the eastern seabord as was true in practically every other colony, but from north to south. — *Some stopped in Virginia,* but the greater number continued on their journey until they reached what is now Rowan County."

(Rowan County was formed from Anson 1753, April 12, and the first court was held in June 1753. Squire Boone was appointed one of the magistrates).

p14 Arthur Dobbs reported to the Board of Trade that in 1747 or 1748 there were located on his lands seventy-five Scotch-Irish families and twenty-two families of Germans.

A TRADITIONAL STORY OF WILLIAM BAILEY THE COLONIAL MERCHANT

A write-up in a N. C. Biographical History 1925.

"Thomas Braxton Bailey for forty years upheld the dignity of the profession of law in Davie County, and in character and abilities ranked among the ablest of his profession in the state. Six generations of the Baileys have lived in Davie County.

William Bailey of Halifax County, Virginia was a colonial merchant. On a trip to the Philadelphia market his son Samuel accompanied him. And on the journey Samuel fell in love with the landlord's daughter, Sarah Bryan. After their marriage the young couple walked and carried their possessions with them until they arrived at the froks of the Yadkin River, in what is now Davie County, and there established what became their permanent home. This was before the Revolutionary War. Samuel Bailey acquired extensive tracts of land and owned many slaves.

The late Thomas Braxton Bailey was a great grandson of Samuel and Sarah Bryan Bailey." (See census p. 157).

When I read this story it immediately came to my mind that I had heard my father tell just such a story when I was a very small boy. On investigating, I found the story was generally known among our people. I tried desperately to find documentary proof of this story, but in vain. While I did not find this definite proof, I did find much corroborative evidence and after extensive search I found nothing to discredit the story, therefore we must assume it is correct. Samuel named his daughter Sarah; there was a Morgan Bailey, (See census p. 157) and a Bryan Bailey in the line. These are indicative.

Now Halifax County, at that time extended to the Blue Ridge Mountains and included several later counties. No doubt Martinsville, in what is now Henry County, stationed on the "Great Road" leading from north to south, was the place where the "Colonial Merchant" had his establishment. Yet we find no record of him there. However, we do know that several Baileys from his old home community did live in Henry County. It is believed that he did not tarry long at this place. He sold two tracts of land in Prince William Co., Va. in 1746, and between that time and 1748, when Morgan Bryan moved to N. C. he must have made this trip to the Philadelphia market, which would most likely take them thru

Winchester, Va. where Morgan Bryan then lived, and where Samuel Bailey met Sarah Bryan. Some say that Morgan Bryan first stopped on the Yadkin river about eight miles east of Wilkesboro, which is about sixty miles from where he finally settled. It is believed that Samuel and Sarah were married here, and walked to the forks of the Yadkin where they established their permanent home.

We do not have the marriage record of Samuel Bailey and Sarah Bryan. Neither do we have the record of Daniel Boone and Rebecca Bryan. But in a letter dated Sept. 9, 1948, Wm. D. Kizziah, Register of Deeds and Ex-Officio Clerk of Rowan County Board of Commissioners, says: "Daniel Boone and Rebecca Bryan were married in this county, in the Forks of the Yadkin. The record has been lost, but it is a known fact, and *many other records were lost* in the early days when people were careless about records." (p.136)

It seems that many marriages performed by magistrates, and even unauthorized persons were never turned in for recording. The reason for this was chiefly because of the distance and mode of travel in those days, to the nearest county seat; sometimes hundreds of miles.

For instance, Samuel Bailey and Sarah Bryan were believed to have been married near Wilkesboro, N. C. about 1749 or 1750, which territory was included in Bladen County at that time, with the county seat at Elizabethtown, more than a hundred miles away. Imagine riding horseback or walking this distance with no roads and uninhabited country, infested by savage Indians. Just a bit inconvenient I'd say.

The recording of marriages turned in by ministers did not begin proper, until 1766.

"Hon. Garrett D. Bailey, leader of the bar at Burnsville, formerly solicitor of the 18th Judicial District of N. C., and veteran of the World War 1, belongs to one of the oldest families of the old North State, the founder of which came from Ireland in Colonial days and established his first home on the present site of the capitol city of Raleigh.

Garrett D. Bailey was born at Toledo, Yancy County, North Carolina, July 1, 1869, son of Jacob and Buena (Huskins) Bailey, a grandson of Garrett D. Bailey and a great grandson of John

Bailey. The great grandfather was born in Yancey County, spent most of his life in the town of Burnsville, where he owned many slaves and a thousand acres of land."

"William Wesley Bailey was born on Deer Park Farm three miles west of Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, N. C. Dec. 7, 1868, son of James Bailey, grandson of John Bailey. His great great grandfather Edmund Bailey, was of Welsh extraction fought under Gen. Braddock, in the English army July 9, 1755, near Fort Duquesne, now Pittsburgh, Pa. The grandfather was born Jan. 2, 1771, in Wilkes County, N. C. and died July 15, 1838, monument on Deer Park Farm. This large property was established by him, and here he was an extensive planter. He married Ruth Ellis, a native of Maryland, who came to N. C. by wagon with five others in 1806, and was married in 1808, and died in 1843, on Deer Park Farm."

(It was said that John fenced in a thousand acres and raised deer — the name.)

In 1775 Thomas Bailey and his wife Elizabeth came with his brother Cloud from Londondery, Ireland, to Chapel Hill, N. C. Cloud (or Claudius?) Bailey went to Middle Tennessee, and reared a family and died there. Thomas and Elizabeth moved to Greene County, Tenn., near Baileyton, where he lived and died. His son Thomas Jr. married Henrietta Keel and had nine children, some of whom were Marion, Newton, Ben, Porter, William and George A. the youngest. (See Greene County, Tenn. Baileys).

Marriages: Rowan County, North Carolina

William Bailey and Mary Jones — April 3, 1764 — Witnesses — Matt. Long and Wm. Murphy.

Mary Baley and James Hamilton — Nov. 19, 1771 — Witnesses— J. Hamilton, Wm. Bailey.

Wm. Bailey and Isabell Benson — June 11, 1774 — Witnesses — Wm. Bailey, Andrew Reed.

Thomas Bailey and Jean Bailey — Aug. 29, 1786.

Samuel Bailey and Tobitha Pearson — Aug. 11, 1789 — Witnesses Sam'l Baley, Robert Foster.

Mary Bailey and Joseph Halde — Nov. 30, 1789 — Witnesses — Jos. Halde, Peter Faust.

Wm. Bailey Jr. and Jane Patterson — July 26, 1790 — Witnesses Wm. Baily Jr., Wm. Baley, Sr.

William Bailey and Lucy Foster — June 11, 1792 — Witnesses — Wm. Bailey, Robt. Dial.

Samuel Baily (Jr.) and Susanna B. Chaffin — Mar. 15, 1797 — Witnesses — Samuel Baily, Wm .Glascock.

Joanna Baily and John Foster — March 3, 1797 — Witnesses — John Foster, Wm. Garwood.

Karr Bailey and Tempy Powell — Jan. 16, 1802.

Karr Bailey and Patsy Degerrett — Aug. 9, 1803.

Richmond Bailey and Eliz. March — July 23, 1806.

Daniel Bailey and Eliz. Phelps — Aug. 24, 1809.

Daniel Bailey and Sally Utzman — May 4, 1811.

Judy Bayley and Anderson Ellis — 180?, — Witnesses — And. Ellis, F. Marsh.

Jane Bailey and Hu(gh) Cathey — Aug. 4, 1774 — Witness — Ad. Osborn.

Hanna Bailey and Mark Deadman — Nov. 7, 1785 — Witness — Wm. Baily.

Rebecca Bailey and Ebenezer Frost — Apr. 12, 1796 — Witnesses Brit Baylis, Tibby Troy.

Sally Bailey and Wm. Garwood — May 6, 1814 — Witnesses — David Craige, George Dunn.

Betsy Bailey and Thomas Foster — Aug. 25, 1804 — Witness — Wm. Garwood.

Sarah Bailey and William Dade — Dec. 6, 1817 — Witnesses — James Spy, Sam'l. Jones.

Sarah Bailey and Giles Foster — Nov. 30, 1824 — Witness — K. B. Forbis.

Tabitha Baily and John Foard — Aug. 2, 1849.

Herod B. Pruitt and Lucy Smith — Feb. 19, 1797 — Witness — Obad. Smith.

Harrod (or Harod) B. Pruitt and Eliz. Baly — Aug. 28, 1812 — Witness — J. Gilleaspie.

Elizabeth Pruit and James Carventer — May 11, 1815 — Witness Benj. March.

Thomas Bailey and Jenny Owings — Aug. 27, 1816 — Witness — Aqu. Cheshie.

Green Baley and Polly Foster — Dec. 13, 1824 — Witness—Thos. Bailey.

George Baily and Mary Beaman — Dec. 19, 1828 — Witness — Wm. D. Moss.

Samuel Bailey and Nancy Daniel — Apr. 2, 1833 — Witness — B. Bailey.

B(raxton)? Baily and Jane M. Johnson — Oct. 12, 1840 — Witness — J. L. Beard.

Mumford D. Bailey age 25, of Iredel Co. to Miss Blanche Roseborough May 15, 1874, age 18, of Rowan Co. License applied for by J. H. Peoples. Mumford son of Nimrod Bailey, residence unknown, Blanche, daughter of R. M. and Lucy Roseborough. Married by R. W. Boyd, minister of the Presbyterian Church.

John Bone and Rebecca Potts — Oct. 24, 1787.
Wm. Bone and Margaret Landden — Feb. 25, 1783.
William Bone and Eliz. Potts — March 10, 1781.
John Boon and Polly Wells — Sept. 16, 1803.
Benjamin Boone and Mary Wilson — Feb. 25, 1783.
James Boone to Rebecca Bryan, Yadkin River, N. C.
Remarks: The marriage record recorded here was taken from the Volume "North and South Carolina Marriage Records" by William Montgomery, Clemens, 1927, E. P. Dutton & Co., New York, and is not a Rowan Co. record. (page 47).
Squire Boone to Jane Van Cleft, Rowan Co. July 11, 1765.
Remarks: same a sabove. (p37).
John Boone and Martha Quin — Oct. 19, 1768.
Margera Bryan and Thomas Allen — May 26, 1789.
Eliz. Bryan and John McMackson — March 29, 1787.
Ellender Bryan and Stanley Chaffin — May 3, 1805 — Witness John March.
Fanny Bryan and John Henry — May 9, 1853.
Jane Bryan and Isaac Renshaw — Oct. 4, 1779.
Jane Bryan and John Orten — May 26, 1770.
Janet Bryan and Joseph Orten — Sept. 2, 1780.
Mary Bryan and John G. Chaffin — June 11, 1805.
Margaret Bryan and John Ellis — March 11, 1779.
Mary Bryan and William Forbis — Feb. 13, 1779.
Mary Bryan and David Hamton — Aug. 18, 1786 — Witnesses — Wm. Hamton, John Macay.
Mary Bryan and William Logan — Oct. 2, 1798.
Nancy Bryan and Thomas Enocks — June 9, 1798.
Nancy Bryan and Isaac Moy — June 9, 1798.
Phebe Bryan and James Forbis — March 10, 1779 — Witnesses— Geo. Bryan, Ad Osborn.
Polly Bryan and John Smith — Apr. 14, 1804.

Sarah Bryan and John Gano — April 15, 1793.
Eliz. Bryan and John Davis — Feb. 22, 1787.
Hannah Bryant and James Wilson — Sept. 1, 1783 — Witnesses— Morgan Bryan, Wm. Crawford.
Margaret Bryant and Sam'l Mikle — Mar. 22, 1805.
Mary Bryant and Thomas Huey — Feb. 7, 1787.
Joseph Bryan and Hester Hampton Aug. 10, 1772 — Witness — John Bryan.
John Bryant and Rebinah Oreton — Aug. 26, 1774 — Witness — John Oreton.
Samuel Bryan and Rachel Jacks — March 10, 1779 — Witness — Rudolph March.
James Bryan and Marg. Johnston — Dec. 8, 1790 — Witness — J. Johnston.
Samuel Bryan and Eliz. Johnson — — , —, Witness — Dan'l Hinkle.
Joseph Long to Mary Sewell — Jan. 6, 1793 — Witness — Hugh Horah.
Joseph Long and Cath. Phillips — June 13, 1793 — Witness — Jos. Sewell.
Joseph Long and Mary Furror — Nov. 29, 1800 — Witness — Wm. McClenahen.
Fred. Long and Charity Slough — Sept. 11, 1804 — Witness — Jacob Long.
Jacob Long and Eliz. Clinart — Oct. 28, 1804 — Witness — J. Motzinger.
Geo. Long and Catherine Moyers — Oct. 3, 1805 — Witness — Peter Fine.
Susannah Long and .... Motzinger — Nov. 26, 1791.

The North Carolinian

Dec. 1956, p231.
—Acts of Assembly of Albemarle confirmed the Proprietors Jan. 20, 1669-70 — (Same law confirmed 1715) — Authority of Asseembly — that two persons desiring to be joined together in the holy state of Matrimony, taking three or four of their neighbors along with them and repairing to the Governor or any one of the Council before him declaring that they doe join together in the holy state of Wedlock and doe accept one the other for man and wife.

Colonial and State Records of N. C. I, 184; also XXV, 119, Acts of Assembly.

Marriage by Magistrates held in Edenton, April 4, 1741, continued until 1766, taken by Presbyterians and others after this. 1778 regular ministers of all Denominations was valid — whether by license or Banns.

It is unfortunate that while the 1741 law directed the Clerk of the Court to take a marriage Bond, *it did not specify That the Bonds be either requested or filed by the Clerk.* The marriage law of 1776 mentioned that marriage by license be performed unless there was a Certificate from "the Clerk of the Court."

ABSTRACTS OF NORTH CAROLINA WILLS
Library of Congress

1775. Jesse Bryan, (Bertie Co.) To William, Catherine and Elizabeth.
1775. David Bryan, (Bertie Co.) To John, Elizabeth, Mary, David, Joseph, Peggy and Rebecca.
1777. Martha Bryan, To Martha, Elizabeth and Winefred.
1789. Thomas Bryan, To Edward Bryan.
1794. Michael Bryan, To Olive and Needham.
1799. Edward Bryan, To Martha (wife), Sarah, Susanna, Martha, Elizabeth and Mary.

Rowan County, N. C. Wills

John Bryan, Bk D, pl. Nov. 18, 1800.
To wife Sarah Bryan.
To grandson John, son of John deceased.
To son James Bryan.
To daughter Jean Orten.
To daughter Jinnet Orten.
To daughter Elizabeth Davis.
To daughter Sarah Allen.
To daughter Mary Huey.
Ex: Son-in-law Joseph Orten and William Law.
Wit: Samuel Casey, Jr., Thomas Allen and Jacob Orten

Samuel Bryan, Bk D, p121, Aug. 5, 1798.
To wife Elizabeth Bryan.
To son Samuel Bryan.
To son Morgan Bryan.
To daughter ? Bryan.
To daughter Martha Bryan.

To daughter Elinor Bryan.
To daughter Kezia Bryan.
To daughter Ann Enochs.
To daughter Margaret Ellis.
To daughter Lusanne Bryan.
To daughter Sarah Linville.
To daughter Elizabeth Hampton.
Ex: Wife Elizabeth and trusty friend John Ellis.
Wit: Wm. Howard, Jacob Houser and Samuel Pryor.

It appears that the above John and Samuel Bryan were sons of Morgan Bryan, and brothers to Sarah and Rebecca, wives of Samuel Bailey and Daniel Boone respectively.

Charles Bryan, July 5, 1797.
To wife Ann Bryan.
To granddaughter Mary Bryan.
To son Mathew Bryan.
To son Thomas Bryan.
To son Sharles Lewis Bryan.
To son John Bryan.
To son William Bryan.
To son Temple Cole Bryan.
Ex: Son Thomas and Thomas Fox.

George Forbis, Bk A, p58, Nov. 2, 1768.
To granddaughter Olif .....
To son Robert Forbis.
To son James Forbis.
To daughter Elizabeth Jones.
To daughter Mary Bryan.
Ex: Robert and James Forbis.
Wit: Thomas Evans and David Crawford.

Benjamin Gaither, Bk C, p101, May 21, 1788.
To son John Gaither.
To son Jeremiah Gaither.
To son Zechariah Gaither.
To son Basil Gaither. — one of the executors of the Will of Samuel Baley 1791.)
To son Edward Gaither.
To Raison? Gaither.
To Rachel Gaither.
To Ann Gaither.
Ex: Wife Rachel Gaither and son John Gaither.

Basil Gaither, Bk G, p61, 1803.
To Martha Gaither.
To Walter Gaither. — (Probably Nicholas Walter Gaither who married Tabitha, Widow of Samuel Bailey.)
To Nathan Gaither.
To Betsy Gaither.
To Basil Gaither.

Garret Fitzgarel, Bk E, p157, April 18, 1798.
To wife Elizabeth all my estate bothe personal and real.
Signed: Garret Fitsgarell.

Stanley Chaffin, Bk H, p295, Jan. 27, 1824.
To wife Betsy Chaffin.
To son Edward McGlenmere Chaffin.
To son Pleasant Chaffin.
To daughter B. Bailey. (Susanna B. wife of Samuel Bailey Jr.)
To daughter Lucy Brown.
To son Stanley Chaffin.
To son Garland Chaffin.
To son William A. Chaffin.
To daughter Elizabeth Ann Cook.
To Sally Chaffin, daughter of Joseph Chaffin.
To daughter Sally O. Chaffin.
To daughter Betsy Chaffin.
To Nathan Chaffin.
To daughters, Kersey Oneal. Anna Welch, Mary Hutcherson, Betsy Howard, Nancy Glascock and Patsy Bullis.
Ex: son Wm. Owen Chaffin, John A. Chaffin, John Dismukeys.

N. C. History and Gen. Register

Pasquotank Co. N. C.

David Bailey, dated Oct. 6, 1745, proved March 28, 1746.
To wife Thamer Bailey.
To daughter Elizabeth Bryan.
To son Joseph Bailey.
To son Benjamin Bailey.
To daughter Sarah Snowden.
To son Robert Bailey.
To son Simon Bailey.
To daughter Thamer.
To my second wife's daughter Miriam Overton.

To my second wife's son David Wallis.
Ex: Simon Bryan, son Joseph Bailey.
Wit: Thomas Weeks, Patrick Bailey, John Bailey.

David Bailey may have been the son of Patrick Sr. and Margaret Bailey, born April 15, 1683.

Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of David Bailey, married first John Armour and had one or two children (a son John). She married second, Simon Bryan.

Joseph Bailey son of David, proved Aug. 4, 1749.
To Anna Bailey and brothers Simon and Robert.

Craven Co.

1789—Brattain Bayliss to Catherine, (Phisioc?), Avil, Joseph, Daniel, James.

Johnson Co.

1787—Henry Bailey, to wife Tanice, Phoebe, Milly and Hardy.

Halifax Co.

1768—John Bayliss to Benjamin, Burwell, William, Thomas, John, Isham, Brittain, Elizabeth, Mary, Ann, Rebecca and Amy.

Johnson Co.

1781—John Bailey to Henry, Christiana, John, Ruth, Celia, Unity and Levy.

Northampton Co.

1761—John Baily to wife Catherine, and Mary.

Pasquotank Co.

1764—Benjamin Bailey to wife (not named), Benjamin, Joseph, David, Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah.

Pasquotank Co.

1782—Henry Bailey to wife Ann, Patrick, Henry, Jesse, James and Josiah.
1774—John Bailey to John, Henry and Mary.
1784—John Bailey to wife Jean, John, Gabriel, Elizabeth, Thomas, Benjamin and Jean.
1784—Joseph Bailey to wife (not named) and Benjamin.
1764—Patrick Bailey to John David and Elizabeth.
1793—Robert Bailey to John, Warner, Tamar, Spruill, Polly and Sam.

1805—Oct. 5, Asa Martin—To wife Elizabeth, to son John, to sister, Tabitha Martin.
Ex: Wife and friend Wm. Price.

1767—Thomas Bailey, Bledsoe Co., to wife Hector and to son Thomas.

1762—Richard Bailey, Halifax Co. To wife Rebecca, and sons Thomas and Phillip.

1772—Henry Bailey, Anson Co. To children: Abraham, Thomas, Archelaus, David and Dinnah.

1802—Thomas Baley Anson Co. To wife Jenny, to children John, Sally, Jacob, William, Katie, Polly, James, Elizabeth, Hildrith and Milly Plunkett.

Wilkes County, N. C. Wills, Deeds and Marriages.
County cut off from Rowan 1777.

Will:

John Foster, dated Feb. 19, 1823, probate 1824, Bk 4, p44.
To sister Lucy Foster, land, Negroes and stock. As I have good reason to believe that I have a natural born son of the name of Thomas Erwin Brooks, child of Elizabeth Brooks, now about two years old, I give and bequeath to the said Thomas Erwin Brooks one thousand dollars to be put to interest, the proceeds of which to be annually applied to the maintainance and education of the said boy.
To all my brothers and sisters, the balance divided between them: Thomas Foster, Anthony Foster, Sarah Kindall, Nancy Robins, Polly Robins, Tidance Jones, Phebe Jones, Elizabeth Jones and Mildred Goforth.
Ex: Nephew Edmund Jones, Brother Anthony Foster, and

Nephew John Foster, son of Thomas.

Will:

Lucy Foster, 1834, to Edmund Jones, Elvera Foster, Lucy Goforth, Phebe Jones, John Foster, Anthony Foster, Ann Robins, Mary Robins, rances Jones, and Mildred Goforth.

Deeds:

Edmund Bailey from Jesse Goffy, Bk A-1, p416, 1785, 150a. on North Fork of Kings Creek.

Deeds:
Edmund Bailey from Jesse Goffy, Bk A-1, p416, 1785, 150a, North Fork of King's Creek.
J. Richard Baily from Jesse Baily et al Bk E, p247, 1879?
J. Richard Baily from Jacob Staley, Bk G&H, p276, 1812.
Alexander Bailey from Joel Pruitt Bk Y, p375, 1886.

Marriages:
Ansolm Bailey to Elizabeth Bradley, April 11, 1789.
Benjamin Bailey to Anna Pearce, May 13, 1803.
Rob(er)t Bailey to Harriet Jones July 26, 1833.
Alexander Baley to Susannah Jones Dec. 7, 1854.
John Bryan to Ann Robins, October 4, 1788.
Thomas Bryan to Ann Duncan Nov. 18, 1778.
Anthony Foster to Lucy Goforth, April 30, 1813.
Anthony Foster to Rachel M. Creecy (or Curry) Feb. 7, 1850.
Benjamin Foster to Nancy Eller Dec. 9, 1854.
Edmund Foster to Phebe Chase, Dec. 4, 1816.
George Foster to Amey Gray, June 21, 1800.
James H. Foster to Lurany Eller, July 24, 1854.

SAMUEL AND SARAH BRYAN BAILEY

Samuel and Sarah Bryan Bailey spent their entire married life in the forks of the Yadkin, then Rowan, now Davie County, N. C., and were neighbors of the Boones and Bryans as will be seen in the transfer of deeds, marriages and other records.

Their children (probably in order of birth, but dates only estimated) were:

I. John Bailey born about 1750.
II. William Bailey born 1752 (tradition)
III. Samuel Bailey born about 1754.
IV. Sarah Bailey born about 1757 married ..... Foster.
V. Mary Bailey born about 1760 married Joseph Halde Nov. 30, 1789. —
VI. Kerr, Karr, Carr Bailey born about 1763.
VII. Richmond Bailey born about 1766.
VIII. Johanna Bailey born about 1770 married John Foster 1797.
IX. Judy Bailey born about 1775 married Anderson Ellis, 1800. Sarah Bryan Bailey died, when? and Samuel married Tobitha Pearson, Aug. 11, 1789, and had
X. Daniel Bailey born 1790.

XI. Nimrod Bailey born 1791.
Samuel died and Tobitha married Nicholas W. Gaither 1792.

(I) John Bailey was perhaps the eldest son of Samuel and Sarah Bryan Bailey, was in Rowan County 1805, when his father's final estate was settled, but we do not know who he married, where he went or anything definite about his family.

(II) William Bailey, second son of Samuel and Sarah Bryan Bailey, married 1st Isabell Benson Aug. 10, 1774, and 2nd Lucy Foster, June 11, 1792, both of Rowan County, N. C., moved to Hawkins County, Tenn. in the 1780's or 90's. He is our ancestor, and will be taken up later.

(III) Samuel Bailey Jr. married Susannah B. Chaffin Mar. 15, 1797 and resided in Davie County where he reared a fine and prominent family of children.

(IV) Sarah Bailey, probably the eldest daughter of Samuel and Sarah Bryan Bailey, and named for her mother, married ..... Foster. Samuel wills his daughter Sarah Foster, and that is all we know of her.

(V) Mary Bailey married Joseph Halde, Nov. 30, 1789. Samuel wills to his daughter Mary Haile (or Halde).

(VI) Carr Bailey, A Karr Bailey married Tempy Powell, Jan. 16, 1802, Rowan County record.

A Karr Bailey married Patsy Degerrett Aug. 9, 1803, of Rowan County. These two may have been the same man.

Deeds: Karr Bailey to John Greers for $215. 27½ acres, one share of 578 acres on Carters Creek, the east end of Martin Sheats. Bk 24, p832, 1813. Karr Bailey to Mack Crump, land on Carter's Creek, joining lands of Samuel Bailey, John Myers and Beck. Bk 25, p640, 1819, Wit: John Wyatt and Wm. Tucker.

A Carr (Kore or Kear Bealley enters 640 acres of land on the north fork of Beech Creek, Hawkins, Co. Tenn. Beginning near the mouth of said fork, No. 246, 2 Mar. 1780. From the Books John Adair, Entry Taker, Sullivan County. (Hawkins Co. after 1786).

This is believed to be the same Carr as above, and brother to William (Flea Buck) Bailey who entered land joining this. There is no other record of this Carr in Hawkins County, and it is believed he assigned this gant to someone else, and went back to Rowan County, N. C. Part of the records of Hawkins County were burned during the Civil War, and it is not clear what became of this land. We know some of the Baileys owned a part of it later.

(VII) Richmond Bailey married Elizabeth March, July 23, 1806, he died about 1810 leaving two children, John and Sally (or Sarah) who married Giles Foster Nov. 30, 1824.

John Bailey, son of Richmond, (John of Lincoln Co. Tenn) to Giles Foster, power of attorney, land formerly owned by Richmond Bailey, Bk 31, p415, 1833. This land fell to John Bailey in the settlement of the estate of Richmond Bailey, 1813.

Elizabeth, widow of Richmond Bailey married Harrod B. Pruitt, Aug. 28, 1812. Then again James Carventer to Elizabeth Pruitt, May 11, 1815.

(VIII) Johanna Bailey married John Foster, March 3, 1797.

(IX) Judy Bailey married Anderson Ellis, 1800.
None of the daughters have been traced further.

(X) Daniel Bailey, A Daniel Bailey married Elizabeth Felps, Aug. 24, 1809.
A Daniel Bailey married Sally Utzman, May 4, 1811. Probably the same man. Nothing else on Daniel.

(XI) Nimrod Bailey, we believe went with his cousins

to Knox Co. (later Harlan) Ky. where a Nimrod Bailey married Coty (or Caty) Moore, Sept. 29, 1809. 1820 census Harlan Co. Ky. shows:

Nimrod as having 3 m under 10, 1 m 26 to 45. 1 fm under 10, 1 un 16, 1 26 to 45.

1830 census males: 1 under 5, 1 un 10, 2 un 15, 1 45 to 50, females 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 40.

There were one or two other Nimrod Baileys, but the above seems to be the son of Samuel of N. C.

Deed in 1818 Nimrod Bailey sold 232 acres of land which formerly belonged to his father Samuel Bailey deceased—lower mill seat—to James and Polly Foster, and Robert and William Baley. 1819 Deed: Nimrod Bailey to James, Robert and Polly Foster, Bk 24, p89. Rowan County, N. C.

We have not followed up on all the sons of Samuel and Sarah Bryan Bailey. This probably could be done.

We note that these sons, except William, married rather late in life. An idea might be conjectured that they may have been involved in the Regulator Movement in 1771, and were considered Tories, as were some of their Bryan cousins. None of them seem to be on the pension list. However, two William Baileys of N. C. were in the Revolution. It appears that none of these came to Hawkins Co. Tenn. to live except William, our Tennessee emmigrant ancestor.

WILL OF SAMUEL BAILEY OF ROWAN COUNTY, N. C.

Dated 31 Aug. 1790

In the name of God Amen, I Samuel Bayley of Rowan County, North Carolina, being in a weak State of Health but of sound mind and Memory and Dispotial, Thanks be to Almighty God for his Blessing — but calling to mind the Mortallity of the Body knowing it is appointed for all men once to die and after death to come to judgement and I do in the name of God ordain this my last Will and Testament, first of all I Reccomend my soul unto the Hands of Almighty God who gave it first and my Body to the Earth from whence it come to be decently Buried up in a Christian like man-

ner at the discretion of my Executors, Hoping through the Lord Jesus Christ at the general Resurrection to have them both united again by the mighty power of God, And as touching my worldly goods as it pleas God to bless me with in this life, I give devise & dispose of the same in the manner and form following Vizt. First of all I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Tabitha Bayley One Negro Woman name Nan one Negro Boy named Jesse, one Girl named Frances and One Negro Woman named Agness One Negro Girl named Mary, and one Negro Man named Peter, and also Two Feather Beds and Furniture, and one half the pewter and One half of the Iron potts and my Black Riding Horse those I give to her during her Natural life or till my son Daniel Bayley Arrives to Age of Twenty one Years then the three Young Negroes, Jessy, Francis and Mary with their Increase to be the right & property of him my son Daniel As aforesaid.

2ndly I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Daniel Baily One Hundred Acres of land being part of Lagel's old Tract to him and his Heirs for ever.

3rdly I give and bequeath to my beloved Son William Bayley That Tract of Land I bought of Abraham Witty Including the Mills con taining three hundred Acres to him and his Heirs for ever, Also one Negro Man name David and one Negro Boy name Jacob them I give to him and his Heirs for ever.

4thly I give and bequeath to my beloved son Samuel Bayley. That Tract of Land known by the name of Osburn's old place containing One hundred and Seventy Nine and half Acres be it more or less and one Negro lad named Pompey One Negro Man name Brite & one Negro Woman name Jude and one Negro man name Abo All these I give to him and his heirs forever.

5thly I give and bequeath to my beloved son Kerr Bayley That Tract of Land laying on the main Yadkin that I bought of Daniel Sherwood containing two hundred and fifty acres a Negro Man named Joshua and negro boy named David One Negro Boy named Adam, those I give to him and his Heirs forever.

6thly I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Johanna Baley Two hundred Acres of Land lying on both sides of Duchmans Creek and the North side of Elishas Creek and also one Negro Lad name Nero and One Negro girl name Licinda & one Negro boy name Harry, these with half my pewter and half my Potts, I give to her and her Heirs for ever and also one Feather Bed and furniture.

7thly I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Richmond Baily One hundred and Seventy Acres of Land Including my Dwilling plantation and Mill as shall be hereafter lade off Namely for him And also one Negro man Name Joe and one Negro Woman name Charlotte, One Negro girl name Cate and One Negro boy name Andrew and one Negro Boy name Daniel This I give to him and his Heirs for ever.

8thly I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Judy Bailey One hundred Acres of Land lade of out of Procks old Tract that shall be Hereafter laid off Namely for her and also I give to her one Negro Girl named Amy also Negro Garl name Pertina and Negro named London and One Negro Woman named Tenor and Negro girl named Janey All these I give to her and her Heirs forever.

9th I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Sarah Foster the sum of five shillings current money and no more of my Estate (and also I give unto my daughter Mary Haile (Or Halde) five shillings current money and no more of my Estate) Also I give to my beloved son John Bayley five shillings current money and no more of my Estate, And my desire is further that all the rest and Residue of my Estate both Real and Personal to be sold at publick Vandue with Twelve Months of Credit to be given and the money Arising from such Sale to be Equally divided betwixt my six Youngest Children after my just debts. And Lastly I do by these presents constitute and appoint my Trusty Friends Basil Gaither and Ervin Ellis Senr, whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and do hereby Disallow Revoke & make void all former Testaments Will or Wills Legacies & Bequests Whatsoever by me But Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal Thirty first day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety.

his
Samuel X Bailey (Seal)
mark

Signed sealed Acknowledged
and Pronounced to be his last
Will in Presant of

Cornelius (his mark) Howard, George Bool and Geo. (his mark) Koone.

North Carolina
Rowan County.

I, Florence E. Yarbrough, Deputy Clerk Superior Court of Rowan County, North Carolina, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy of the last will and testament of Samuel Baley, deceased, dated the 31st day of August, 1790, as the same is taken from and compared with the original on file in this office and recorded in Will Book "B", Pages 209-213.

Witness my hand and official seal this the 4th day of August, 1948.

Signad: Florence E. Yarbrough
Deputy Clerk Superior Court of
Rowan County, North Carolina

Seal.

Samuel Bailey Sr. had married a second wife, Tabitha Pearson, Aug. 11, 1789, and Daniel was born 1790 before he made his will, and Nimrod was born after Samuel's will, therefore his name was not mentioned in the will. The widow, Tabitha 1792 married Nicholas Watkins (or Walter) Gaither who became guardian for Daniel and Nimrod.

Evidently the foregoing will did not stand, for in Jan. 7, 1793, the lands of Samuel Bailey deceased, were divided between the seven sons: Nimrod, Samuel, Daniel William, Richmond, Kerr (Karr or Carr), and John Bailey. (See following)
Division of Samuel Bailey's Estate, Jan. 7, 1793:

Lot

No. 1—Beginning at a whiteoak, the original beginning, along said line west 39 chains and 14 links to a stone, thence north 61 chains to a dogwood on the original line, with the same east 38 chains and 14 links to a huary, the original corner, thence south to the beginning. 232 1/3 acres for Nimrod Baily.

No. 2—Beginning at a stone on the original line west 38 chains 16 links to a blackoak on Bartelson's line, thence north 61 chains to a whiteoak on the original line, thence east 38 chains and 16 links to a dogwood, thence south to the beginning. 232 3/4 acres for Samuel Bailey.

No. 3—Beginning at a blackoak on Bartelson line, the corner of the second lot, and running west 80 chains and 70 links

to a huary on Gasper Rolands line, with his line north 27 chains to a stake on Sarah Boose's line and with the same east 47 chains to a blackoak on Legal's old original line, thence with the said line north 33 chains and 50 links to a postoak, the north corner to Legal's old tract, thence east 33 chains and 70 links to a whiteoak, corner of the second lot, thence south to the beginning. 334½ acres for Daniel Bailey.

No. 4—Beginning at a stake, William Call's corner on Cedar Creek bank and with his line east 30 chains to a stake, said Call's corner thence 10 chains to blackoak, Henry Call's corner on William Call's line, thence with his line east 52 chains to a pine, Henry Call's corner on Frederick Kooper's line, thence with his line south 17 chains to a whiteoak, John Brunts deeded line and south with his line, 22 chains to a postoak on said line, thence south four degrees west 63 chains to a dogwood, thence south 25 degrees west 3 chains to a poplar on the west side of Dutchman's Creek, thence up the various courses thereof to a stake, on the Mill pond, thence south 68 degrees west 3 chains to a dogwood, thence north 48 degrees west 4 chains and 30 links to a sweet gum on the south side of the mill dam, thence north 10 degrees west with the various courses of Cedar Creek to the beginning. 307 acres for William Bailey.

No. 5—Beginning at a whiteoak the second corner of Caleb Osberns original line tract and running with the original out line of the original west 48 chains to a pine, blackoak and gum, James McCullough's corner on the original, thence south 45 chains and 75 links to a stake William Butler's corner on said McCullough's line, thence 49 chains to a stake on the original line, thence north to the beginning. 224 acres for Richmond Bailey.

No. 6—Beginning at a huary on the west side of the Yadkin River and runs south 87 degrees west to a postoak and sweetgum, thence north 22 degrees west 5 chains and 50 links to a stake, thence west 6 chains and 25 links to a stone, thence south 89 degrees west 59 chains and 25 links to a small postoak sapling, thence south 8 chains and 50 links to a postoak on James Williams old tract, thence with his line east 20 chains to a whiteoak his corner, thence south

28 chains to a whiteoak his corner, thence east 28 chains to a pine his corner, thence south 20 chains to a sweetgum on the said river, thence up the various courses thereof to the beginning. 250 acres for Kerr Bailey.

No. 7—Part of Procks old deed being 212 acres of George and Margaret Procks, beginning at a whiteoak Bartelson's corner and running east 55 chains across Dutchman's Creek to a whiteoak stump, thence south 50 chains to a stake, thence west 22½ chains on Butler's line to a huary, thence north 19 chains and 3 links to a stake, thence 32 chains and 50 links to a stake said Brown's corner on the original line, thence north to the beginning. 212 acres for John Bailey.

This division covers only a part of Samuel Baleys lands, See page 156.

Bk 12, p 69, May 1, 1784.
Janet Nelson to Samuel Bailey, 200 acres.

Sept. 9, 1782.
James Osborn to Samuel Bailey 179½ acres, for 240 pounds, in the forks of the Yadkin, on the waters of Dutchmans Creek, part of a tract formerly belonging to Caleb Osborn, deceased.

Bk 7, p 292, Feb. 13, 1771.
George Legal Jr. of Rowan Co. N. C. to Samuel Baily, land on Dutchman's Creek in the forks of the Yadkin River, beginning at a hickory on the old survey, thence west 50 chains to a hickory, thence south 10 east 20 chains to a hickory sapling by the creek, thence down the creek the various courses to the old line, east with that line 7 chains to a whiteoak, the corner, thence along the original line to the beginning, containing 200 acres, part of 660 acre grant, 1761.

Bk 10, p 500. John Brevard Jr., to Samuel Bailey.

Bk 17, p 413, March 19, 1798.
William Bailey and Lucy his wife (Probably Lucy Foster, second wife, married June 1, 1792) of Rowan Co. to Seth Osborn, in the forks of the Yadkin, on the east side of Cedar Creek, a tract of land formerly belonging to Samuel Bailey, deceased. Beginning at a sugar bush on the east bank of said creek, runs east 25 chains to a stake, thence south 20 chains to a whiteoak, thence west 25 chains to a hickory on the east bank of said creek, thence up the various courses of said creek to the beginning, 50 acres.

SAMUEL BAILEY GRANTS AND DEEDS IN N. C.

Jonathan Cox to Samuel Bayley, Bk 9, p 266, 1778. 122 acres, Dutchman's Creek.

Bk 9, p 77,, Sept. 20, 1778.
William Linville to Samuel Bailey, land lying in Rowan Co., N. C. on the forks of Linville Creek, beginning at a spanish oak, on the east line of old William's (Linville) running thence west 60 chains to a stake, thence north 75 chains to a stake, thence east 40 chains to a blackoak, on Samuel Bryan's north line, thence south 21 chains and 50 links to a pine on Samuel Bryan's corner, thence south 53 chains and 50 links to the first station, containing 414 acres.

Grant No. 1653, Bk 64, p 377, July 11, 1788.
On north side of Hunting Creek, Rowan Co. Entered March 11, 1779. 250 acres. To Samuel Bailey.
Grant No. 1673, Bk 64, p 388, July 11, 1788, 129 acres in the forks of the Yadkin River, Entered Oct. 1, 1788. To Samuel Bailey.
Grant No. 1954, Bk 71, p 155, May 18, 1789.

107 acres to Samuel Bailey on the waters of Dutchman's Creek. Entered Dec. , 1784, Rowan County.

Bk 12, p 489, 1790.
Daniel Sherwood to Samuel Baily, Rowan County, N. C. Beginning on a hickory northwest side of the Yadkin River. in the forks of same, running thence south 87 west 16 chains to a postoak, thence north 22 west 5 chains and 50 links to a stake, thence west 6 chains and 25 links to a stone, thence south 89 ? 50 chains and 25 links to a small postoak sapling, thence south 8 chains and 50 links to a postoak, to James Williams original tract, thence with his line east 21 chains to a whiteoak, his corner, thence south 28 chains to a whiteoak and ashe, his corner, thence east 28 chains to a pine, his corner, thence south 28 chains to a sweeet gum on the bank of the said river, thence the several courses of the river to the beginning, containing 250 acres.

Bk 12, p 332, April 1, 1790.
Samuel Bailey to (my well beloved son John Baily). On waters of Dutchman's Creek, beginning at Stephen Greens corner and running a direct line to a black hickory tree on the bank of the creek, thence in a direct line to the old line, thence to William Butler's line, with said Butler's line corner, and thence joining the estate of John Baily, and from thence to the beginning, 65 acres.

Signed, Samuel Baily.

Miscellaneous Rowan Co. N. C. Grants and Deeds.

File No. 983, Grant No. 92, Bk 11, p 2, Oct. 27, 1752.
Morgan Bryan Sr., on the north bank of Yadkin River, Anson Co. 310 acres (Rowan County from Anson, 1753).

Grant No. 94, Bk 11, p 2, Oct. 27, 1752.
Morgan Bryan 141 acres, north bank of Yadkin River, Anson Co.

Grant No. 96, Bk 11, p 4, Oct. 27, 1752.
Morgan Bryant 354 acres, north side of Yadkin River, Anson Co.

Grant No. 97, Bk 11, p 3, Oct. 27, 1752.
Morgan Bryan 300 acres, on south side of Deep Creek, Anson Co. Now Yadkin County.

Grant No. 62, Bk 6, p 114, April 30, 1753, Rowan County.
Squire Boone, 640 acres.

Grant No. 61, Bk 6, p 103, Dec. 21, 1753, Rowan County.
John Boone, 630 acres.

Grant No. 168, Bk 6, p 98, Dec. 31, 1760, Rowan County.
Joseph Bryant, 528 acres.

Grant No. 173, Bk 6, p 103, Dec. 31, 1760, Rowan County.
Samuel Bryan, 280 acres. Entered Feb. 7, 1757.

Grant No. 101, Bk 6, p 99, Jan. 1, 1761. Rowan County.
Samuel Bryan, 650 acres.

Grant No. 77, Bk 6, p 105, Dec. 21, 1761, Rowan County.
Samuel Bryan, 418 acres.

Grant No. 59, Bk 6, p 110, Aug. 10, 1762, Rowan County.
John Bryan, 560 acres, both sides of Miller's Creek.

March 12, 1756, John Boone, 100 acres, Northeast side of Great Pee Dee River.

Grant No. 151, Bk 35, p 368, March 21, 1780.
James Bryan, 585 acres, both sides of Dutchman's Creek.

Grant No. 580, Bk 51, p 164, Oct. 10, 1783.
John Boone, 266 acres on waters of Hunting Creek.

Grant No. 934, Bk 6, p 309, Nov. 4, 1784.
John Bryan, 220 acres, both sides of Yadkin River.

Grant No. 196, Bk 35, p 411, March 21, 1780, Rowan County.
Morgan Bryant, 250 acres, joining tract he now lives on.

Grant No. 120, Bk 35, p 335, March 21, 1780.
Joseph Bryan, 288 acres, waters of Dutchman's Creek.

Grant No. 1845, Bk 71, p 115, May 18, 1789.
George Bryan, 36 acres, waters of Dutchmans' Creek.

John Earl Granville to John Bryan, on both sides of Morgan's Creek, branch of Cedar Creek, of the wateers of Dutchman's Creek. Bk 5, p 147.

Bk 5, p 450, Feb. 21, 1764.
Daniel Boone and his wife Rebecca, to Aaron Vancleave on Bair Creek.

Bk 5, p 147, May 10, 1762.
Right Hon. John Earl Granville to Samuel Bryan 274 acres in the forks of the Yadkin, on waters of Elsworth Creek.

Bk 5, 146, Aug. 10, 1762.
Hon. John Earl Granville to Morgan Bryant 487 acres in the forks of the Yadkin, on both sides of Morgan's Creek, of the waters of Cedar Creek.

Bk 6, p 33, Sept. 20, 1764.
David Bailie and wife Mary to William Bailie, 100 acres 20 pounds, on the south side of Arkin (Yadkin) River.

Bk 2, p 189, 1753.
Robert Tate and Rebecca, his wife, to William Bailey, on south side of Third Creek, 120 acres.

Bk 2, p 261, 1753.
John Wagoner to Andrew Bailey, 443 acres, south bank of Yadkin River.

March 8, 1785. Bk 10, p 173.
Charles Baley to James Baley, on Beaver Dam Branch, waters of the South Yadkin.

Same date, part of same tract, Chas. Baley to Nicholas Gaither.

Bk 12, p 636 May 18, 1789. Samuel Bailey to Jacob Crouse.

Bk 21, p 452, 1809.
Kerr (Karr) Baily (Baley) and Martha his wife, to Nathaniel Pee-

ples, 100 acres.

Bk 21, p 534, Aug. 27, 1808.
Samuel Bailey to Elizabeth Martin, 114 acres on Dutchman's Creek, of the lands of Samuel Baily, deceased.

Bk 19, p 38, 1807.
William Bailey and Jane, his wife, to Joseph Robeson, part of a tract to William Patterson, deceased, 1792.

Bk 4, p 625, Dec. 21, 1761.
John Earl Granville to David Bailie, on west side of Yadkin River, mouth of Reedy Run, 235 acres.

Bk 4, p 795, Dec. 21, 1761.
John Earl Granville to Andrew Bailie, Certain Indentures bearing date Sept. 17, 1744, on both sides of the North Fork of Tarrat, called Stuart's Creek, 696 acres.

Bk 11, p 157, 1789, Grant No. 1436.
State of N. C. to Thomas Bailey, Dutchman's Creek.

Bk 5, p 80, 1761.
James Britain to William Britain on Horse-pen Creek on Henry Ballenger's east and west line.

Bk 13, p 17, Grant No. 1054 Anson County, May 17, 1754.
Andrew Balie, 320 acres.

Bk 15, p 284, May 27, 1760. Adam Bailie 640 acres on southwest side of Pee Dee River in Anson County.

Bk 13, p 219, May 27, 1760.
Andrew Bailie, 640 acres on Southwest side of PeeDee River.

Bk 13, p 256, Dec. 5, 1760.
Thomas Bailie, 240 acres, S-W side Pee Dee, Entered 9/27/1756.

Bk 25, p 87, Grant No. 521, March 4, 1775.
Matthew Baily, 100 acres on Jones Creek.

Bk 8, p 123, Grant No. 2105, Nov. 27, 1792.
Robert Bailey, 18 acres, Entered June 1, 1787.

Sept. 17, 1792.
William Bailey and Jane, his wife, to Joseph Robeson, on Hunting Creek, a tract granted by the State to William Paterson, deceased,

and willed by him to his daughter Jane, wife of the said William Bailey.

Bk 21, p 534, Aug. 7, 1808.
Samuel Bailey to Elizabeth Martin, Executrix of the estate of Asa Martin, deceased, on Dutchman's Creek, part of the land of Samuel Bailey, deceased.

Feb. 12, 1812, William Baily to John Connatzer.

Bk 5. p 145, Aug. 27, 1762.
John Earl Granville to David Linville.

Bk 12, p 596, Feb. 4, 1792, John Bailey to Samuel Brian Jr. on the south side of the Yadkin, David Enoch's corner to Linville's line, to blackoak on Linville's corner, 240 acres.

Bk 29, p 60, May 22, 1826.
Susanna Baily and Samuel, her husband heirs of the estate of Stanley Chaffin Sr. $50, paid by Greenberry Baily, that part that was willed to her the said Susanna Baily by her father Stanley Chaffin.

Bk 24, p 89, 1819. Nimrod Bailey to James, Robert and Polly Foster.

Bk 24, p 832, 1813, Karr Bailey to John Geers, $215. 27½ acres, part of the east end of Martin Sheats, 578 acres, on Carters Cr.

Bk 25, p 640, 1819 Karr Bailey to Mack Crump, Carters Creek, joining land of Samuel Bailey, John Myers and Becks line.
Wit.: John Wyatt and Wm. Tucker

Bk 26, p 515, 1820. Sam and Wm. Baily & Robert Foster to Mack Crump.

Bk 26, p 737, 1820. Wm. Baily & Robert Foster to Greenberry Bailey.

Bk 33, p 521, 1836, Radford Bailey to Jesse Morlin.

Bk 31, p 415, 1830. John Bailey of Lincoln Co. Tenn, to Giles Foster, land formerly owned by Richmond Bailey. (Sally or Sarah Bailey, daughter of Richmond Bailey married Giles Foster Nov. 22, 1820. John Bailey was her brother.

Heirs of Samuel Baily to Samuel Bryan, Bk 21, p 568, 7-27-1805. Between John Bailey, William Bailey, Samuel Bailey, Kerr Bailey, Richmond Bailey and Nicholas W. Gaither, Guardian for Daniel Bailiy and Nimrod Bailey, heirs of Samuel Bailey deceased, of the

one part, and Samuel Bryan of the other part, all of Rowan County, 250 acres (2 tracts) 200 pounds. Beginning at a whiteoak standing on the south bank of the Yadkin River, David Enoch's corner, running thence with his line south 34 W. 21 chains to a whiteoak, thence west 17 chains to a whiteoak on Linville's line, thence north 3 chains and a half to a blackoak, Linville's corner, thence west 38 and a half chains to a whiteoak, thence north 40 chains to a hickory, thence 65 chains to a pine, thence north 5 chains to a stake, thence east 102 chains to the river bank, thence down river with the various courses to the beginning. Conveyed by John Brevard to Samuel Bailey, now deceased. We believe the above sons were in order of birth, with daughters coming between.

Anson County, N. C. Land Grants

p 148. 27 Aug. 1778 Henry Bailey to Richard Odom, both of Anson County, for 50 pounds, 50 acres, southwest of Peedee on south side of Lick branch of Jones Creek. It being a tract taken up by Wm. Fielding, and conveyed to Henry Bailey.

p 149. 3 Aug. 1778, Mathew and Rachel Bailey of Anson County to Richard Odom of Duplin Co. N. C., for 200 pounds, 100 acres, Southwest of Peedee River on Jones Creek, adjoining Baileys lower corner.

—— Thomas Bailey Jr. on line of 50 acre tract given off to Mathew Bailey Sr. from the said Fielding's survey 1779.

Thomas Bailey's first deed 1772.

1850 Census Davie Co. N. C. (Rowan till 1836)

Greenberry Baily, 48, farmer, born 1802—Rowan Co.
Bryan Baily, 21, born 1829—Rowan Co.
Thomas Baily, 17, born 1833—Rowan Co.
Samuel Baily, 14, born 1836—Rowan or Davie Co.
Mary Baily, 12, born 1838—Davie Co.
John Baily, 8, born 1842—Davie Co.
Greneberry Baily, 6, born 1844—Davie Co.

Samuel Baily, 43, farmer, born 1807—Rowan Co.
Nancy Baily, 38, born 1812—Rowan Co.
Susan Baily, 15, born 1835—Rowan Co.
Temperance Baily, 12, born 1838—Davie Co.
Braxton Baily, 41, merchant, born 1809—Rowan Co.
Jane Baily, 30, born 1820—Rowan Co.
Sarah Baily, 8, born 1842—Davie Co.
William Baily, 6, born 1844—Davie Co.
Lemuel Baily, 4, born 1846—Davie Co.
Thomas (Braxton?), 1, born 1849—Davie Co.

Richmond Bailey, 40, farmer, born 1810, Rowan Co.
Elizabeth Bailey, 30, born 1820—Rowan Co.
John Bailey, 8, born 1842—Davie Co.
Nathan Bailey, 6, born 1844—Davie Co.
Giles Bailey, 4, born 1846—Davie Co.
Lewis Bailey, 2, born 1848—Davie Co.
Pleasant Bailey, 5 mo., born 1850—Davie Co.
Nimrod Bailey, 33, farmer, born 1817—Rowan Co.
Nancy Bailey, 34, born 1816—Rowan Co.
John Bailey, 6, born 1844—Davie Co.
Mumford Bailey, 4, born 1846—Davie Co.
Philip Bailey, 1 mo. born 1850—Davie Co.

From all indications the above heads of families seem to be sons of Samuel Jr. and Susannah B. (Chaffin) Bailey, except perhaps George Jr. and William Sr. in the 1830 census. Thomas and Morgan not in the 1850 census; probably moved out of the county.

Morgan, Bryan and *Sarah* are indicative that they are the grandchildren and great grandchildren of *Sarah Bryan* who married Samuel Baily Sr. and daughter of *Morgan Bryan*.

BRYAN

This is primarily a Bailey-Britton Genealogy, but since The Bryans are directly connected with our early ancestry, we thuoght it prudent to give a brief synopsis of the early history of this family as given by Dr. John Bryan in the Register of the Kentucky Historical Society, Vol. 28, p 249; Edward Bryan's "Brinaiana" Pedigree; T. C. Banks' "Old Barons of England" Vol 1, p 138.

The name has been spelled in many different ways, as Bryen, Brien, Brion, etc. but the wrong spelling most often met with in public records and prints is Brian, Briant, Bryant. Many branches of the original family are disposed to consider themselves different people because of a variation of the vowels in the name, or because of the final "t". But convincing evidence shows they are all of one people sprung from the same source, vis, Bryan, King of Munster and all Ireland.

Bryan was born about 927; consequently was fifty-one years old when he became king of Munster. As general of his father's army in Kennedy's wars with the Danes, Bryan had already become one of the most noted princes of all Ireland. Now that he was king, his people rallied to his own standard until he was able to prosecute the war against the Danes with such vigor as to drive them from his own kingdom, when his fame became so great that he was crowned at Tara (1002) "Ard-Righ," or supreme monarch of all Ireland, with his increased power he was soon able to drive the Danes from the entire island, or confine them to specified locations and compel them to pay tribute, from which he was called "Bryan-Boru" or "Boroihme," interpreted "Bryan of the Tribure." This has led many to make the mistake of taking "Boru" or "Boroihme" as his surname; it is only the designating "suffix." Bryan proved himself an able man of broad intellect, and instituted reforms that made him the most noted monarch of Ireland. Under his reign schools and colleges were revived, roads were built. He also built a navy and organized an efficient army. Among other reforms, he issued a decree that every man should take the name of his father as a surname; thus surnames became permanent and families were established, the family of Bryan, he in his own sons also established the family of "O'Bryan" and under its various spellings his descendants have figured as leaders in Irish history down to our own time. Bryan had Morrogh (Anglicized Morgan), who in turn became a great general. Both were finally killed in a

battle with the Danes, though the Danes were routed and their force of influence in Ireland forever broken.

Soon after their deaths rival princes got into wars with one another until a state of disorder reigned until 1115, when Pope Adrian IV issued a "bull" conferring the sovereignty of Ireland on Henry II of England. This is England's title to Ireland.

During the wars of conquest, which now began, the native princes were killed in battle, forced to flee the country, or were executed. Many went to Wales, Scotland or France, some with their old enemies, the Danes, now their friends, to Denmark. Many were taken to England as prisoners or as hostages, where they were executed, or after a period were allowed to settle as citizens. Being exiles without a country, these princs soon lost their royal prerogatives and became merged into the citizenship about them.

Religious persecution for conscience sake was now in full sway all over Europe. Meanwhile, the "New World," America, had been discovered, which, by the distance across the great ocean, promised an asylum of safety and peace to the over-persecuted peoples of the world, where every free man might hope to sit beneath his own "vine and fig tree" and enjoy the fruits thereof "with none to molest or make afraid," and where they might rest from the "man hunt" of the world. Among the thousands who came, the colonial records of Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania show that the Bryans came to those colonies among the early settlers in great numbers. They came from all over Europe, but principally from England, Scotland, Wales and Ireland. At what time our ancestors left Ireland I have not been able to ascertain; but from what I have at hand, they must have left during some of Elizabeth's devastations and went with friendly Danes to Denmark, where I find ..... Bryan (given name not known, but believed to be William) was born in 1630, and his name spelled "Bryan;" this being so far back, his spelling of the names was taken as correct. He continued to live in Denmark until he married (name of the girl he married is not known, but believed to be Sarah Bringer), and had a son born (about 1671) whom he called "Morgan" after which said Bryan moved or returned to Ireland. After he came to years of maturity, Morgan Bryan left his parents in Ireland and came to Pennsylvania. You will remember Pennsylvania at this this time was divided into three counties. The records show that Morgan Bryan lived in Chester County, where in 1719, he married

Martha Strode. I have information showing she was a direct descendant of Sir William Strode, one of the five members who condemned Charles I and signed his death warrant. Morgan Bryan continued to live in Chester County until four or five of his eldest children were born. About 1728 or 1730, Morgan Bryan and Alexander Ross and "other friends" (Quakers) obtained a grant of 100,000 acres of land on the Potomac and Opequan rivers in the colony of Virginia. He moved to this land and settled near the present site of Winchester about 1730. Here the rest of his children were born. The children of Morgan and Martha Strode Bryan were: Joseph, Samuel, James, Morgan, John, Elinor, Mary, William, Thomas, *Sarah* and *Rebecca.*

Martha Strode Bryan died about 1747 and was buried at the home near the present site of Winchester, Va. After her death Morgan Bryan sold his interest in Virginia, and the fall of 1748 moved his family to North Carolina and settled in the forks of the Yadkin river, which was then Anson County, but in 1753 Rowan county was set off from Anson; thus they were in Rowan County. (They lived in what is now Davie County, cut from Rowan in 1838.) Thus we see Morgan Bryan had been living on the Yadkin river about two years when Squire Boone came from Pennsylvania and settled upon the river and became a neighbor to him. Here Daniel Boone and Rebecca Bryan became acquainted, and in 1775 were married. William Bryan(son of Morgan and brother of Rebecca) also married Mary Boone (sister of Daniel) the same year.

These marriages of the young people produced a bond of friendship between the two families that led them, and the next generation to share each others hardships as well as pleasures, and that has not been broken to this day.

Morgan Bryan Sr., died in 1763, age ninety-two and was buried in what was then Rowan County, N. C. (Now DavieCo.)

Septeember 25, 1773, Daniel Boone, Squire Boone (brothers), James, Morgan Jr. and William Bryan (brothers), and James Sparks, all with large families of children approaching maturity, started from North Carolina to settle on the Kentucky River.

Dr. J. D. Bryan.

Dr. Bryan goes on and gives a more complete history of these families in Kentucky, which can be found in most any Library, but we will stop here.

Sarah Bryan, sister to Rebecca, married about 1750, Samuel Bailey and became our ancestor, as has been noted.
BRYANS continued—by Banks.

The early part of the genealogy of this family is very contradictorily given in the several pedigrees relating to it; but as no parliamentary barony was acquired by it before the reign of Edward III, it is not necessary to endeavour to reconcile the discordant statement.

Guy de Brian, son and heir of a preceding Guy, was first summoned to parliament the 24 Edward III. (1350 or 51) and from thence to the 13 Richard II., (1390) the year after which he died. During his life he was a very eminent and distinguished person and military commander, was created a knight of the garter by king Edward III., and was in great favour with the warlike monarch. He had issue a son Sir Guy de Bryan, Jr., who died in his lifetime, leaving two daughters his co-heirs to their grandfather the baron at the time of his death, the 14 Richard II. (1391). Of these daughters, Philippa the eldest married first, John, son of Sir John Deveneux, knight; and secondly, Sir Henry le Scrope, knight, but had no issue. Elizabeth, the youngest daughter, married Robert, son of Sir John Lovel, knight, between which daughters the estates were divided.

Here it is to be observed, that, Sir Guy de Bryan the baron had two sisters, vis, Elizabeth, who married Robert Fits-Pain; and Philippa, who wedded Sir John Chandos, neither of whom could have any pretention to barony, as not being descended from the baron; as such, the attributing the barony, of Bryan to the Percy family is erroneous; and consequently it cannot be vesteed in the duke of Northumberland, though flatteringly ascribed to him by various peerage writers; but even had the barony been one descendable to the house of Percy, it would hav been forfeited by the attainer of Thomas the seventh earl of Northumberland; and if not forfeited, would with the barony of Percy and other baronies, have fallen into abeyance between his five daughters and Coheiresses, from none of which the present duke is descended.
BRYANS continued by Edward Bryan

Sir Francis Bryan was the son of Sir Thomas Bryan and Margaret, daughter of Sir Humphrey Bourchier, and sister of John Bouchier-Lord Berners. Sir Thomas Bryan was knighted by Henry VII. in 1497, was "knight of the body" at the opening of Henry

VIII's reign, and served repeatedly on the commission of peace for Buckinghamshire where the family property settled.

Sir Francis's grandfather, Sir Thomas Bryan, Chief Justice of Common Pleas from 1471 until his death in 1500, is believed to have been a descendant of Sir Guy de Bryan of Walwyn's Castle, County Pembroke and Tor Brian Devon. Sir Guy was summoned to Parliament in 1350 by Edward III, whereby he was held to have become Lord Bryon. On Dec. 31, 1369 he was made a Knight of the Garter. He married in 1349, Elizabeth, daughter of William Montagu, first earl of Salisbury. He died in 1390 and was entombed at Tewkesbury.

Sir Francis Bryan was twice married: firstly, to Phillippa Montgomery, by whom he had Edmund Bryan, Esq. of Tor Brian. By lady Jotn he had a son, Francis Bryan II. He was born in 1549, and held large estates in County Clare. He married Ann, daughter of Sir William Smith.

His son William Smith Bryan was called "Prince William of Ireland" by his followers. During the Puritan rebellion he attempted to gain the throne of Ireland, and was deported by Cromwell in 1650. Together with his family and a ship-load of household goods, he was dropped off on Gloucester Beach, Va. He had eleven sons.

The eldest of these, Francis Bryan III, returned to Ireland and attempted to regain his hereditary estates under the Stuarts. Being persecuted by the English government he sought refuge in Denmark, where he married Sarah Brinker, a cousin of Prince of Orange. He was permitted to return to Ireland after the bloodless revolution of 1683, died at Belfast in 1694. He had two sons, William and Morgan, both of whom migrated to America.

His son William was born in Ireland in 1685, and came to the colonies in 1718. This branch of the family is presently represented in America by the children and grandchildren of the late William Jennings Bryan.

Morgan Bryan was born in Denmark in 1671, and came to America in 1695. In 1719 he married Martha Strode, a descendant of Sir William Strode, one of the signers of the death warrant of Charles I. He settled in Pennsylvania, but in 1730 obtained a grant of land on the Potomac, near the present site of Winchester, Va. His wife died in 1747, after which in 1748, he moved to the forks of the Yadkin River in N. C., some eight miles from the present town of Wilkesboro.

Morgan Bryan was the great stem of the Bryan families of Virginia, North Carolina and Kentucky. His wife was a Hollander, whose parents had migrated from France to escape religious persecution. Her mother died at sea, leaving three children who were provided for by their shipmates until they came of age.

The children of Morgan and Martha Strode Bryan were: Joseph, Eleanor, Mary, Samuel, Morgan, John, William, James, Thomas, Sarah and Rebecca. The brothers, William, James, and Morgan joined Daniel Boone in one of his expeditions into what is now the state of Kentucky.—"Brianiana" by Edward Bryan.

Many books have been written on the Boones and Bryans of Kentucky, which may be found in most libraries, many interesting facts and stories which would be impractical to repeat here. For Bailey connection see Samuel Bailey, p ? ? ?.

BOONE GENEALOGY

So much has been written about Daniel Boone that we find it difficult to add anything here, except in the way of genealogy. Many historians have writtten elaborately, and I might add. confusingly of him. Many statements made of him are perhaps imaginary. I wonder if "Uncle Dan'l" as thousands called him. were here today and hear some of the wild stories about him, would not blush, and, as he once said, "I wouldn't believe that story if I told it myself." But all agree that he was the most celebrated frontiersman in America. One authoritative historian said, "Daniel Boone has transcended in fame every American but Washington." As I am not trying to write history, let it rest here.

Just a short Pedigree of the Boone Family as gleaned from many writers:

The family of Boone apparently begins with one George Boone I, who was born in England about 1625 or earlier, married and died there. He had a son George II, born about 1646 or earlier. He was a blacksmith by trade. He married in England about 1665, Sarah Uppen, and died there, age sixty years. They had at least one son George III, who was born 1666 at Stoak, near Exeter, Devonshire, England, a weaver by trade who went to a neighboring town to pursue his calling.

There he married Mary Maugridge (they were Quakers) and nine children, all born in England, and all emigrated to America

where George III died in 1744, in Pennsylvania. His wife, Mary, born 1669, in Brandnich, (Bardnich or Bradwich), England, married there about 1668, and died in Pennsylvania Feb. 2, 1740. They had nine children:

1. George Boone IV.
2. Sarah Boone, married Jacob Stover, a German.
3. Squire Boone, born Nov. 25, 1696, married Sarah Morgan (1720) at Gwynedd Meeting House with a Quaker ceremony.
4. Mary Boone, married James Webb.
5. John Boone, died unmarried.
6. Joseph Boone.
7. Benjamin Boone, married Susannah.....
8. James Boone, married Mary Foulks.
9. Samuel Boone.

All except John married and raised families.

The three oldest children had come to America earlier, about 1712-1713, to see if it was a place suitable for the whole family to live. One of them went back to England with a good report, and the rest of the family came over in August, 1717.

George Boone IV. was born in Bradnich, England, July 3, 1690, died in America Nov. 20, 1753. He was one of the nine children landing at Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1717, and was one of the three who had visited Pennsylvania earlier. He married Deborah, daughter of William Howell, 1713. She was born Aug. 1691, died Jan. 26, 1759.

Their children were:

1. George Boone V. (Fifth in a direct line) born 1713 or 1714, died unmarried in 1730.
2. Mary Boone, born 1716, married Isaac Lee.
3. Hannah Boone, born 1718, died 1753, married George Hughes and had children: Boone, Jen, Samuel Boone Hughes, and perhaps others.
4. Deborah Boone, born 1720.
5. Dinah Boone, born 1722, married ..... Williams, and had Abner Williams, and married second, ... Coates and had Solomon Cotes.
6. William Boone, born 1724, married Sarah Lincoln and had eight children: Jeremiah, William, George, Thomas, Hezekiah, Abigail, Mary and Mordicai.

7. Joseph Boone, born 1726, married ..... and had at least one son, George, and possibly others.
8. Jeremiah Boone, born 1728.
10. Hezekiah Boone, born 1743?
11. Sarah Boone, married David Wilcoxen.
12. Nathan Boone.

Squire Boone, son of George and Mary Maugridge Boone was born in Bradnich, England, Nov. 26, 1696. He was one of the three oldest of the family who were sent to America preceding the family emigration in 1717. He married Sarah, daughter of John Morgan, July 23, 1720, at the Gwynedd Meeting House, according to the Quaker ceremony. The name "Squire" is not a title, as Esquire, but it seems to become a family name. Squire Boone was dismissed from the Quaker Church in 1748 because he gave his approval to his son Isreal Boone, for marrying "out of the church." It is believed for this reason he left Exeter, Berks County, Pennsylvania and moved in 1750, to North Carolina, and settled at Holman's Ford, later Boone's Ford, on the Yadkin River. This was the same community where Morgan Bryan then lived. It is to this circumstance that his son Daniel Boone, the most famous of the name, became a pioneer of North Carolina, Tennessee and Kentucky mountains. Squire and Sarah (Morgan) Boone died in North Carolina, and are buried in Joppa Cemetery near the present site of Mocksville, now Davie County.

Their children, 12 in all, perhaps born in Pa.; they were:

1. Sarah Boone, born April 7, 1724, died 1824, married John Wilcoxen.
2. Isreal Boone, born March 9, 1726, married about 1748, "out of the church" which for Squire's approval, was dismissed.
3. Samuel Boone, born March 22, 1728, married Sarah Day.
4. Jonathan Boone, born Oct. 6, 1730.
5. Elizabeth Boone, born Dec. 5, 1732, married William Grant, born 1720.
6. Daniel Boone, born Sept. 22, 1734.
7. Mary Boone, born Sept. 3, 1736, married first, William Bryan, and second, General Charles Smith.
8. George Boone, born Nov. 2, 1739.
9. Edward Boone, born Sept. 1740.

10. Nathan Boone.
11. Squire Boone.
12. Hannah Boone, born Aug. 1, 1746, died 1820, married 1st John Stuart, who died 1770. They had four children. She married 2nd. Richard Pennington and had Richard Pennington and perhaps others.

Daniel Boone was the 6th child of Squire and Sarah (Morgan) Boone. He was born 1734 in that part of Philadelphia County, Pa. which became Berks County in (1745). He came with his parents to, what was later called Boone's Ford, on the Yadkin River, North Carolina during the year 1750. Morgan Bryan had moved from near Winchester, Va. to the Yadkin two years earlier, 1748.

Daniel Boone married Rebecca, daughter of Morgan Bryan 1755, his father Squire Boone, then a Justice of the Peace in Rowan County, officiating. They both died in Missouri, she in 1813, and he in 1820, in St. Charles, at the home of his grandson, Nathan Boone. Their bodies were reinterred in Frankfort, Kentucky.

There were born to Daniel and Rebecca (Bryan) Boone 10 children:

1. James Boone, born May 5, 1757, killed by Indians.
2. Isreal Boone, born 1759, killed by Indians.
3. Susannah Boone, born Nov. 2, 1760, married William Hays.
4. Jemima Boone, born Oct. 4, 1762, married Flanders Calloway and had 10 children.
5. Lavina Boone, born March 13, 1776, married Joseph Echoll.
6. Daniel Morgan Boone, born 1768, married Sarah Lewis, and is said to be the first settler in Kansas.
7. Rebecca Boone, born 1770, married Phillip Goe. or Coe.
8. Jesse Bryan Boone, born 1773, married Chloe Van Bibber, daughter of Capt. John Van Bibber.
9. William Boone, born June 1775, died young.
10. Nathan Boone, born 1781, married Olive Van Bebber, buried at Ash Grove, Missouri.
    We cannot vouch for correctness of all the dates above. They were taken from several different authors, which in some cases conflicts.

Many books have been written about Daniel Boone, and many of the stories conflicting, especially some dates and places. We

Miscellaneous North Carolina Grants in Tennessee
Greene County

Grant No. 573, date .....
To William Bryan, 500 acres south side of French Broad River.

Grant No. 342, Sept. 10, 1787.
Bryant Bryan, 400 acres on both sides of Lick Creek.

Grant No. 811.
To James Bryan, 200 acres on branch of Copeland's Creek.

Bk 6, p 316, Sept. 17, 1798.
Elizabeth Bryan to Gideon Thompson, 200 acres on both sides of Lick Creek.

Bk 6, p 99, March 11, 1795.
Nathan Brud to William Bryan 34 acres on Little Chucky.

Dec. 1, 1811.
Bryant Bryan to Andrew, Elizabeth and Daniel Bryan, heirs of Bryant Bryan, 200 acres on Lick Creek.

Grant No. 725, July 11, 1788.
Thomas Lee, 120 acres, on the head of Flat Creek, including a Limestone Spring.

Grant No. 564, Sept. 20, 1789.
To John Lee, 220 acres on south side of Nolichucky and on Flag Branch.

Grant No. 896, Oct. 31, 1791.
To Alexander McClenehan, 475 acres south side of French Broad River, at the bend of said river.

Grant No. 196, Sept. 20, 1787.
Thomas Love, 300 acres on south side of Nolichucky River.

Grant No. 184, Sept. 20, 1787.
To Aquilla Love, 400 acres on Bent Creek. Also Grant No. 185, same date, 270 acres north side of Nolichucky, branch of Roaring Fork.

Grant No. 615, Aug. 23, 1788.
Robert Armstrong, 400 acres south side of Holston River.

Grant No. 193, Sept. 20, 1787.
To Joseph Long, 300 acres on Fall Creek, Greene County, south side of Clinch River, in Hindes Valley.

Grant No. 415, Sept. 20, 1787.
To James Short, 150 acres below Poor Valley Creek, north side of Holston River, Greene County.

Grant No. 881, Nov. 17, 1790.
To John Ward, 400 acres south of French Broad River.

Greene County, Tennessee Deeds

Alexander Dugger to Zachariah Luster, Lick Creek	1807.
John Jones to Isaac Jones 115a Little Sinking Creek	1813.
David Copeland to William Kelly, 217a No. side of Lick Cr.	....
Alex. Kelly, ... south of Chucky River	.....
N. C. to William Wyatt, 520a Lick Creek-Richard Caswell	1787
Samuel Wyatt, N. C. 640a, Little Chucky	1790.
Thomas Wyatt, N. C. 328a Lick Creek	1794.
William Wyattt, N. C. 200a Buffalo Branch Pigeon Creek	1794.
Thomas Buckingham ..... Mouth of Holly Creek	1789.
Grant to John Love, 100a on Sinking Creek	1789.
George Harmon 240a Lick Creek, called Grassy Branch	1800.
George Harmon, Lot in Greeneville	1799.
Grant to Daniel Britton, 200a Roaring Fork Lick Creek	1791.
Grant to John Harmon, 150a waters of Delaney's Creek.	1795.
Thomas Harmon N. C. 200a Lick Creek	1796.
Phillip Love N. C. 400a Caney Fork Spring Creek	1795.
Thomas Wyatt N. C. 228a Alexander Creek Br. of Lick Cr.	1794.
Peter Harmon to Isaac Harmon 150a Lick Creek	1805.
James Love grant 100a on Sinking Creek	1789.

BAILEYS IN GREENE COUNTY, TENN.

Deeds:

John Parks to James Bailey, 60 acres south side of Chucky River, Nov. 26, 1812.

John Lescalleet to John Bailey, south side of Chucky River, April 27, 1812.

Marriages:

James Bailey to Elizabeth Kennedy, Jan. 18, 1804, daughter of Daniel Kennedy. Elizabeth had a brother, Allen Kennedy.

Allen Bailey married Nancy Baker, Oct. 19, 1819.

John Bailey married Elizabeth Fann, July 16, 1894.

Other deeds:

James Bailey to John Allison, 138½ acres, So. Chucky River 1832.
James Bailey to Stephen Johnson, April 20, 1818. Wit: Martin Waddle.

Martin Bailey from John Stimpson, 80 acres, Lick Creek, Feb. 28, 1809.

Martin Bailey from Samuel Stanfield, 150 acres Sinking Creek, Feb. 28, 1809.

Martin Bailey from Thomas Thompson, 2 tracts 226 acres Feb. 28, 1809. (note the three last deeds on the same day.) Martin to John Bailey on Lick Creek.

Martin Bailey to Wm. K. Vance, June 25, 1842.

Martin Bailey (probably Jr.) to Henry Crabtree, Jan. 8, 1870.

Samuel and John Martin were living in Greene Co. in 1830.

Deed: Allen Bailey to Peter Missimer, Nov. 5, 1814.

Allen Bailey to Peter Missimer, 200 acres south side of Nolichucky River, 1824.

James Bailey to George Reaves, 100 acres Nolichucky River, on Camp Creek, part of the land granted by N. C. to John Sevier, 640 acres, Aug. 24, 1830.

James Bailey to William B. Jones, 500 acres on Camp Creek South of Nollichucky, bounded by James Kelly Wm. B. Jones and others (date not ascertained).

James Bailey to Thomas Johnson, 37 acres, Camp Creek, 1836.

Bk 8, p 497, Jan. 25, 1810.
Court Record: Hopkins Lacy, Thomas Buckingham, Nathaniel B. Buckingham, Executors of the last will of Thomas Buckingham, deceased of the County of Sevier of the one part and John Kennedy, Thomas Kennedy, Daniel Kennedy, Allen Kennedy, Washington Kennedy, Daniel Rawlings, Stephen Alexander, James Bailey, Margaret Kennedy and ? Rawlings, heirs of the estate of Daniel Kennedy, deceaseed, of Greene County, Tenn. $600. north side of Nolichucky River; it being the plantation whereon the said Thomas Buckingham formerly lived.

John Bailey married Phebe Small, Dec. 26, 1812, by V. Sevier. Probably the same John who married Elizabeth Fann, 1804.

John Baley to John Parson, Bk 11, p 70, Jan. 29, 1817, 200 acres south side of Chucky River, waters of Cane Creek.

John Bailey to William George, Bk 11, p 389, Jan. 15, 1819, north side of Chucky River.

Martin Baley to William R. Bayles, of Washington Co., 340 acres on the head of Mill fork of Big Limestone, $2000. Reg. June 20, 1839.

Martin Baley to Michael Maltsbarger 76 acres, $450. Reg. June 20, 1839. Martin Baley to John Bailey, 150 acres, $900. on Lick Creek, Reg. June 20, 1839. Total 566 acres $3350. Same date. He was not listed in the 1840 census, so he must have left Greene County about this time for parts unknown.

We cannot definitely identify the above Baileys, but since the Martins, Waddles and Baileys were related by marriage in Fauqueir County, Va., and we know some of them came to Greene County, we are assuming without proof, that they were all from Virginia. James, John and Martin may have been brothers.

Ephraim Bailey married Margaret Johnson in Greene County July 1, 1790.

Will: Margaret Baley of Greene County, July 5, 1805, To only daughter, Sarah Baley.

Signed, Margaret (her mark)
Baley.

Ex: David Moore.
Nothing more is known of this family.

Greene County, Tennessee.

Allen Bailey to Peter Missimer, Lot 200 Bk 13, p 450, 11-5-1814.
James Bailey to John Allison, 13½ a Bk 16, p 231, 2-9-1831.
Martin Bayley to Wm. R. Bayles, 2 tracts Bk 19, p 416, 10-25-1836.
Martin Bayley to iMtchel Maltsbarger, 76a, Bk 19, p 417, 10-25-1836.
Martin Bayley to John Bayley 150a Bk 19, p 418, 10-25-1836.
Martin Bayley to Joseph L. Hays, 150a, Bk 20, p 118, 5-25-1839.
Martin Baley to Er. Babb 100a, Bk 20, p 128, 5-25-1839.
James Bailey to Thomas Josnson,, 37a Bk 20, p 709, 5-25-1839.
Martin Baley to Henry Crabtree 50a, Bk 37, p 565, 1-8-1870.
Martin Baley to Wm. K. Vance, slaves, Bk ?, p 264, 6-25-1842.
Thomas Brown to John Tool, 200a, Bk 2, p 352, 4-20-1791.
Thomas Brown to Adam Moyer, 22a Bk 4, p 94, 8-1-1787.
David Brown to William Lemming, 200a, Bk 4, p 147, 9-1-1787.
Agnes)
Hugh) Brown to George House, 100a Bk 4, p 256, 8-1-1787.
Alex)
Hugh Brown to Samuel Saffel, 150a, Bk 4, p 386, 8-1-1787.
Joseph Brown to Wm. Ball, 125a, Bk 6, p 277, 3-11-1795.
Phillip Brown to Stephen Harmon, 50a, Bk 8, p 285, 12-19-1800.
James Brown Sr. to Levi Voil, 54a, Bk 8, p 80, 12-19-1800.
Thomas Brown to Asa Gray, 40a, Bk 9, p 411, 9-26-1810.
James Brittain to Geo Harmon, 60a, Bk 9, p 357, 9-26-1810.
George Harmon to James Milliken, Bk 4, p 226, 8-21-1788.
John Harmon to George Harmon, 140a, Bk 7, p 16, 5-1-1799.
Moses Harmon to Thomas Bailey, 40a, Bk 16, p 347, 11-5-1829.
John Kelly to Isaac Baker, 100a, Bk 2, p 219, 8-1-1791.
John Kelly to Christopher Lotspeich, Bk 1, p 259, 4-3-1813.
Alexander Kelly to Robert Gragg., 500a, Bk 10, p 353, 4-3-1813.
William Kelly to Thomas Self, 217a, Bk 1, p 144, 8-1-1815.
James Kelly to Thomas McCord, Bk 14, p 296, 1-4-1826.
Samuel Kelly to John Dinwiddie, Bk 15, p 99, 4-18-1828.
William Love to Robert Smith, 120a, Bk 2, p 401, Bk 2, p 25, 1791.
Zachariah Luster to James Weems, 200a, Bk 11, p 242, 4-5-1818.
William Luster to Thomas Justice, 100a, Bk 12, p 326, 3-6-1821.
John Luster to Richard Scruggs, Bk 16, p 225, 4-19-1831.
George Brown to Jacob Shields, 200a, Bk 9, p 116, 9-26-1810.
Hugh Brown to John Morris, 100a, Bk 7, p 24, 8-13-1802.
George Harmon to James Britton, 100a, Bk 8, p 2, 2-3-1806.
Peter Harmon to Isaac Harmon, 150a. Bk 8, p 91, 2-3-1806.
Stephen Harmon to Ellis King, 50a, Bk 9, p 33, 3-13-1810.
Charles Harmon to John Harmon, 200a, Bk 10, p 142, 3-13-1810.
Thomas Harmon to Stephen Harmon, 100a, Bk 10, p 41, 3-13-1812.
Nathan Harmon to Peter Harmon, 140a, Bk 11, p 314, 8-1-1817.
Cornelius Harmon to Peter Harmon, 3 tracts, Bk 14, p 19, 6-12-1824.
A general idea of the early settlers in Greene Co. Many hundreds more of the same names.

Miscellaneous Greene County Marriages

File No.		
184.	Ephraim Bailey to Margaret Johnson	July 1, 1790.
614.	John Bailey to Nancy Tunnell	Sept. 24, 1799.
953.	John Baly to Elizabeth Fann	July 16, 1804.
985.	James Bailey to Elizabeth Kennedy	Jan. 18, 1804.
2096.	Allen Baley to Nancy Baker	Oct. 19, 1819.
254.	William Britain to Mary Hannah	Jan. 10, 1791.
333.	James Britain to Jane Gas	May 25, 1794.
1598.	William Britten to Lydia Stanfield	Oct. 12, 1815.
1800.	Andrew Britton to Nancy Martin	Dec. 9, 1816.
1872.	James Britton to Polly Robinson	Aug. 21, 1817.
1806.	Andrew Bryan to Peggy Rhinehart	May 25, 1820.
3372.	William Christian to Elizabeth Thrasher	June 28, 1832.
3394.	Thos. J. Christian to Cassa Thrasher	Sept. 4, 1832.
123.	David Craddock to Rachel Oatey	Nov. 4, 1788.
2479.	Gideon Bryan to Nancy Wood	Nov. 22, 1823.
295.	Jacob Long to Mary Tolbott	Apr. 27, 1793.
1051.	William Long to Ruthy Graham	Oct. 10, 1805.
1151.	John Long to Susanna McCollough	Jan. 9, 1807.
1244.	Joel Long to Betsy Bird	Jan. 20, 1808.
2400.	Henry Long to Nancy King	Feb. 1, 1823.
1720.	James Long to Biny Morgan	Feb. 8, 1816.
2846.	William Long to Betsy Webster	Sept. 19, 1827.
1096.	John Love to Hannah Wright	Mch. 25, 1806.
1983.	Charles Love to Hannah Evans	Oct. 20, 1818.
1986.	John Love to Nancy Rhinehart	Oct. 26, 1818.
3886.	John Love to Elizabeth Evans	Sept. 19, 1836.
2619.	Samuel J. Lee to Margaret Henderson	Mchh. 9, 1825.
2670.	Thomas F. Lee to Nancy Wilson	Jan. 12, 1826.
3081.	Robert G. Lee to Polly Stuart	Oct. 22, 1829.
3576.	James M. Lee to Anna Smith	Feb. 13, 1834.
1447.	Stokely D. Luster to Elizabeth Fisher	Aug. 2, 1811.
1979.	William Mullins to Nancy Smith	Oct. 16, 1818.
2447.	Daniel McLean to ..... Farnsworth	Aug. 23, 1823.
144.	William Osburn to Sarah Woolsey	June 30, 1789.
1430.	Stephen Osburn to Nancy Benham	Apr. 11, 1811.
2461.	James Osborn to Seneley Hensley	Oct. 13, 1823.
750.	William Patterson to Anne Newberry	July 21, 1801.
1444.	William Patterson to Elizabeth McCall	July 24, 1811.
2299.	Robert Patterson to Tabitha Kelly	Nov. 29, 1821.
3353.	James Patterson to Polly Ann Burns	Mch. 19, 1832.

have tried to confine this data to genealogy, and a final word of our own.

In 1953, I rode on the bus from Boone to N. Wilkesboro, North Carolina with Prof. Dougherty, President of North Carolina State College at Boone. The Prof. was a very old, but distinguished and interesting gentleman, who knew his history. I listened with great interest to him talk about the early settlement of Western North Carolina and East Tennessee.

He said Daniel Boone lived at Boone for 9 years, 1761 to 1769. He said that his father had later bought the Boone place, and that he, himself had sold or given away as souvenirs the last chips of stone out of the old Boone chimney. This is not generally known.

The Beech Treee on which "D. Boon CiLLED A, BAR On Tree in THE YEAR 1760," has long since fallen, and every sprig of it has been carried away as souvenirs to all parts of the United States; and a stone monument and plaque has been raised in its place. It is about one and a half miles above where the Kingsport-Johnson City highway crosses Boone's Creek, the first creek west of Boone's Creek School.

I was in New Brunswick, New Jersey, about 20 miles this side of New York and met a lady (foreign born) in the clerks office, who had not long been in the States, and when I told her I was from Kingsport, Tenn., she exclaimed: "O, you are from the Daniel Boone country," and began to ask many questions, most of which I could not answer. I explained that most of the people of this section knew very little about Boone, and some of them had scarcely heard of him. She was greatly surprised, and I quoted a passage in the Bible: "A Prophet is not without honor save in his own country and among his own people."

But when I told her he was my uncle by marriage, several times removed, she was very attentive to show me how to find the information I was looking for, just as tho I was important.

GRANTS FROM THE STATE OF N. C. IN SULLIVAN CO. TENN.

At May term 1782 Administration on the estate of Thomas Bayly, dec'd, was granted to Sarah Bayly, Abram Bledsoe and John Blanton, Securities.

Jan. 10 1787, Landon Carter, E. T. 200 acres surveyed for Sarah Bailey by William Hord, D.S.

No. 1970, Oct. 14, 1779,. To the Surveyor of Sullivan County. You are hereby required to lay off and measure for Thomas Bailey 640 acres of land on the north side of Holston River, the bent above the Island called the Salt Peter Cave.

No. 537, Nov. 17, 1790, to William Buckner, 300 acres on west side of Baley's upper entry on Horse Creek, adjoining Stephen Easley (formerly Thomas Baley), Registered June 1, 1792.

No. 566, May 5, 1793, to Sarah Bailey 200 acres on north side of Etons Ridge, adjoining Pendleton's Patent Line.

Aug. 23, 1793, Micajah Lee and Sarah, his wife, (formerly Sarah Bailey) of Hawkins County, to (son) William Bailey of the same County, 100 pounds, 200 acres on the north side of Eaton's Ridge on Pendleton's old Patent line, granted to Sarah Bailey by N. C. May 5, 1793.

July 15, 1782, Jonathan Osborn to his granddaughter Sarah Baly, 640 acres, on Holston River, Sullivan County.

SAME BAILEYS IN HAWKINS COUNTY, TENN.

Sept. 1, 1792, James Evans to William Bailey, both of Hawkins County, for 100 pounds, 200 acres on the south side of Holston River, adjoining Joseph Rogers.

Sept. 9, 1794, William Bailey, (signed also by Winfred Bailey) to Needham Lee, for 52 pounds, 100 acres on south side Holston River adjoining Rogers' patent line, and Evans.

March 2, 1795, Robert Smith to Kader Lee, land south of Holston River. Wit.: Needham Lee and Thomas Bailey.

Sept. 30, 1796, Joseph Martin of Henry Co. Va. to Thomas Bailey of Hawkins Co. for an exchange, 200 acres in Hawkins Co. on the south side of Holston River, opposite Thomas Murrell, adjoining John Cox, including Honeycuts Improvements, in exchange for 600 acres in Sullivan Co. by the name of the Battle Ground and $100. Wit.: William Bailey and Nat Austin. The land exchange was the site of the Battle of Long Island Flats in 1776. (The Tennessee Eastman Co., now covers part of this land).

Oct. 10, 1796, Commission issued to officers of Hawkins Co. militia: William Bailey, Captain.

March 7, 1797, William Bailey to Ephraim Andrews, $500. 100 acres, south side of Holston River adjoining Joseph Rogers.

Oct. 10, 1800, Thomas Bailey commissioned Captain of Hawkins Co. Militia.

Nov. 19, 1816, James Lee to Jones Griffin, land south of Holston River, Wit.: William Lee and Thomas Bailey.

Aug. 19, 1818, Will of Mary Lee names daughters Winifred Baily and Zilpha Baily.

May 23, 1823, Lawsuit in Hawkins County shows that Thomas Bailey of Shelby County, Ala. was the husband of Zilpha Lee, and William Bailey was the husband of Winifred Lee, then a widow in Alabama.

Sarah Bailey, widow of Thomas Bailey, who, it is said was killed in the War of the Revolution, and her three children: William, Thomas and Susan all married in the same Lee family. Their brother, Britton Bailey went to Texas.
Letter of Will F. Franks of Birmingham, Ala. to Prentice Price of Rogersville, Tenn., June 29, 1949.

"The Sarah Bailey, mother of Susan Bailey who married Needham Lee, and who married Micajah Lee, would be my great great, great grandmother.—I presume she is the Sarah Baley, granddaughter of Jonathan Osborn, deeded 640 acres in Sullivan County, N. C. 15 July, 1782.—The records that I have seem to indicate that her first husband was Thomas Bailey by whom she was the mother of William Bailey, Thomas Bailey, Brittain Bailey and Susan Bailey who married Needham Lee. Thomas Bailey, husband of Sarah Bailey, was said to have been killed in the Revolutionary War. The son William was killed in a raid on some horse thieves prior to 1816, or at least just prior to the removal of his widow and five sons and two daughters to Shelby County, Ala., who came about 1817, possibly 1818, Thomas Bailey, the son came to Shelby about the same time Needham Lee did. Brittain also came here, but early removed to Texas and settled on the Brasos River in that state. Thomas and William each named a son Brittain. Brittain, son of Thomas Bailey and Zilpha Lee, married Nancy Bailey, daughter of his uncle William Bailey and Winifred Lee, and followed his uncle Brittain Bailey to Texas. He soon died and his family returned to Shelby County. He left a son James Ausbun Bailey."

A very interesting and comprehensive history of this line of Baileys has been given by the above Will F. Franks. Since we did not connect them directly with our line, we will not repeat here. The foregoing has been given to keep the several different Bailey lines of Hawkins County separate, and to prove they were not of our line.

OTHER N. C. GRANTS TO BAILEYS IN SULLIVAN COUNTY

No. 61, Oct. 1782, to David Dade, 100 acres on Holston River, adjoining John Baley, including the plantation formerly Stephen Baley's.

No. 77, Oct. 23, 1782, to David Wade, 100 acres adjoining John Beailey, Wade's first Survey, formerly Stephen Bailey's.

No. 116, Oct. 23, 1782, to William Bailey, 175 acres on Beaver Creek, on the north side of Holston River.

No. 198, Oct. 10, 1783, to Michael Craft, 92 acres on Hores Creek; adjoining Stephen Easley (formerly Thomas Bailey), John Morefield. (This Thomas Bailey went to Greene County, Tenn.)

No. 354, Nov. 10, 1784, to John Bailey 383 acres on the south side of Holston Fiver on Jarrotts branch.

No. 362, Aug. 9, 1787, to James Paterson, 226 acres on both sides of the Big Road,, adjoining William Clare, David Grimes, David Arwin, said Patterson and Car Baley.

No. 363, Aug. 9, 1787 to James Patterson, 200 acres in the fork of Fall Creek, including Burk's Improvement, adjoining David Arwin, Car Baley.

No. 467, July 10, 1788, to John Baley, 150 acres on Stewarts Br. above Watauga Road.

No. 480, July 10, 1788, to Walter Bailey, 250 acres, adjoining Thomas Taylor.

No. 531, Nov. 26, 1789, to Carr Bayley, assignee of Stephen Bealy, 89 acres on both sides of Holston River, adjoining Charles Allen and John Dean.

No. 534, Nov. 26, 1789, to John Blanton, assignee of Karr Baley, 114 acres on the north side of Holston River on the bend of same.

No. 549, Nov. 17, 1790, to Moses Cavitt, 326 acres on the south side of Holston River at the mouth of Kendricks Creek, adjoining David Wade, John Bailey, Nathaniel Clark, Stuarts branch including a bunch of islands.

No. 585, June 27, 1793, to George Smith, 100 acres adjoining John Bailey, Charles Parker, Moses Cavitt and David Wade.

No. 597, June 27, 1793, to Charles Parker, 50 acres on the south side of Holston River, waters of Jarrols branch, adjoining John Bailey, George Smith and Moses Cavett.

David Wade (Waid, Wad, Ward) of South Carolina to William Bailey of Sullivan County, N. C. 100 acres joining John Bailey

and Stephen Bailey, Wit.: Wm. Burke, Wm. Stacy, Wm. Grell and Charles Parker, 50 pounds, Bk 1, p 231, Sept. 1, 1787.

William Bailey, Bk 3, p 366, Jan. 3, 1801, of Pulaski County, Ky. to Martin Waddle of Sullivan Co. 200 acres, 100 pounds, on the north side of the Great Ridge, and on both sides of the road that leads to Island Flatts, to Aetons old place, etc. Signed: William Bealy.

(This William was the son of Thomas and Sarah Bailey before mentioned, and was the land granted to Sarah Bailey by N. C. 1793, and sold to William by Micajah Lee and his wife Sarah, formerly Sarah Bailey, widow of Thomas Bailey.

Bk 1, p 335, Dec. 18, 1788, William Bailey to John Cottrell, 100 acres on Holston River beginning on John Bailey's corner ash tree. 2 tracts 100 acres each.

Bk 1, p 356, Jan. 8, 1789, John Blanton to Carr Bailey, 400 acres on Great Road.

Bk 7, p 69, Dec. 28, 1813, William Bailey (Lee Co. Va.) to Thomas Clark, 89 acres on Holston River, granted to Carr Bailey, assignee of Stephen Bailey, and willed to his son William (1807) of Lee County, Va. (This land is mostly covered by Patrick Henry Lake).

Bk 1, p 333, March 10, 1789, John Bailey to Moses Cavit 232 acres on Jarrets Branch south of Holston River.

Bk 1, p 334, March 10, 1789, John Bailey to George Smith, 101 acres on Jarrets Branch* south of Holston River, beginning on Bailey's old patent line.

Bk 1, p 361, March 10, 1789, John Bailey to Charles Parker, 47 acres on Holston River.

Bk 2, p 383, Nov. 12, 1789, This same John Bailey bought of Garret Fitzgerald 200 acres on Beech Creek in Hawkins County, Tenn. Then,

March 1, 1797, Bk 2, p 312, Hawkins Co.
John Bailey of Hawkins County, Tenn., to George Morelock of Sullivan County, for $500. 200 acres in Hawkins Co. on Beech Creek. (near Fodder Stack Mountain) Wit.: Moses Ball, John Barnard and George Light.

---

*Jarrets Branch: Garret Fitzgerald had a still on this branch, (William King later lived there) hence Jarrets Garrets, Jarrols, Garlets, Stuarts Branch. Now Rock Springs Creek.

This John Bailey soon moved to Lee Co. Va. and to Harlan County, Kentucky. Most of his children followed later.

The foregoing Baileys were from Fauqueir Co. Va., and were cousins of our William (Flea Buck) line of Hawkins Co.

The history of John Jr. son of the above John Sr., known as "Thumby John" has been written up by Zella Armstrong, after they all went to Kentucky. Two or three of Thumby John's sons came back to Hawkins Co. and their families will be given later.

The other children of John Sr. also went to Harlan County, Ky., and are being studied by Mrs. James Laningham of Pennington Gap, Va. A very good history of them is in process, and not knowing enough about them, we decided not to try to include them in this volume.

The above John Sr., was son of (John 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1), of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Washington County, Tennessee Baileys

1778 Tax List, William Bailey, Amt. of estate 192 pounds Tax 1:19:9.

1778 Tax List John Bayly amt. of estate 227 pounds 2:6:6.

1779 Tax List, William Bailey 6 head of horses 525 pounds
5 head of Cattle 50 pounds
Ready money 30 pounds
Total 605 pounds

1779 Tax List, William Bailey Smith 34 acres.

Nov. 10, 1784. Grant by North Carolina.
William Bailey Smith (Bayles) 400 acres Washington County, N. C. on west side of Beaver Creek, beginning at a spanish oak and sugar tree corner to land of John Figgins, N. 14 E. 180 poles to a stake on the mountain, thence N. 54 E, 170 poles to three Whiteoaks in the upper end of a meadow, thence S, 69, E, 220 poles, thence along the dividing line between the said Smith and Thomas Bayles, crossing the creek to a whiteoak on a ridge, thence S. 160 poles to a whiteoak, west 100 poles to a whiteoak, thence south 36 W. 105 poles to a whiteoak in Griffins line, thence N. 34 west 145 poles, with said Griffin's line to a hickory on Beaver Creek, S. 74 W down the several courses of the creek to the beginning. 50 shil-

lings for every 100 acres. In testimony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our Great seal to be hereunto affixed. Witness Alexander Martin, Esq. our Governor Captain General and Commander-in-Chief at Newbern, the 10th day of Nov. in the 9th year of our Independence and in the year 1784.

By his excellency Alex. Martin.

J. Glasgow Sec.

William Bailey Smith was one of the commissioners from North Carolina ordered to establish the line between Tennessee and Kentucky. We also remember he was Daniel Boone's right hand man in his troubles in Kentucky. We do not know where he got the middle name Bailey (or Bayles). No doubt he was related to the Baileys.

Nov. 10, 1784 grant to
Samuel Bayles 300 acres.

Same date, Daniel Bayles 100 acres on a fork of the first branch of Cherokee Creek, on the north fork of said branch.

Sept. 10, 1784, Vol. 3, p 167, Moses Brock to John Bayles 150 acres, middle branch of the waters of Cherokee Creek.

Marriages, Washington County

Rheubin Bayless to Sarah Young, Oct. 5, 1808.
Jess Bayless to Nancy Shannon, Nov. 25, 1816.
George Bayless to Nancy Goforth, March 13, 1817.
Hezekiah Bayless to Mary Finch, Dec. 25, 1811.
Samuel Bayles to Sarah Hampton, Feb. 20, 1810.
John Bayles to Elizabeth Bacon, Nov. 11, 1819.
Samuel G. Bayles to Fernanda Brown, Aug. 8, 1821.
Daniel P. Bayles to Lydia Flair, Nov. 5, 1825.
Samuel Bayles to Nancy Mitchel, Oct. 12, 1826.
John Bayly to Delila Broyles, Feb. 2, 1828.
Peter Hunt to Lethy Bayles, March 27, 1828, by Reese Bayles M.G.
William Bayley to Eliza Collins, Oct. 30, 1829.
Thomas A. Bayles to Sarah Harriss, Sept. 4, 1834.
William Bayles to M.E.M.J. Beard, March 23, 1836—Reese Bayles.
William Bayles to Catherine Hare, Oct. 16, 1797—Samuel Bayles.
Reuben Bayless to Elizabeth Moore, June 27, 1808.
Stephen Bailes to Nancy Melbourn, Feb. 17, 1825.

Wills:

Walter Bayly, Aug. 1790, To daughters Mary and Lucy. Property in Sussex Co. Va.

John Bayley, 1823, To wife Ann; sons Reese, Samuel, Daniel, John, George; daughters Anna Sams, Martha Moyon?

Samuel Bayley, Oct. 1825, To wife, Susanna; sons Wm., Daniel, John, Samuel, Reuben, Hezekiah; daughters Hanna Hop, Pheebe, Martha Hunt and Alice Tabor.

Reuben Bayley, Jan. 1827, To wife, Margaret; children, Leethy, Rebecca Reuben and Daniel.

Other marriages:

Martin Bailey to M. Loyd, June 11, 1844,—A. A. Loyd, J.P.

Martin Bailey to Luvina Murphy, Aug. 21, 1865,—A. C. Collins.

Aug. 7, 1828,

Between Charles Baily and Martha his wife, of the County of Montgomery, State of Va. to John W. Simpson of the County of Washington, Tenn. $200. land on waters of Cherokee Creek, and adjoining land of John Bayley and others, near Jonesborough, being part of a tract which Giles Brooks died seized of, one fifth of which belongs to the above Martha, daughter and heir of the said Giles Brooks, dec'd.

Charles Baily (seal)
Martha H. Baily (seal)

James A. Bailey lived in Washington County, Tenn. He married Martha, daughter of Smith Bowman. They had children:

1. Ida Bailey, married ..... Ferguson.
2. John Wesley Bailey, born in Washington Co. 1876, married Lina Sue Basket, and had children John married.....Martin Leonard and Mary married Cochran.
3. Allison Bailey, married Lula May Shanks and had at least one daughter, Madge.
4. Josiah Bailey, married Stella ..... no children.
5. James Kennedy Bailey married Minnie Lewis.
6. Resina Bailey married ..... Ward.
7. Emma Bailey.
8. Ella May Bailey married ..... Babb.

351.	Thomas Simpson to Agnes Blackwood	Nov. 11, 1794.
395.	Thomas Simpson to Catherine Kennedy	Mch. 29, 1796.
1570.	Peter Snapp to Peggy Barnheart	Feb. 15, 1813.
2062.	Zachariah Stacy to Sally Morelock	June 27, 1819.
1721.	John Tucker to Sarah Beals	Feb. 15, 1816.
2313.	Abraham Tucker to Mary Ann Britten	Feb. 21, 1822.
35.	George Wagoner to Mary King	? ? 1785.
84.	John Wagoner to Sarah King	Apr. 9, 1787.
326.	William Wagoner to Rebecca Bean	Feb. 10, 1794.
961.	Joseph Wilson to Abby Alexander	Aug. 30, 1804.
1561.	John Bailey to Phebe Small	Dec. 26, 1812.
1588.	William Bailey to Peggy Brooner	May 8, 1813.
496.	Isaac Harmon to Elizabeth Luster	Nov. 14, 1797.
677.	Adam Harmon to Barbara Burnhart	July 1, 1800.
734.	Jacob Harmon to Catherine Mismer	Apr. 18, 1801.
581.	John Kelly to Allinden Harrison	Mch. 11, 1799.
435.	William Kelly to Margaret Johnson	Dec. 6, 1796.

The State of North Carolina.

To all whom these Presents shall come....GREETING:

Know ye, that we, for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted, paid into our Treasury, By William Bailey

Have given and granted and by these presents do grant and give unto the said William Bailey a tract of land containing 200 acres lying and being in the county of Hawkins on the north side of Holston River on Beech Creek below the second and third ridges of Bays Mountain Beginning on the side of the second Ridge at a White oak Thence South 69 East croping the North fork of Beech creek Eighty poles to a Beech Thence along the third Ridge of said mountain South ten West one hundred and 6 poles to a Sourwood in the gap of said Ridge on the bank of said Creek Then S 68 E 120 poles to a Cucumber and beech trees Then N 45 E 120 poles to a White oak on the South side of the Third Ridge Then N 30 poles croping the creek to a stake at the foot of fourth Ridge S 48 W [illegible]

stake at the foot of fourth Ridge S 48 W 126 poles N 44 W 100 poles North 120 poles then East 140 poles to the Beginning As by the plat hereunto annexed doth appear Together with all woods Waters Mines Minerals hereditaments and appurtenances to the said land belonging to hold to the said William Bayley his heirs and assigns forever yielding and paying to us yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct provided allways that the said William Bailey shall cause this grant to be registered in the registers office of Hawkins county within twelve months from the date hereof otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect

In Testimony Whereof, we have caused these, our letters to be made patent and our Great Seal to be hereunto affixed.

Witness R D Spaight

Esquire, our Governor, Captain General and Commander-in-Chief at Newbern

this 29th *day of* July *, in the* 18th *year of our Independence and in the year of our Lord* 1783

By his Excellency's Command.

J. Glasgow *Secretary.*

R. D. Spaight

Goodspeed's History East Tenn. (see Thomas p 132)

Marion L. Bailey, a farmer of the Eleventh District, was born in 1827 in Greene County, where he has resided since. He began life for himself when 21 years old, in only moderate circumstances, and the most of what he is now worth is the fruit of his own industry and good management. He owns a farm of 200 acres.

He was married Dec. 9, 1847 to Sarah Williams, a daughter of Rev. Benjamin and Nancy Williams, natives of Pennsylvania and Greene County, Tennessee. They had nine children: Alexander H., Elizabeth A., Nancy P., Thomas M., Henrietta M., Caroline M., Joseph B., and Lydia S., Mr. and Mrs. Bailey are members of the Methodist Church in which Mr. Bailey is a local minister. He is a Republican.

He is the eldest son of Thomas and Henrietta (Keel) Bailey, natives of Greene and Jefferson (now Hamblen Counties, respectively). Mrs. Bailey was a daughter of William and Lyvia A. Keel.

Thomas Bailey was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bailey, natives of Londondery, Ireland, and North Carolina respectively. Thomas Bailey Sr. immigrated to America, about 1775 with his brother, Cloud Bailey, who went to Middle Tennessee and raised a family and died there. Thomas Sr. settled in East Tennessee, where he lived and died.

Gilbert Newton Bailey, M.D., was born Oct. 9, 1831, in Greene County, where he has since resided. He received an academical education, and read mdicine with Dr. J. R. Young. He began practice, and since 1860 has been at his present location with marked success, professionally and financially. He owns a fine home.

In Sept. 1854 he married Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah McAmis of this County, and was of Irish descent. Their children are, James A., Thomas Y., Rufus K., Martha I., Ella C., B. K., G. N., Mary H., Benson M., and John V. He is a Methodist, and his wife is a Baptist. He is a Republican.

He is the 4th son of nine children of Thomas and Henrietta (Keel) Bailey, natives of Hamblen County; the former a Justice of

the Peace for 18 years and an excellent farmer. Thomas Bailey of Ireland, was the next ancestor. He moved to near Chapel Hill, North Carolina and entered land in our subject's locality about 1775.

George A. Bailey, merchant, farmer and stock dealer, was born July 4, 1846, on his present farm. When 18 he began for himself, and now owns 280 acres besides other lands, and a stock of goods. Nov. 8, 1866 he married Mary A. daughter of William and Eliza (Armitage) Reed, natives of Greene County. Their children were: Minnie L., Willie R., Thomas K., Florence B., Alexander H., (Martha H., and Carriee E. twins) John M., Bessie M., Laura L., and George B. Both were Methodist and he is a Republican and Master Mason. He is the youngest of nine children of Thomas and Henrietta Bailey. The former a Justice of the Peace for 18 years.

In 1775 Thomas Bailey and his wife Elizabeth came with his brother, Cloud, from Londondery, Ireland, to Chapel Hill, North Carolina. Cloud Bailey went to Middle Tennessee, and reared a family and died there. Thomas and Elizabeth moved to Greene County, Tennessee, near Baileyton, where he liveed and died. His son, Thomas Jr., married Henrietta Keel and had nine children, some of whom were Marion, Newton, Ben, Porter, William and George A., the youngest.

His will is recorded in Greeneville, Tenn., dated June 26, 1830. He wills

To daughter Catherine Dugger
To son William.
To son Thomas. (born 1797 census)
To daughter Elizabeth Strong.
To granddaughter Elizabeth Bailey.
To Grand son James R. Bailey.

It is probable that he had other children not mentioned in his will, since he was married when he came to North Carolina in 1776, and his son, Thomas, was born in 1797, and he mentioned only four children. It is reasonable to believe he had other children, which perhaps died young.

Greene Co. Tenn. Wills

Bk 1, p 118, Oct. 18, 1797.
Robert Gray. To wife, Jene Gray; to youngest son Edward Gray; to sons John, William and Robert Gray; to daughters, Sarah Bucanan, Mary Sharp, Agnes Mens! and Jene Gray.
Ex: Sons William and Robert Gray.

Bk 1, p 119, June 17, year not given.
Hermanus Gray, To wife Rachel and children, not nomed.
Ex: Brother Edward Gray and Henry Cain.

Bk 1, p 120, Dec. 24, 1799.
Absolom Gray, To wife Mary; to granddaughter Mary Gray, daughter of son, John.

John Harmon, Bk 1, p 145, Dec. 26, 1798. of the State of Pennsylvania, late of the State of Tenn.
To Jacob Mismer, a wagon and gears, cabinet of tools, Bonds, 152 pounds and 10 shillings, due in Pa.

Bk 1, p 270, Feb. 28, 1843.
Jacob Harmon, To wife Catherine; to sons Jacob Jr. and John, 540 acres land on Lick Creek; to daughters Betsy Babb, Polly Cutshall, Eve Tranbaugh, Catherine Laughner and Sally Harrison. Ex: sons John and Jacob Harmon.

Bk 1, p 166, Dec. 5, 1791.
William Luster, To wife Jean; to sons William, Joseph and John; to daughters Jennet, Elizabeth, Isabela and Sarah when 18. Ex: wife Jean and William White.
Wit.: Samuel Moore and Joseph Luster.

Bk 1, p 50, April 30, 1812.
Anthony Kelly, To son William; to three step children, John Kid, Elinet Grant and Elizabeth Grant, 7 shillings each; to wife Elizabeth, 1/3 balance; To children, William, Margaret and Mary. Ex: friend William Kelly and son William Kelly.

James Jones probate, Feb. 3, 1830.
To wife, Rachel Jones; to brothers, John Aaron, and Isaac; to grandson James Crawford; to brother Evan Jones' widow Sarah Jones; to brother Isaac and brother-in-law Thomas Ellis; to sister Catherine Campbell; Wife Rachel and brother John Jones to care for Mary, James and John Brown, children of Thomas Brown and wife Merriam Brown, who is my sister, as they arrive at age 21. Ex: Friends John Marshall, Aaron Hammer (or Harmon) dated Aug. 8, 1824.

1830 CENSUS, GREENE COUNTY, TENN.

James Bailey males 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 60.
females 1 un 15, 2 un 20, 1 un 50.

James Bailey males 2 un 5, 1 un 60.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 20.

Nancy Bailey males 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15 1 un 60.
females 2 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 40.

Phebe Bailey males ....
females 1 un 20, 1 un 40.

Thomas Bailey males 2 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 30.

Martin Bailey males 1 un 20, 1 un 50.
females 2 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 30, 1 un 40.

John Bailey males 2 un 5, 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 2 un 20.

William Bailey males 1 un 10 1 un 30, 1 un 50.
females 1 un 20, 1 un 30, 1 un 50.

William Martin males 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 20, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 2 un 15, 3 un 20, 1 un 40.

Joseph Martin males 2 un 20, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 40.

Thomas Christian males 1 un 15, 1 un 80.
females none.

Thomas Christian males 2 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 40.

Anthony Christian males 1 un 60.
females 1 un 80.

Anthony Christian males 2 un 5, 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 30.

Eleanor Kelly males 1 un 10, 1 un 20, 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 50.

James Kelly males 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 30.

Jacob Kelly males 4 un 5 1 un 30.
females 2 un 5, 1 un 40.

John Kelly males 3 un 5, 1 un 20.
females 1 un 15, 1 un 60.

William Kelly males 1 un 5, 2 un 10 1 un 60.
females 2 un 10, 1 un 50.

John Kelly males 1 un 10, 1 un 40.
females 3 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 40.

Samuel Kelly males 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 30.

William Kelly males 1 un 30. 1 un 60.
females 1 un 15, 1 un 60.

Joseph Britton Sr. males 1 un 15, 1 un 60.
females 1 un 10, 3 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 50.

John Britton males 2 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 40.

Christopher Kelly males 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 30 1 un 60.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 20, 2 un 30, 2 un 60, 1 un 70.

Jessee Kelly males 1 un 30.
females 1 un 15, 1 un 30.

Thomas Wyatt males 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 20, 1 un 50.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 30.

Henry Luster males 2 un 5, 1 un 20.
females 1 un 10, 1 un 30.

John Kelly males 1 un 20 3 un 30 1 un 90.
females 1 un 10, 1 un 30, 1 un 40.

James Kelly males 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 30.

Jacob Kelly males 4 un 5, 1 un 30.
females 2 un 5, 1 un 40.

John Love males 1 un 5, 1 un 20, 1 un 30, 1 un 70.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 30.

John Love males 1 un 60.
females 1 un 50.

James Jones males 1 un 5, 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 30.

Samuel Jones males 1 un 10, 1 un 20, 1 un 60.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 20, 1 un 50.

Daniel Britton males 1 un 5, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 40.

William Brittton males 1 un 5, 1 un 30.
females 1 un 20.

James Britton males 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 2 un 15, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 40.

James Britton males 1 un 5, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 5, 2 un 10, 1 un 15 1 un 30, 1 un 40.

James Britton Sr. males 1 un 15, 1 un 60.
females 1 un 10, 3 un 15, 1 un 50.

Samuel Ball males 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 50.
females 3 un 5, 3 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 50.

Haskin Jones males 2 un 5, 2 un 10, 2 un 15, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 10, 2 un 15, 1 un 40.

Samuel Martin males 1 un 10, 1 un 90.
females 1 un 60, 1 un 70.

John Martin males 1 un 10, 1 un 70.
females 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 60.

Solomon Bealy males 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 30.

James Long males 1 un 5, 1 un 30.
females 2 un 5, 1 un 30.

William Luster males 3 un 5, 2 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 40.
females 2 un 5, 1 un 30, 1 un 40.

Thomas McClain m 1 un 5, 1 un 15, 2 un 20,, 2 un 30, 1 un 70.
females 1 un 20, 1 un 30, 1 un 60.

William Millions males 2 un 5, 2 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 10, 1 un 40.

James Christian males 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 30.

Osborne Ball, males 2 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15 1 un 60.
fm. 2 un 5, 3 un 10, 2 un 20, 3 un 30, 1 un 40, 1 un 60.

Royal Ball males 1 un 30.
females 1 un 10, 1 un 40.

1830 Census Claibourne Co. Tenn.

George Ball m 3 un 5, 2 un 10, 2 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 30, 1 un 50.
females 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 30, 1 un 50.

John Ball males 1 un 5, 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 40.

Samuel Jones males 2 un 15, 1 un 60
females 1 un 20, 1 un 60.

William Britton m. 1 un 5, 2 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 30.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 40.

1840 CENSUS ROANE CO. TENN.

David Baley males 3 un 5, 7 un 15, 1 un 40.
females 2 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 40.

James Britton, males 1 un 15, 1 un 50.
females 1 un 5, 2 un 10, 1 un 15, 2 un 20.

John Britton m 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 30, 1 un 50.
females 1 un 15, 1 un. 50.

William Britton males 1 un 30, 1 un 60.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 30.

Walles Britton, males - un 5, 2 un 10, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 30.

Thomas Britton males 1 un 5, 2 un 10, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 15, 1 un 30.

Daniel Britton moles 1 un 15, 1 un 50.
females 2 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 50.

Thomas Bailey males 2 un 10, 2 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 50.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 40.

George Ball males 1 un 15, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 40.

Samuel Kelly males 1 un 50.
females 1 un 30.

Jacob Kelly males 2 un 10, 3 un 15, 1 un 30, 1 un 40.
females 1 un 5, 1 un 15, 1 un 50.

Martin Waddle males 1 un 90.
females 1 un 15, 1 un 50.

1840 CENSUS GRAINGER CO. TENN.

Vincent Baily males 1 un 15, 2 un 20, 1 un 30, 1 un 60.
females 1 un 20.

BAILEYS OF RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA AND JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

To get our bearing of these Baileys we go back to Fauqueir County, Virginia. From the following wills we find that the Jefferson County Baileys were descended from (Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1). From the will of Carr 4, 1770.

Bk 1, p 181, Fauqueir County, Va.
Carr Bailey, made Oct. 6, 1770, probate May 28, 1771.

To wife Mary (daughter of Joseph Minter)

To sons James, Joseph, *Carr*, Minter, William and John Bailey.

To daughter Betty Bailey (married Tomlin).

signed, Carr (his mark) Bailey.

Ex: Wife and friends George Rogers, Joseph Minter Jr.

Wit: Humphrey Brooke, William Hampton, Charles Morehead, and John Bailey. (This John likely brother to Carr, and his will 1779).

Bk 2, p 941, Jan. 12, 1785, probate March 27, 1786.
Charles Martin of Fauqueir County, Va.

To, all estate to daughters, Catherine Baylie and Susan Allen.

To daughters Elizabeth Edwards Mary Pore and Frances Wade and ..... McCarty to receive one shilling each.

Extxs: Catherine Baylie and Susan Allen.

Wit: William Carter, Joseph Bailey, Sam Hazelrig and Margaret Mason.

From these wills and the following records, we conclude (without a marriage record) that Carr Bailey Jr., son of Carr Sr., married Catherine, a daughter of Charles Martin of Fauqueir Co. Va., about 1772-3, and died between 1778 and 1781. Carr and Catherine Bailey had three children:

Frances, (probably named for her Aunt Frances Wade) born July 25, 1774, (Bible record); Charles Martin Bailey, born about 1776; Carr Bailey III, born Feb. 3, 1778, (Bible record) and died in Jefferson County, Tenn. May 5, 1848.

Deed Bk 10, p 329, March 31, 1791, Fauqueir Co. Va.

Between Catherine Bailey and Susan Allen of the one part, and William Horner of the other part, 1821/22 (?) acres, being the tract we obtained by our father, Charles Martin's last will.

Joins land of Morehead — George Carter — James Roach. Land on Mill Run.

Signed; Catherine X Bailey L.S.
Susan Allen X L.S.

Catherine Bailey, this same year, bought land in Rutherford County, North Carolina. If Catherine Bailey's husband had been living at the date of her father's will, he would most likely have been the Executor of the will instead of his wife, and would also have been mentioned in the sale of her land, as well as buying the land in N. C. While these are not definite proof, they are conclusive evidence that Carr Bailey married Catherine Martin about 1773, and died soon after their son Carr was born. The Joseph Bailey who witnessed the will of Charles Martin, was likely the brother of Carr. Carr left no other record in Fauqueir Co. There is no marriage record where he married anyone else, neither does it appear that there was any other Bailey of record who could have married Catherine Martin.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, N. C. RECORDS

Bk 11, p 108, Sept. 5, 1791, Reg. 1799.
William Wood of Rutherford County, N. C. to Catherine Baley of the same county, for 80 pounds, 100 acres on the east side of Green Creek, waters of whiteoak Creek, bounding south on William Wood, west of John Kingings, north on Clark's line, east on vacant land, her heirs and assigns.

Bk 22-23, , p 405, Sept. 21, 1801, (Reg. 1806).
John Taber of Rutherford Co. N. C. to Carh (Carr) Bailey of the same county, on the south side of Whiteoak Creek, 20a, fifty pounds.

Bk 22-23, p 405, Dec. 20, 1801, Reg. 1806.
John McKinney of Rutherford Co. to Catren (Cathren) Baley, on the south side of Whiteoak Creek, 150 acres, $300. Witnesses: William Hawkins and *Charles Martin Bailey*.

Jan. 19, 1802.
Ctraon (Cathran) Bailey of Rutherford Co. 150 pounds, 100a on the east side of Green Creek, bounded by William Hawkins on the north (same land, Wm. Wood to Cathran Baley, 1791).

Bk 27-28, p 460, Aug. 5, 1806. Reg. 1806.
Marvill Mills of Rutherford County, N. C. to Martin Baley 50 acres on a branch of south fork of Whiteoak Creek.

1810 Census Rutherford Co. N. C.
Carr Bailey, males 1 un 16, 1 un 45.
females 2 un 16, 1 un 45.

Chas. M. Bailey, 1 un 16, 1 un 45. fm. 1 un 16, 1 un 45.

Bk 29-31, p 258,, Oct. 20, 1809, Reg. 1817.
Aaron Weatherly of Rutherford County, N. C. to Carr Bailey of the same county, 200 acres, $400.
Wit: John Moore and Charles M. Bailey.

Bk 29-31, p 295, 1817.
Thomas Briggs to Carr Bailey, 40 acres.

Jan. 12, 1824.
Carr Bailey of Rutherford Co. N. C. to Ladford French of the same county, for $400. 200 acres, 20 acres, 40 acres, total 260 acres. Wit: James Swan, Martin Bailey and Chas. Wilson.

There were many other Baileys in the northeastern part of Rutherford County, on Broad River, who were probably from Rowan County, N. C.; but the above Baileys libed in the southwestern part, it became Polk County, 1855.

1820 Census Rutherford County, N. C.

Carr Bailey, males 3 un 10, 1 un 16, 3 un 26, 1 un 45.
females 1 un 10, 1 un 16, 1 un 26, 1 un 45. (Not in 1830 Census)

Martin Baily, male 1 un 16, 1 un 45.
females 4 un 10, 1 un 16, 1 un 45. (Not in 1830 Census).

Many other Baileys and Martins in Rutherford County, N. C.

Marriages Rutherford County, N. C.:
Jess Martin to Sally Wilson, March 20, 1795.
William Martin to Fanny Morris, April 12, 1803.
Asa Martin to Sally Painter, June 14, 1806.
A (Dan) Martin to Polly Baber, Oct. 31, 1807.

Many others later.

Marriage records of Carr and Martin Bailey not found.

1800 Census Rutherford Co. N. C.
Catherine Bailey, males 3 un 26.
females 2 un 16, 2 un 25, 1 over 45.

We do not know when Carr Bailey came to Jefferson Co. Tenn. We know he sold his land in Rutherford Co. N. C. Jan. 12,

1824, to his father-in-law, Ledford French, and the first record of him in Jefferson Co. Tenn. was when he bought a Bible, July 30, 1830, from John Fain, of Dandridge. This Bible contained a birth record of himself and children.

We did not find a record where he bought land in Jefferson, but the following deeds show he did:
Vol. U, p 16, Nov. 17, 1834.
Carr Bailey to William Bailey, 50a on Dumplin Creek.

April 16, 1840.
Carr Bailey Sr. to Joseph Bailey, 100a on Dumplin Creek.

Vol. W, p 226, March 22, 1841.
Carr Bailey to Sam G. M. Gass (son-in-law).

Vol. 3, p 451, Carr Bailey to Chas. M. Bailey on Dumplin Creek.
Reg. Nov 27, 1849.
Carr Bailey Sr. to Landon R. Tudor, Dumplin Creek.

Vol. 6, p 303, March 15, 1860.
Carr Bailey (Jr.) to F. Rugel.

There were many other Baileys in Jefferson Co. Tenn.
Grant No. 2618, from the State of N. C. to Jacob Bayley, Hawkins County (now Jefferson Co.) 1789, 348 acres south side of Holston River, waters of Mossy Creek.

We do not have further record of these Baileys. However, there are records of them at the Court House at Dandridge.

Marriage Records Jefferson County, Tenn.

Book 1812-1839.
James Baily to Rebecca Manor (Manis) March 10, 1825.
Jesse Baley to Polly Clifton, April 3, 1828.
William Bailey to Margery Coppuck, March 24, 1833.
Carr Bailey to Nancy Copeck, License issued May, 26, 1835, no return.

Book 1840-1870.
Kendrick Bailey to Nancy Wilson, June 30, 1861.
William A. Bailey to Nancy Thatcher, July 29, 1861.
James C. Bailey to Sally Bales, Nov. 14, 1867.
John Bailey to Nancy Clevenger, Aug. 19, 1868.
Jefferson H. Bailey to Nancy Ann Everets, Oct. 22, 1868.
Joseph Bailey to Margaret Mount, Nov. 25, 1869.
Mosese Baily to Cassy White Sellers, Dec. 7, 1865.

Book 1871-1881.
Theo. B. Baily to Florence Mayfield, Oct. 22, 1871.
John M. Bailey to Mary J. Miller, June 16, 1872.
James W. Bailey to Martha A. Bales, Sept. 1, 1872.
David Marion Baily to Sarah E. Lyle, Oct. 5, 1873.
Chas. M. Bailey to Lucinda Dalton, Feb. 14, 1875.

Book 1881-1889.
J. A. Bailey to Sarah J. Martin, March 10, 1882.
Thomas Bailey to Tenneessee Tolbutt, March 29, 1883.
Porter Baily to Amanda Hicks, Aug. 11, 1885.
J. J. Baily to C. E. Riggsbee, May 1, 1887.
T. B. Baily to Maggie Sherbett, Jan 5, 1896.
Elvin Baily to Vinnis Sartin, Feb. 10, 1896.
Arthur Baily to Susanna Vandyke, June 25, 1896.

Feb. 8, 1917.
Will of Daniel Bailey, Jefferson County, Tenn. — Residue divided between my brothers Joseph and Thomas Baily and sisters, Barsha Langford and Sallie Vanhoover, No children mentioned.

We believe most of the above were children, grand children and great grandchildren of Carr and Mary (French) Bailey. These lived on Dumplin Creek, which runs southwest, between Dandridge and Jefferson City, Tenn. Some, however, may be of another set of Baileys, north or east of Jefferson City. These are unidentified, but most likely descendants of the old Jacob, who settleed on Mossy Creek 1789.

CENSUS JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENN.

1840

	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80
Martin Baley	1	1	1			1				
females	1		1				1		1	
Joseph Baley					1					1
females				1						1
William Baley	1	1		1						
females	2	1		1						
Carr Baley Sr.								1		
females								1		
James Britton		2				1				
females					1					

Joseph Britton	1			1
females			1	
Hester Britton				
females		1		1

CENSUS JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENN.

1850.
Joseph (Minter) Bailey, 33, born in N. C. 1817.
Betsy Bailey, 36, born in Tenn. 1814.
Harriet Bailey, 16, born in Tenn. 1834.
Andrew Bailey, 10, born in Tenn. 1840.
Samuel M. Bailey, 7, born in Teenn. 1843.
Celah Bailey, 6, born in Tenn. 1844.

C. M. Bailey, 45, born in N. C. 1805. (Chas Martin, son of Carr)
Betsy Bailey, 50, born in N. C. 1800.
Moses Bailey, 15, born in Tenn. 1835.
Joseph Bailey, 14, born in Tenn. 1836.
Lettie Bailey, 10, born in Tenn. 1840.

Nelly Bailey, 40, born in Tenn. 1810.
William Bailey, 15, born in Tenn. 1835.
Eliza Jane Bailey, 13, born in Tenn. 1837.
John Bailey, 8, born in Tenn. 1842.
Harvey Bailey, 4, born in Tenn. 1846.
Sarah Bailey, 2, born in Tenn. 1848.

1860.
Thos. D. A. Bailey, 27, born in Tenn. 1833.
S. E. Bailey, 24, born in Tenn. 1836.
J. M. Bailey, 6, born in Tenn. 1854.
Mich. Bailey (fem), 3, born in Tenn. 1857.

Jonas Bailey, 30, born in S. C. 1830.
Rachel Bailey, 34, born in S. C. 1826.
Matthew? Bailey, 12, born in S. C. 1848.
J. Bailey, (fem.), 9, born in S. C. 1851.
C. Baileey, (fem.), 6, born in S. C. 1854.
D. Bailey, (male), 4, born in S. C. 1856.

Manerva Bailey, 38, born in Tenn. 1822.
William S. Bailey, 19, born in Tenn. 1841.
A. W. Bailey, 17, born in Tenn. 1843.
J. Bailey, 15, born in Tenn. 1845.

Emerson Bailey, 12, born in Tenn. 1848.
J. R. Bailey, 10, born in Tenn 1850.

1860.
C. M. Baley, 56, born in N. C. 1804.
E(lizabeth) Baley, 50, born in N. C. 1810.
M.(oses) Baley, 24? born in Tenn. 1836?
Jr. (Joseph?) Baley, 23, born in Tenn. 1837.
Lettie Baley, 20, born in Tenn. 1840.

Mary Baley, 80, born in N. C. 1780. (Mary French, wife of Carr Baley)
John (C.) Bailey, 34, born in Tenn. 1826.
H. Bailey, 26, born in Tenn. 1834.
William P? Bailey, 9, born in Tenn 1851.)
J.(ames W. Bailey, 9, born in Tenn. 1851.) Twins.
M. Bailey, male, 6, born in Tenn. 1854. (David Marion)
C. M. Bailey 5, born in Tenn. 1855. (Chas. M.)
M. J. Bailey fem., 3, born in Teenn 1857. (Mary Jane)
S.(arah E.) Bailey, 1, born in Tenn. 1859. (Sarah E.)

William (H.) Bailey, 51, born in N. C. 1809.
M.(argery Bailey, 52, born in N. C. 1808. (Margery Coppuck)
J.(ohn M.) Bailey, 26, born in Tenn. 1834.
Jas. or Jesse Bailey, 24, born in Tenn. 1836.
S. Bailey, 22, born in Tenn. 1838.
M. Bailey, 18, born in Tenn. 1842.
S.(arah) Bailey, fem., 16, born in Tenn. 1844.
R. Bailey, fem., 14, born in Tenn. 1846.
Wm. Bailey, 12, born in Tenn. 1848.
Chas.? Bailey, 8, born in Tenn. 1852.

Carr Bailey, 47, born in N. C. 1813.
M. (or N.) Bailey, 42, born in Pa. 1818. (see Nancy Bailey 1880 census)
J.(oseph) Bailey, 24, born in Tenn. 1836.
B.(asha) Bailey, 21, born in Tenn. 1839. (m.....Langford)
S.(allie) Bailey, 16 born in Tenn. 1844. (m.....Vanhoover)
Wm. B. Bailey, 14, born in Tenn. 1846.
Tho.(mas) Bailey, 11, born in Tenn. 1849.
Daniel Bailey, 9, born in Tenn. 1851. (see will 1917).

Nelly Baley, 44(50?), born in Tenn 1810? (see 1850 census)
Wm. K. Baley, 26, born in Tenn. 1834.

J.(ohn), Baley, male, 18, born in Tenn. 1842.
J.(Harvey) Baley, male, 14, born in Tenn 1846. (Harvey, 1850 census)
S.(arah) Baley, fem., 11, born in Tenn. 1849.
George Baley, 8, born in Tenn. 1852.
Jane Baley, 21, born in Tenn. 1839. (Eliza J. 1850)
A. Baley, fem., 4, born in Tenn. 1856.
J. Baley, male, 3 mo., born in Tenn. 1860.

1870.

James Bailey, 33, born in Tenn. 1837.
Sarah E. Bailey, 22, born in Tenn. 1848.
Rusia Bailey, 1, born in Tenn. 1869.
Arthur Bailey, 1 mo., born in Tenn. 1870.

Margery Bailey, 62, born in Pa.? 1808. (Margery Coppuck, probably sister to Nancy, born in Pa.)
John Bailey, 35, born in Tenn. 1835.
Sarah Bailey, 25, born in Tenn. 1845.
Theoderick Bailey, 18, born in Tenn. 1852.

John C. Bailey, 41 born in N. C.? 1829.
Norcissus Bailey, 38, born in Tenn? 1832.
Jas. Wesley Bailey, 19, born in Tenn. 1851.
William P. Bailey, 19, born in Tenn. 1851. twins

David Marion Bailey, 17, born in Tenn. 1853.
Chas. Martin Bailey, 15, born in Tenn. 1855.
Mary Jane Bailey, 13, born in Tenn. 1857.
Sarah E. Bailey, 11, born in Tenn. 1859.
Letty E. Bailey, 9, born in Tenn. 1861.
Moses Bailey, 6, born in Tenn. 1864.
John Porter Bailey, 5, born in Tenn. 1865.
Martha E. Bailey, 3, born in Tenn. 1867.
Samuel Bailey, 1 mo., born in Tenn. 1870.
Noah Bailey, born in Tenn. 1875.

John C. Bailey evidently was a son of Chas. M., son of Carr. Charles M. married in N. C. Elizabeth ..... about 1825, and had Moses, born in 1826, and John C. 1829, who was not included in the 1850 census, either under his father C. M. or as head of family. He married about 1850, Hannah (see 1860 census) to whom 11 children were born. And it appears that he married 2nd. Norcissus ..... and had Noah, born 1875.

Millie Britton, 40, born in Tenn. 1830.
Hays Britton 61, born in N. C. 1809.
Britton Britton, 15, born in Tenn. 1855.
Nancy Britton, 14, born in Tenn. 1856.

Geo. W. Britton, 12, born in Tenn. 1858.
Matilda Britton, 10, born in Tenn. 1860.
Millie C. Britton, 6, born in Tenn. 1864.

Jacob Bailey, 34, born in Tenn. 1836.
Sarah Bailey, 27, born in Va. 1843.
Lula Bailey, 3, born in Tenn. 1867.

Jonas Bailey, 40, born in S. C. 1830. (see 1860 census)
Sarah J. Bailey, 20, born in S. C. 1850.
Elizabeth Bailey, 18, born in Tenn. 1852.
David Bailey, 14, born in Tenn. 1856.
William Bailey, 8, born in Tenn. 1862.

Joseph Bailey, 34, born in Tenn. 1836.
Margaret Bailey, 344, born in Tenn. 1836.
Children, Wm. R. born 1871.
A. Mary, born 1878, (1880 census)

1880 Census
Charles (M.) Bailey, 25, born in Tenn. 1855.
Lucinda Bailey, 23, born in Tenn. 1857.
Henry Bailey, 3, born in Tenn. 1877.
Mary Bailey, 10 mo., born in Tenn. 1879.

Moses Bailey, 46, born in Tenn. 1834.
Cassie Baileey, 31, born in Tenn. 1849. (see marriages)

Ida J. Bailely, 12, born in Tenn. 1868.
Samuel Bailey, 11, born in Tenn. 1869.
John W. Bailey, 9, born in Tenn. 1871.
Mary Bailey, 7, born in Tenn. 1873.

Thomas Bailey, 5, born in Tenn. 1875.
Charles Bailey, 3, born in Tenn. 1877.
James Bailey, 1, born in Tenn. 1879.

(Jas.) Wesley Bailey, 23, born in Tenn. 1857. (1851?)
Martha Bailey, 27, born in Tenn. 1853.
Lissie Bailey, 6, born in Teenn. 1874.
John M. Bailey, 46, born in Tenn. 1834.

Mary J. Bailey, 27, born in S. C. 1853, (father and mother born in S. C.)
William T. Bailey, 1, born in Tenn.

Nancy Bailey, 72, born in Pa. 1808. (wife of Carr Bailey, Nancy Coppuck, born in Pa.)
Theodrick Bailey, 27, born in Tenn. 1853.
Sarah C. Bailey, 36, born in Tenn. 1844.

Thomas Bailey, 27, born in Tenn. 1853. (father born in N. C. mother in Tenn.)
David Bailey, Bro. 25, born in Tenn. 1855.
Basha Bailey, sister, 41, born in Tenn. 1839.

William P. Bailey, 28, born in Tenn. 1852.
Sarah E. Bailey, 22, born in Tenn. 1858.
Josephene Bailey, 3, born in Tenn. 1877.

Joseph Bailey, 44, born in Tenn. 1836. (father & mother, N. C.)
Margaret E. Bailey, 44, born in Tenn. 1836. (father & mother, Tenn.)
William R. Bailey, 9, born in Tenn. 1871.
A. Mary Bailey, 2, born in Tenn. 1878.

James C. Bailey, 43, born in Tenn. 1837. (f & m b in N. C.)
Sarah Bailey, 32, born in Tenn. 1848. (f & m b in Tenn.)
Rusia Bailey, 11, born in Tenn. 1869.
Arther Bailey, 10, born in Tenn. 1870.
W. Walter Bailey, 9, born in Tenn. 1871.
James B. Bailey, 7, born in Tenn. 1873.
Jane Bailey, 2, born in Tenn. 1878.

Marion Bailey, 36, born in Tenn 1844. (or 1854?)
Sarah E. Bailey, 25, born in Tenn. 1855.
Cora Bailey, 6, born in Tenn. 1874.
Anna Bailey, 4, born in Tenn. 1876.
Emeline Bailey, 2, born in Tenn. 1878.

CARR BAILEY JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENN.

Carr (6) Bailey, (Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Fauqueir Co. Va. Feb. 3, 1778, died in Jefferson Co. Tenn. May 5, 1848, married in Rutherford Co. N. C. July 10, 1800, Mary daughter of Ledford French. Their children all born in N. C.:

1. Katherine (7) Bailey, born Oct. 25, 1801, no further record.
2. (Chas.) Martin Bailey, born April 25, 1804.
4. Scalleath Bailey, born Sept. 25, 1806, no further record.
4. William (H.) Bailey, born June 6, 1809.
5. Sarah Bailey, born May 24, 1811, no further record.
6. Carr Bailey, born Feb. 2, 1813.
7. Mary Bailey, born Dec. 4, 1815, no further record.
8. Joseph Minter Bailey, born Sept. 11, 1816.
9. Basna Bailey, born June 12, 1819.
10. Elizabeth Bailey, born Feb. 12, 1821.

(2) Chas. Martin (7) Bailey, (Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2. Stephen 1) born in Rutherford Co. N. C. April 26, 1804, married in N. C. about 1828, Elizabeth ..... born 1800, their children:

1. John C. (8) Bailey, (Chas. M. 7, Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Rutherford Co. N. C. 1829 (Census), married in N. C. Hannah ..... about 1850, and had children born in Jefferson Co. Tenn.:

    1. James Wesley (9) Bailey, born 1851, in Jefferson Co. Tenn., married in Jefferson Co. Sept. 1, 1872, Martha A. Bales, born 1853. Children:

        1. Lissie (10) Bailey, born 1874.
        Possibly others.

    2. William P. (9) Bailey, born 1851, twin to Jas. W.) married Sarah E. ..... born 1858, children:

        1. Josephene (10) Bailey, born 1877.
        Probably others.

    3. David Marion (9) Bailey, born 1853, Jefferson Co. Tenn., married Sarah E. Lyle, Aug. 5, 1873, children born in Jefferson Co.:

        1. Cora (10) Bailey, born 1874 (Census)
        2. Anna Bailey, born 1876.
        3. Emma Bailey, born 1878.

4. Mannon Bailey,
5. Andrew Bailey,
6. Pleas Bailey,
7. Lemuel Bailey.

4. Chas. M. (9) Bailey, born 1855, married in Jefferson Co. Feb. 14, 1875, Lucinda Dalton, children:
   1. Luther (10) Bailey, born 1876, married in Jefferson Co. ..... Privette, and had children:
      1. Paul (11) Bailey, born 1905, in Jefferson Co.
      2. Wm. Haskel Bailey, born 1910.
      3. Mark Bailey,
      Luther H. Bailey Jr.
   2. Henry (10) Bailey, born 1877, married.....Sellers.
   3. Mary Bailey, born 1880.
   4. Nola Bailey,
   5. Cordia Bailey, married Arthur Cates.
   6. John Bailey, died young.
   7. Allie Bailey.
   8. Frank Bailey, married Mamie Painter.
   9. Bessie Bailey, married ..... Hickman.
   10. Birdie Bailey, (As given by Mrs. Luther Bailey).

5. Mary Jane (9) Bailey, born 1857, in Jefferson Co.

6. Sarah E. Bailey, born 1859.

7. Lettie E. Bailey, born 1861.

8. Moses (9) Bailey, born 1864, in Jefferson Co.

9. John Porter (9) Bailey, born in Jefferson Co. 1865, married there, Aug. 11, 1885, Amanda Hicks, children born in Jefferson Co.:
   1. E. D. (Ernie) (10) Bailey, born 1887, died 1954, married ..... children:
      1. H. R. (11) Bailey
      2. Samuel Bailey
      3. Daughter, married Henry Guinn
      4. Edith Bailey, married Haynes. (from Obituary)
   2. Hop (10) Bailey.
   3. Hugh Bailey.
   4. Sallie Bailey married W. H. Jones.
   5. Lonas Bailey.

10. Martha E. (9) Bailey, born 1867.
11. Samuel (9) Bailey, born 1870, married ..... children:
    1. Charles (10) Bailey
       Others.
12. Noah (9) Bailey, born 1875, married ..... Gilbert, and had children:
    1. Clarence (10) Bailey.
       Others.

2. Moses (8) Bailey, (Chas. M. 7, Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2. Stephen 1) born 1834 in Jefferson Co. Tenn. married there, Dec. 7, 1865, Cassie White Sellers, born 1849, children:
   1. Ida J. (9) Bailey, born in Jefferson Co. 1868.
   2. Samuel Bailey, born 1868, twin to Ida J.
   3. John W. Bailey, born 1871.
   4. Mary Bailey, born 1873.
   5. Thomas Bailey, born 1875.
   6. Charles Bailey, born 1877.
   7. James Bailey, born 1879.
      Possibly others. (From 1880 Census)

(3) Scalleath (7) Bailey, (Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Sept. 25, 1806. This name is not mentioneed in the records, either in N. C. or Tenn. He may have died young, or went under some other name.

(4) William (H.) (7) Bailey, (Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born June 6, 1809, in N, C.. married in Jefferson Co. Tenn. March 24, 1833, Margery Coppuck, born 1808, (in Pa.?) and had children born in Jefferson Co.:
   1. John M. (8) Bailey, (Wm. H. 7, Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Jefferson Co. 1834, married there June 16, 1872, Mary J. Miller. Children, if any, not found.
   2. Jas. or Jesse (8) Bailey, born 1836. (Census)
   3. S. Bailey, born 1838.
   4. M. Bailey, born 1842.
   5. Sarah Bailey, born 1844.
   6. R. (dau) Bailey, born 1846.
   7. William Bailey, born 1848.
   8. (Theodrick B.?) Bailey, born 1852.

(5) Sarah (7) Bailey, born May 24, 1811, no further record.

(6) Carr (7) Bailey, (Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Feb. 2, 1813, in N. C. married (License isued May 6, 1835, no return) Nancy Copeck, born in Pa. 1818 (census). Children:

1. J.(oseph) (8) Bailey, (Carr 7, Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1836, (census) in Jefferson Co., married there Nov. 25, 1869, Margaret E. Mount, and had children:
   1. William R. (9) Bailey, born 1871.
   2. A. Mary Bailey, born 1873.
   Possibly others.
2. B.(asha) (8) Bailey, 1839, married ..... Langford.
3. S.(allie) (8) Bailey, born 1844, married .... Vanhoover.
4. Wm. B. (8) Bailey, born 1846, in Jefferson Co.
5. Tho(mas) (8) Bailey, born 1849.
6. Daniel (8) Bailey, born 1851. (census)
   Will of Daniel Bailey, Feb. 8, 1917. — Residue divided betweeen my brothers, Joseph and Thomas, and sisters, Barsha Langford and Sallie Vanhoover.

(7) Mary (7) Bailey, (Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Dec. 4, 1815, Jefferson County, Tenn. No further record.

(8) Joseph Minter (7) Bailey, (Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in N. C. Sept. 11, 1816, his wife was listed in census as Betty, but his marriage is not recorded in Jefferson Co. A Joseph Bailey who cannot otherwise be accounted for, married Elizabeth Howell in Mawkins County, Jan 22, 1832. If he was the abovee Joseph, he was only 16 years old when married. This is quite possible.

(9 Basna (7) Bailey, (Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in N. C. June 12, 1819, married Samuel G. Madison Gass. Their children were:

1. Mary Ann (8) Gass, born Feb. 19, 1842, died 1929.
2. John W. Gass, born Nov. 5, 1844.
3. Daniel Port Gass, born March 27, 1847.
4. Nancy Jane Gass, born June 24, 1849.
   A genealogy of these families is compiled by Mrs. Alta (Arnold) Tarango, 234 La Alameda, San Pedro, Calif.

(10) Elizabeth (7) Bailey, (Carr 6, Carr 5, Carr 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Feb. 12, 1821.

WILLIAM BAILEY OF HAWKINS COUNTY

Our Tennessee Ancestor

Perhaps a brief review of the migrations of the Baileys in Virginia and North Carolina would help us to better understand the situation up to this point. William Bailey was the 6th generation from the immigrant Stephen, and runs thusly: (William 6, Samuel 5, William 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1.)

Stephen Bailey's first record was when he obtained land in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1657. He settled near where the little town of Kinsale now stands in Westmoreland County at the head of a little bay just off the south bank of the Potomac River.

That whole strip of land lying between the Potomac and the Rappahannock River is known as the "Northern Neck", and extends northwestward to the Allegheny Mountains in West Virginia. This land was inherited by the 6th baron, Thomas Lord Fairfax, and many of the old grants to Baileys and Brittons were signed, "Fairfax".

The Baileys migrated up the Northern Neck, thru King George, Stafford, Prince William, Fairfax and Fauquier Counties, and finally made their settlement in that part of Prince William which became Fauqueir County in 1759. This settlement was about five or six miles northeast of Warrenton, the County seat, between Broad Run and Cedar run, branches of Occoquan Creek. From here they scattered in every direction. Some went to West Virginia, some to Kentucky, some to Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and other points west; while others came down thru the great Valley of Virginia into North Carolina and Tennessee.

William (4) Bailey was the traditional "Colonial Merchant" of Halifax Co., in what is now Henry Co., in or near Martinsville, Va., when his son Samuel (5) accompanied him on a trip to the Philadelphia market, and met Sarah Bryan near Winchester who later became his wife. And as has been stated, they settled in the Forks of the Yadkin in what is now Davie County, North Carolina, where they established their permanent home, reared a large family, and died there. Their second son, William (6) was our Tennessee ancestor, and settled in Hawkins County, the exact date not known, but he had a grant on Beech Creek, including the mouth of the North Fork, the New Hope Church and the Cemetery, nearby, in which many of his descendants are interred.

William Bailey of Hawkins County, Tennessee (locally known, and generally referred to as "Flea Buck"*,) was second son of Samuel Bailey Sr. of Rowan County, North Carolina. He was the progenitor of our line of Hawkins County Baileys. His date of birth seems to be pretty well established, altho traditional. We have found no document to prove his birth. A great grandson, James W. Bailey, late of Fort Worth, Texas, states in a letter that he was born in 1853, and that his mother told him that Flea Buck visited them when James W. was a baby, and after examining his large hands exclaimed; "O yes Jimmy will be a blacksmith". He was told that his great grandfather died on Beech Creek in Hawkins Co. in the fall of 1856, at the age of 104 years. It is generally known that he was 104 years old when he died, this would place the date of his birth 1752. Then he was born in Anson Co., later 1753, Rowan Co. and now, since 1836, Davie Co., N. C., in the Forks of the Yadkin River, where his father Samuel established his permanent home. The 1840 census of Hawkins County shows he was born 1760 to 1770. He was not shown in the 1850 census. But it is a well known fact that the early census of Hawkins County are very inaccurate; varying as much as 10 or 12 years.

William Bailey married 1st in Rowan County, N. C. Isabell Benson Aug. 9, 1774, and 2nd Lucy Foster in the same county, June 11, 1792 (Rowan Co. records). He was our Tennessee imigrant ancestor from North Carolina, and was the progenitor of most of the Baileys in Hawkins County. Many of these earlier Baileys left Hawkins Co. in the 1830's, some to Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, Oregon and other western states, and have been lost to us in the shuffle. We have spent much time and effort in trying to run them down, but only a few have been identified.

We do not know the exact date "Flea Buck" moved to Hawkins Co. He had a grant of 200 acres of land on Beech Creek including New Hope church and the mouth of North Fork Creek, 1793, a copy of which is contained herein. A Carr Bailey, most likely the brother of Flea Buck had a grant of 640 acres on the North Fork of Beech Creek in 1780; but since a part of the records

---

* Since there were at least six William Baileys in Hawkins Co. in the years 1800 to 1810, we must without disrespect distinguish them with the original nicknames as "Flea Buck"; his son, Wm. "Billy Buck" Wm. son of John Sr. as "Chunky" and his son, W. Jr.; Wm. son of Carr; and Wm. son of Thomas and Sarah.

of Hawkins County were burned during the Civil War, we have no record of what became of this land. We know that it was owned by some of the Baileys and others later, but do not know how they obtained it. Neither do we have any other record of this Carr Bailey in Hawkins Co. It is probable that he never lived in this county, but remained in North Carolina. He perhaps assigned this grant to others.

In 1805, William Bailey and his brothers sold land in Rowan Co. N. C., formerly belonging to their father Samuel Bailey, to Samuel Bryan, and the deed stated that they were *all of Rowan Co.* But the 1850 census of Hawkins Co. says that his daughter Franky was born in Tenn., 1797. It may be that the census taker made an error, and she was born in North Carolina instead; or the statement in the deed that they were all of Rowan Co. could have been an error on the part of the writer; or he could have lived in Tenn. earlier, and moved back to N. C. for a while, when this deed was made. His son "Billy Buck" lived in N. C. for a short time, where his son F. Marion Bailey was born in 1838, but evidently did not live there long, for his seven brothers and his sisters, older and younger, were born in Tenn.

William Bailey and Lucy his wife, deeded to Seth Osborn land in Rowan Co. N. C., formerly belonging to Samuel Bailey deceased, dated March 19, 1798. All this leaves it uncertain as to when he moved to Hawkins County, Tenn.

He made his will May 30, 1828 (tho he lived till 1856) and named his children as follows; (may not be in order of birth).

I. JOHN BAILEY
II. SAMUEL BAILEY
III. CARR BAILEY
IV. THOMAS BAILEY
V. JAMES BAILEY
VI. WILLIAM BAILEY
VII. SALLY BAILEY
VIII. SUSAN BAILEY
IX. FRANKY BAILEY

There may have been others who died young and unmarried. These were all that he mentioned in his will; and most, if not all, were born in North Carolina. Since William married 1st, Isabell Benson Aug. 10, 1774,, we can only estimate the dates of birth of their children. None of these dates are found in any record. There is

not much known about these children, as part of the Hawkins Co. records were burned and most of them left Hawkins Co. in the 1830's, some of them to destinations unknown; but each will be taken separately and as much information as possible will be given.

(I) JOHN (7) BAILEY (Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1), born about 1775, in N. C. We do not know who nor when John married, nor when he died, but according to his father's will, he was dead by 1828, and had at least three daughters: Aggy Stacy, Betsy Christian and Polly Fields. We do not know the names of these sons-in-law nor their marriage dates. We only know that the Stacys, Christians and Fieldeses lived in that section, some of the Fields and Christians still live in Hawkins Co., but the Stacys are all gone. Doubtless some of their descendants still live there, but they are not definitely known. We believe they were caught in the general exodus to the west in 1832 to 1836.

(II) SAMUEL BAILEY was our great gradnfather (see later)

(III) CARR (7) BAILEY (Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1), born about 1779, in N. C., married about 1798. (wife's name, date and place not known). We are not positive about the names of his children, but after an exhaustive seache and study we have concluded that they were as follows:

1. Carr (8) Bailey Jr. (Carr 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1), born about 1797, probably in Hawkins Co. The county census shows this Carr had 3 sons and 2 daughters born from after 1815 to 1830. He probably married in Hawkins Co., but his wife's name is not known. These were gone to parts unknown by 1840.

2. William (8) Bailey, (Carr 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born about 1798 in Hawkins Co. perhaps, and married Lydia Barnard, daughter of John Barnard of Hawkins Co., about 1816; the 1830 census shows he had 3 sons and 2 daughters born from after 1815 to 1830. This family went to Roane County Tenn. after 1830. Letters from his granddaughter, Mollie Bailey of Dayton, Tenn. gives the names of his children: (See Roane Co. data census.)

1. Ezekiel (9) Bailey, (Wm. 8, Carr 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born about 1818, in Hawkins Co. married in Roane Co. Tenn. Sept. 28, 1844, Elizabeth Ewing. children:
    1. Lydia (10) Bailey born about 1845 in Roane Co., married Eldridge Kinney and had children born in Roane Co.
        1. William (11) Kenney.
        2. Eldridge Kenney.
        3. Sallie Kinney.
        4. Lula Kinney.
        5. Lizzie Kinney.
        6. George Kinney.
        7. John Kinney.
    2. Ewing (10) Bailey, married Mary Ann Atchley and had the following children:
        1. Mary Kate (11) Bailey.
        2. Jacob R. Bailey.
        3. Paul Hagler Bailey.
        4. Anderson Ewing Bailey.
    3. William (10) Bailey, born 1863, married Kate Williams, and had the following children:
        1. Oma Lee (11) Bailey.
        2. Clifford E. Bailey.
        3. Walter Bailey.
        4. Mildred Bailey.
        5. Roland Bailey.
    4. Sarah (10) Bailey, married John Roddy, no children lives at Dayton, Tenn.
    5. Annie (10) Bailey, married Monroe Smith, 1. Juston (11) Smith, went to Oregon.
    6. Maggie (10) Bailey, married Samuel Peary, and had children:
        1. Willie (11) Peary.
        2. Carl Peary.
        3. Blanche Peary.
        4. Ann Peary. These lived at Dayton, Tenn.
    7. Mollie (10) Bailey, Unmarried, Dayton, Tenn.
    8. Mach (10) Bailey, died in 1903, unmarried.
    9. Jacob (10) Bailey, died unmarried, age 21.

3. John (8) Bailey, (Carr 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born about 1799 in Hawkins County, married there and had 1 son in 1830 census. He does not show up in 1840 census. It is believed this John married Sarah Johnson in Hawkins Co. and probably went to Knox Co. Ky. with his brother Henry. it is thought he came to Roane Co. Tenn from Kentucky. The 1840 census Roane Co., shows he had at least 3 sons born before 1840. No daughters are indicated. 1850 census Roane Co., shows:
John Bailey, born 1799.
Sarah Bailey, born 1816.
Hiram Bailey, born 1839.
John Bailey, born 1841.
Martha Bailey, born 1843.
Geo. W. Bailey, born 1845.
We do not find these in the 1860 census.
John had children:
   1. Frank (9) Bailey, (John 8, Carr 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) was born about 1837, not traced further.
   2. Hiram (9) Bailey, born 1839, married .....
      1. and had at least one daughter, Vina, married ..... Limburg, Loudon, Tenn.
   3. John E. (9) Bailey, born 1841, married Sarah Isham (or Mollie Bruce, or both) and had the following children:
      1. Joseph (10) Bailey, (John 9, John 8, Carr 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) married Pearl Weaver.
      2. Fred (10) Bailey, never married.
      3. William A. (10) Bailey, married Dora Ladd.
      4. Lee (10) Bailey, married Susie Goddard.
      5. John (10) Bailey, married Isabell .....
      6. Robert (10) Bailey, not married at this date.
      7. Bertha (10) Bailey, married Henry Robenson.
      8. Rosa (10) Bailey, married Charles Easter.
      9. Elizabeth (10) Bailey, married Vance Baker.
      10. Nell (10) Bailey, married Robert Sexton.
      11. Mary Kate (10) Bailey, married Sherman Harvey.
      12. Ollie (10) Bailey, married Sam Lane. This information was given by Wm. A. (above) and others of the family in Roane Co. Wm. A. thinks his grandfather John,

came from Kentucky. He may have gone there from Hawkins Co. and back to Roane Co.

4. Martha (9) Bailey, (John 8, Carr 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1843,
5. George W. (9) Bailey, born 1846, nothing further.

4. Stephen R. (8) Bailey, (Carr 7, William 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born June 12, 1804, in Hawkins Co., died Dec. 1, 1865, married 1st Nancy, daught er of James Jones, born March 26, 1809, died Feb. 7, 1859. Stephen is said to have been killed by a wagon load of hay turning over on him. They had children as follows:

1. Lousann (9) Bailey, born 1830, married Craig Brown and had children:
   1. Bradley (10) Brown.
   2. Riley (10) Brown.
   3. Stephen (10) Brown.
2. Sarah Ann (9) Bailey, born 1832, married Riley Kilday and had:
   1. Orvile (10) Kilday.
   2. Lewis Kilday.
   3. Martha Kilday, married ..... Tucker.
   4. Mollie Kilday, married ..... married White.
   5. Nancy Kilday, married ..... Jones.
   6. Lydia Kilday, married Bright.
3. Martha Jane (9) Bailey, born 1834, married William Manis and had children:
   1. David (10) Manis.
   2. Sarah (10) Manis, married Bradley.
   3. Frankie (10) Manis.
   4. John (10) Manis.
   5. Rachel (10) Manis.
4. Orville B. (9) Bailey, born July 12, 1837, in Hawkins Co. and died there July 12, 1902, married there Mary J. Babb, born April 21, 1846, died Oct. 8, 1930, buried in New Hope Cemetery.
   Their Children:
   1. William Riley (10) Bailey.
   2. Alexander (10) Bailey.
   3. Thomas Newton 10) Bailey, married Lydia Margaret White, daughter of Jacob White and Anna Eliza Bruner,

and had children:

1. Gilbert Ray (11) Bailey, died young.
2. Mina Kate (11), Bailey, died in accident, unmarried.
3. Edna Irene (11), Bailey.
4. Thomas Hugh (11) Bailey, married Elizabeth May Bailey, daughter of William Dana and Alva Allene (White) Bailey, sister to Robert H. and great granddaughter of Jefferson Bailey, not related. They had children:
   1. Louis Craig (12) Bailey.
   2. Margaret Elizabeth (12) Bailey.
      (See Harvey Jefferson Bailey line).

4. Effie E. (10) Bailey, married Robert A. Dyer.
5. Orville Gilbert (10) Bailey.

5. James H. (9) Bailey, (Stephen 8, Carr 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1838, died in the Civil War.
6. Frankie (9) Bailey, born 1840, married Robert Burns, and had children:
   1. John (10) Burns.
   2. Rachel (10) Burns.
7. John (9) Bailey, born 1842.
8. Alis (9) Bailey, born 1852, married Henry (or John) Brown, and died in Arkansas.
9. David (9) Bailey, born 1854, married Nancy Murphy, children:
   1. Thomas Baily.
   2. James Baily.
   3. Orville Baily.
   4. May M- Baily.

5. Henry? (8) Bailey (Carr? 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born about 1806 in Hawkins Co. Tenn., married there before 1824. Lucretia ....., The Hawkins Co. census for 1830, a wife under 20, and a boy and a girl under 5, or born after 1825. From a deed, Henry was in Roane Co. Tenn. 1837 and 1838, and the 1840 census for Knox Co. Ky., shows 2 males under 5, (or probably under 10), 1 female under 10, other than himself and wife. 1850 census for Knox Co. Ky., shown:

Henry Baily 40, Hatter, born in Tenn. 1810?
Lucretia Baily, 42, born in N. C. 1808.

Sarah Baily, 14, born in Tenn. 1836.
Ellis Baily, 12, born in Tenn. 1838.
John Baily, 10, born in Ky. 1840.

6. Mashac? (8) Bailey, (Carr? 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born probably between 1806 and 1812; we cannot prove he was a son of Carr, but he does not fit anywhere else in the line. He was married, 1830 census, but no children shown. Nothing else is known of him. We are assuming that Henry and Mashac were sons of Carr (7). (See grant)

Plot No. 117, July 2, 1824.
Surveyed for Carr Baily Sr., 75 acres, south side of Holston River, the waters of Beech Creek, Parnolds Branch. Reg. Nov. 9, 1824. Witnesses: Henry Bailey and Meshack Bailey.

Plot No. 400, 50 acres surveyed for Carr Bailey, South of Holston River, on north side of Ellic Mountain, May 4, 1825.

Witnesses: Carr Bailey Jr. and Abraham Britton.

Carr (8) Bailey Jr. had 3 sons and 2 daughters. 1830 census. These last three were not in Hawkins Co. in 1840.

7. Thomas (8) Bailey, (Carr 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4,, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1), born in Hawkins Co. Tenn. 1813.

1860 Census Yamhill County, Oregon, McMinnville Precinct, Thomas Bailey, 47, merchant, born in Tenn. 1813.

Ambrose Bailey, 22, clerk, born in Ky. 1838.
Sutton, 21, boatman, born in Ky. 1839.
Stephen, 14, born in Mo. 1846.
Mary, 12, born in Mo. 1848.
Peter, 9, born in Mo. 1851.

There may have been other children older and marriad. Carr Bailey (7) may have had daughters but we have no records of them.

Letters from Mollie Bailey, granddaughter of William (8) explains that her grandfather had at least three brothers, John, Stephen, and

Thomas, who went to Oregon and had at least one son Ambrose.

(IV) THOMAS (7) BAILEY, (Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born about 1781 in N. C. married probably in Tenn., a daughter of Patrick Kelly, (See deed, sale of property, p. ....). We do not know what her christian name was, nor when they were married; neither

do we know the names or number of their children. His father wills "to the children of Thomas Bailey," but does not give their names. 1830 census shows under Thomas (Thomas Sr. or his son whose name may have been Thomas Jr.)

Thomas Bailey 1 male under 20, 1 under 30.
females: 1 under 30, 1 under 50.

This male under 30, may have been Thomas Jr., which his wife of the same age, and his mother, under 50. No doubt the male under 20, was a younger brother. This is only an assumption; Thomas Sr. seems to have been dead at the date of his father's will, 1828. (See William Bailey May 30, 1828 p. . . .).

There was an Alfred Bailey listed in the 1830 census, 1 male and 1 female born 1800 to 1810, he has not been identified. No other record of him.

It is not known what became of this family.

(V) JAMES (7) BAILEY, (Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in N. C. about 1785 and came with his father, Wm. (6) "Flea Buck" to Hawkins Co. probably in the early 1790's. Little is known of him or his family. He was executor of his fathers will in 1828; was listed in the 1830 census as having 6 sons and 2 daughters born from 1810 to 1830. None of these were in the 1840 or 1850 census; no deeds are found where James or his sons sold their land. We know some of the Baileys of Hawkins Co. went to Texas and other points west. James may have died before 1840, and his children migrated west. In the absence of records of Hawkins Co. which were burned, we are unable to find his marriage record or deed, or record of any kind.

(VI) WILLIAM (7) BAILEY, (Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1790, died 1893, and tradition is he lacked only a few days being 104 years old (his father was 104 when he died). He was married three times. See presently.

(VII) Sally (7) Bailey, (Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) birth date not known, married David Harmon and had children, not known; left Hawkins County. Granddaughter, Jude Harmon.

Glendale Sch.
Mowls Gap
FC 23
23 R
1142
Honeycutt Creek
CHARLES MOUNTAIN
SHORT MOUNTAIN
NORTH
North
Branch
Beech
Palmer
BM 24 R
1141
Mowls Mill
New Hope
Wm. Bailey Grant
1793
Bailey
Creek
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BM H 107
1163
Hollow
COVE
Butcher
HUGHES MOUNTAIN
Bear

Stacy
North Fork
Dykes Store
VALLEY
Fork
FORK
MOUNTAIN
McGEE
LOOKOUT TOWER
Van Hill
2204
BM T 97
1189
BM U 97
BM J 107
1281
Van Hill
Sch
Van Hill
LUMBER
Beech
BM P 98
1231
WHMS CEM
MOUNTAIN
PINEY MOUNTAIN
Patterson
BM R 107
1266

(VIII) Susan (7) Bailey, (Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) birth date not known, married Williams.

(IX) Franky (7) Bailey, (Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1797 (census) married Stokley D. Luster, (born in Maryland), as 2nd wife, and had children. Stokley died about 1838, and Franky married 2nd, May 22, 1848, and died 1871, Elijah Jones, born 1797, Luster children:

1. David (8) Luster (Franky 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) married and had among probably others,
   1. Sam Patton (9) Luster
   2. Jack Luster.

2. Hamilton (8) Luster, (Franky 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1819 (census) in Hawkins Co., and married there Polly Ann Ball, and had children:
   1. William (9) Luster
   2. Dock Luster, born about 1847, married Elizabeth (Betty), (daughter of Lewis Bailey), born 1842 (census) Dock was drowned in McPheter's Bend one year after they were married; Betty was burned to death in Texas; their only son Walter (10) Luster fell from a wagon in Texas and broke his neck.
   3. Jake Luster.
   4. John Luster.
   5. Henry Luster.
   6. Liza Luster.
   7. George Luster.
   9. Rebecca Luster.

3. William (8) Luster, (Franky 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) married ..... and had children:
   1. Charles (9) Luster, born 1850, married ..... and had children:
      1. Elizabeth (Betts) (10) Luster.
      2. Mary (Polly) Luster.
      3. Harriet (Oma) Luster.
      4. Ida Luster.
      5. Bud Luster.

Much of the Luster genealogy has been given orally by members of the family and is incomplete, and we cannot guarantee correctness.

2. William (9) Luster Jr. children:
   1. J. Clint (10) Luster.
   2. William Caswell Luster.
3. Frankie (9) Luster.
4. Sally Luster.
5. Rena Luster.

Back to William (7) Bailey.

(VI) WILLIAM (7) BAILEY, (Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Steuhen 1) born 1790, probably in N. C. He died in Hawkins County, Tenn. 1893, and tradition is, lacked only a few days being 104 years old. He was married three times: his first wife was perhaps Peggy Brooner, married May 12, 1813, (Green Co. records) who was burned to death without children; he married 2nd ..... Lawson, who died at the birth of her only child, Lawson Bailey, he married 3rd. Sally (or Sarah), daughter of Robert Patterson, who was born 1802, and had 12 children:

1. Lawson (8) Bailey, (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Steyhen 1) born in Tenn. 1818, married in Hawkins Co. March 28, 1836, Rebecca Manis, born 1818, and had the following children:
   1. Winnie (9) Bailey, born 1842.
   2. William Bailey, born 1845.
   3. Polly Bailey, born 1849.
   4. James M. Bailey, born 1852, married ..... Smith, and had several children, and went to Kans.
   5. Julia M. Bailey, born 1855.
   6. Sarah Bailey, born 1859.
   7. John Bailey, born 1859. (1860 census Hawkins Co.) These all went west.
2. David R. (8) Bailey, (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born about 1826, in Hawkins Co. Tenn., married there, Dec. 7, 1848, Mary (Polly) Henard. Killed in Battle of Chicamauga, Civil War. Their children were:
   1. James W. (9) Bailey, (David R. 8, Wm. 7, Wm. 6,

6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1850 census in Hawkins Co., married there, Cynthia Niceley, and had children:

1. Nettie (10) Bailey, married John Smith.
2. Mount Etna Bailey, married Frank Muncey.
3. Lula J. Bailey, married Isaac H. Fletcher.
4. David F. Bailey, born March 18, 1886, married Rebecca Duncan, born July 16, 1889, and had children:
   1. Leonard (11) Bailey, born Dec. 12, 1910.
   2. Victor Bailey, born Aug. 28, 1915.
   3. Guy Bailey, born Aug. 31, 1920.
   4. Frank Bailey, born Feb. 2, 1925.
   5. Evelyn Bailey, born Nov. 21 1929.
5. Murrell (10) Bailey, born June 4, 1892, never married.

2. David Robt. (0) Bailey, (David 8, Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Aug. 12, 1859, in Hawkins Co., died there, June 3, 1927, married Sarah Alice Tate, born Sept. 14, 1859, married Nov. 8, 1883, and had children:

1. Maxie B. (10) Bailey, born Aug. 15, 1884, Alvis Smith, and had children:
   1. Luther (11) Smith, born Sept. 6, 1917.
   2. Mary Alice Smith, born Sept. 15, 1919.
   3. Ruby Smith, born Jan. 17, 1922.
   4. Palmer Smith, born June 17, 1924.
   5. James Otis Smith, born Sept. 9, 1929.
2. Martha (10) Bailey, born Jan. 18, 1887, married Smith Powell as 2nd wife, he having before married Julia Cavin, and had children:
   1. Lewis, 2 Walter 3. Susie 4. Beulah.
3. Mary Emily (10) Bailey, born March 4, 1889.
4. Sheridan (10) Bailey, born Jan. 25, 1892, died 1959, married Pearl Cupp and had children:
   1. Lawrence (11) Bailey.
   2. Kenneth Bailey.
   3. Ruby Nell Bailey.
   4. Della Bailey. —
5. Rufus C. (10) Bailey, born Nov. 20, 1895, married 1st Sallie Dykes, and had:
   1. Homer Cowden Bailey, born April .. 1918.

2. Dorothy Alice Bailey, born Oct. 14, 1919. married 2nd. Thelma Herman.

6. G. Ernest (10) Bailey, born Aug. 20, 1898, died Sept. 12, 1959, married Eliza Richards, born July 2, 1898, and had children:
   1. James Oral Bailey, born March 22, 1929, married Reba Archer, born March 18, 1929, married Dec. 24, 1952 and had children:
      1. Pamela Joyce Bailey, born Sept. 19, 1954.
      2. James Oral Bailey, Jr., born Dec. 28, 1955.
   2. Carl Ketron Bailey, not married 1959, born July 16, 1932.

3. Francis (9) Bailey, (David R. 8, Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born about 1861, died young.

4. Jacob (9) Bailey, (David R. 8, Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1), born 1863, married Peggy Jones and had children:
   1. Herbert Bailey.
   2. Janie Bailey.
   3. Kittie Bailey.
   4. Cooper Bailey.
   5. Carrie Bailey.
   6. Henard Bailey.
   7. Debbie Bailey.

5. Sarah Jane (9) Bailey, (David R. 8, Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1), born 1853, died Sept. 25, 1946, married John Tucker, son of Lt. Branch Tucker, as second wife, no children.

6. Mary (9) Bailey, born 1857, married Rev. Dan K. Richards, born Aphil 16, 1845, died June 3, 1920. 1st wife and had children:
   1. Hugh J. (10) Richards, married Lucinda Tunnell and had at least one son, and two daughters.
   2. Mattie Richards, married L. E. Dyer, two sons and two daughters.
   3. Laura Richards, married William Parker and had 4 sons and 4 daughters.
   4. Sallie Richards married J. B. Winkle and had 2 sons. All the above born in Hawkins Co. Tenn.

3. James R. (8) Bailey, (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born about 1828 in Hawkins Co. died in Texas, married ..... and had children, probably born in Texas:
   1. Sarah (9) Bailey, married Chesley Jones, and lived near Dallas, Texas.
   2. Mary J. Bailey, 3. Martha Bailey, 4. Ellen Bailey, 5. Rosanna Bailey, 6. James Bailey.
4. Andrew J. (8) Bailey, (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Hawkins Co. Tenn., May 29, 1830, married there Sept. 3, 1854, Tabitha Feagins, both died in Oklahoma, Tabitha Aug. 16, 1899 and Andrew Aug. 29, 1921. Their children:
   1. James W. (9) Bailey, (Andrew 8, Wm. 7, Wm. Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born July 4, 1855, married in Hopkinsville, Ky., Oct. .... 1878, Harriet Steen. Had 1 son 4 daughters.

      A sketch of his life in his own words, from a letter from him dated May 14, 1938:

      "I left Hawkins County in Aug. 1876 and went back to Hopkinsville, Kentucky, and married there, Harriet Steen, in Oct. 1878. I began teaching common schools, first in Claibourne County, Tenn., in 1877. Then when I married in Kentucky, I taught 11 terms in Monroe County and moved across the line into Tennessee, and 14 or 15 terms there. I taught part of the time in Willette Academy. Left Carthage, Tennessee, in 1902 and moved to Craig, near McAlister, Oklahoma, where I taught some, and came to Texas in 1905, an dlived in Decatur, Wise County nearly 28 years. There my wife departed for the other World April 1, 1933 and came to Fort Worth to live with one of my daughters, Mrs. Mary T. James.

      I began trying to preach near Oak Grove, just west of your town in Aug. 1876, and when I went to Kentucky in 1878, the church where I first joined in 1871 ordained me in May 1879,

so I was pastor of Churches nearly 45 years. Served as clerk of First Baptist Church in Decatur 17 years. I served as Assistant County school superintendent about seven years, served in other County Offices many years. I am glad to say that I am really an active Minister of the Gospel yet."

2. Sarah Ann (9) Bailey, born Dec. 18, 1856, married A. H. Emberton and they had 2 sons and 2 daughters.
3. Nancy J. (9) Bailey, born Nov. 6, 1859, married Thomas Emberton and had 11 children.
4. David A. (9) Bailey, born Feb. 8, 1862, married Nannie Kimbler and had 3 sons and 1 daughter.
5. Rosanna (9) Bailey, born April 30, 1864, married Thomas Farmer and had 2 sons and 1 daughter.
6. Mary M. (9) Bailey, born Oct. 14, 1886, married J. N. Adams and had 4 sons and 2 daughters.
7. Thomas F. (9) Bailey, born Feb. 19, 1869, married Nancy Reecer and had 8 sons and 2 daughters.
8. Rhoda F. (9) Bailey, born April 6, 1871, married Henry Wilcoxon and had 5 sons and 2 daughters.
9. Levi G. (9) Bailey, born April 17, 1873, married Josie Barrett. Children, if any, not known.
10. Mike C. (9) Bailey, born Dec. 15, 1875, married Betty Brewer and had 1 son and 4 daughters.
11. Elisha G. (9) Bailey, born Sept. 15, 1878, married Rosia Thrailkill and had 1 son and 2 daughters.
12. Tabitha R. (9) Bailey, born Oct. 2, 1880, married Joseph Thrailkill and had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

5. Robert P. (8) Bailey, (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1836 in Hawkins Co., married there Oct. 7, 1856, Patience Ball and had children:

1. George W. (9) Bailey, born 1857 in Hawkins Co.
2. Sally (9) Bailey, born 1859.
3. Noah (9) Bailey.
4. Jefferson (9) Bailey.
5. Robert (9) Bailey.
6. Laura (9) Bailey.
7. William (9) Bailey born 1871, married ..... Snapp. Children:
   1. John (10) Bailey.
   2. Orphia Bailey.
   3. Hugh Bailey.
   4. Mary Everett Bailey. (Near Pressman's Home.)

Francis Marian (8) Bailey, (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in N. C. 1838, (census) married in Hawkins Co. Tenn. Lizzie Lampe, and had the following children:

1. Delphia (9 Bailey, born in Hawkins Co., married there John Henard. Children, if any unknown to writer.
2. Lee (9) Bailey, (F. M. 8, Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Hawkins Co. married Laura Lipe and had children:
   1. ..... born in Hawkins Co. died in infancy.
   2. Edward (10) Bailey, born in Hawkins Co. Feb. 9, 1898, married Thelma Epps.
   3. Thomas Marian Bailey, born Feb. 14, 1900, married Fannie Fletcher.
   4. Criss Bailey, born June 26, 1903, married Mande Coby.
   5. William "Pepper" Bailey, born Oct. 19, 1906, married Retha Horner.
   6. Verda Bailey, born June 16, 1908, married Bige Surgenor.
   7. Cora Bailey, born April 30, 1910, not married 1959,
   8. Woodrow Bailey, born Oct. 9, 1913, died 1925.
   9. Charles Bailey, born .....
   10. Daniel Bailey, born Dec. 1, 1919, in Knoxville.
   11. Earl Bailey, born June 15, 1921, married Nancy Stapleton.

3. Nannie (9) Bailey, ... married Clint Bloomer. and had:
   1. Laura (10) Bloomer, not married 1959.
   2. Thomas (10) Bloomer, married in Kingsport, Tenn.
   3. Clyde Bloomer, married ..... Carpenter.
   4. Worley Bloomer, married ..... Carpenter.
4. Robert (9) Bailey, married 1st Sallie Epps, children:
   1. David (10) Bailey, married Lizzie Henard.
   2. Lizzie Bailey, killed in Chicago.
5. Eva Bailey, married Gaines Henard and had:
   1. Lizzie Henard, married Gaines Lawson. 3 or 4 other children.
6. Francis M. C. Bailey, married Sallie Lipe and had:
   1. Clarence (10) Bailey, ...
   2. Deadrick Bailey, married ..... Odom.
   3. Minnie Bailey, married Mack Davis.

6. Willia m(8) Bailey, (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in 1832, in Hawkins Co., married Dollie Light, born 1828, lived in Lee Co. Va., went to Missouri, and from there to Albany, Oregon where he died. Their children are:
   1. Sarah (9) Bailey, born 1854.
   2. Robert J. (9) Bailey, born 1856.
   3. James W. (9) Bailey, born 1858.

   Possibly others, and they lived in Oregon.

8. Alfred B. (8) Bailey, born in Hawkins Co. March 31, 1840, died there July 26, 1895, married Matilda Hicks, born Jan. 16, 1840, died March 13, 1895, married Nov. 20, 1868. Children:
   1. James (9) Bailey, died at age 6.
   2. Boliver H. (9) Bailey, (Alfred 8, Wm. 7, Wm. Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born April 5, 1874, died April 23, 1951, married Mollie Smith, born Sept. 10, 1869, died Dec. 24, 1934. Children:
      1. A Bert (10) Bailey, born Jan. 3, 1892, married Aug. 4, 1915, Mary Penland, went to Knoxville, Ia. children:
         1. Alfred M. (11) Bailey.

2. Howard V. Bailey.
3. Mattaline Bailey. (These live in Iowa.)

2. Mack Bailey, born Jan. 15, 1894, married May 2, 1914, Kate Christian, born Oct. 14, 1898, children:
   1. Edith B (11) Bailey. born Feb. 24, 1918, married Cecil Christian 1935.
   2. Garney Ray Bailey, born March 23, 1921.
   3. Ralph M. Bailey, born Dec. 25, 1823.
   4. Kenneth E. (11) Bailey, born Oct. 7, 1929.
   5. Delmas F. Bailey, born April 17, 1933.

3. James R. (10) Bailey, born Dec. 28, 1895, married June 1918 Delia Jeffreys, and had:
   1. Elhira (11) Bailey, born April 4, 1920.
   2. Gladys Bailey.
   3. Kenneth Bailey.

4. Hugh (10) Bailey, born Oct. 6, 1899, married Sept. 3, 1927, Sally Snapp, children
   1. Henderson (11) Bailey, born Aug. 2, 1928.
   2. James Bert Bailey, born Jan. 28, 1936.

5. Maude (10) Bailey, born Nov. 8, 1897, married Barton Christian and had children:
   1. James (11) Christian, born March 5, 1915.
   2. Allie Christian, born Sept. 30, 1917.
   3. Helen Christian, born Sept. 23, 1919, married Amos Helbert.
   4. Kyle Christian, born Feb. 7, 1922.
   5. Carl Christian, born Feb. 7, 1922, twins.
   6. Lyons Christian, born Feb. 27, 1924.
   7. Pauline Christian, born Feb. 17, 1927. d. 1929.
   8. Juanita Christian, born Feb. 12, 1928.
   9. Ray Christian, born Nov. 30, 1930.
   10. Betty Joe Christian, born March 10, 1932.

6. Sallie E. (10) Bailey, born Aug. 7, 1902, married John Snapp, Feb. 1920, and had children:
   1. J. B. Snapp, born Jan. 2, 1921.
   2. John J. Snapp, born June 5, 1923.
   3. Elmer Snapp.
   4. Eugene Snapp.
   5. Nina Ruth Snapp.

6. Kenneth Snapp.
7. Joann Snapp.

7. Lucy (10) Bailey, born Jan. 14, 1905, married John K. Long, March 10, 1922, and had children:
   1. Fred (11) Long, born June 22, 1922.
   2. D. B. Long, born April 19, 1929.
   3. Wayland Long.
   4. Marietta Long, born April 5, 1933.
   5. James Long, born May 12, 1936.
   6. Elbert M. Long, born Feb. . . . . 1938.

3. Isaac Newton (9) Bailey, (Alford 8, Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Oct. 7, 1877, married July 22, 1912, Mary J. Richards born July 15, 1873 and had:
   1. Alfred Newton (1) Bailey, born Oct. 4, 1915, married Silvia Russel, born July 18, 1916, married April 15, 1933, and had:
      1. Betty Joe (11), Bailey, born Feb. 17, 1927.

4. David Alfred (9) Bailey, (Alfred 8, Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born May 24, 1881, died Oct. 26, 1953, married Aug 3, 1900, Georgia E. Arnold, born April 16, 1883, and had children:
   1. Oliver F. (10) Bailey, born July 19, 1901, married Montie Russell and had choldren:
      1. —4 children, names not known.
   2. Mary M. (10) Bailey, born Aug. 22 1903, married Virgil Russell and had 4 children, names not known.
   3. John H. (10) Bailey, born Sept. 8, 1905, married Dorothy Stubblefield, 1 child name not known.
   4. Ida (10) Bailey, born Oct. 4, 1907, married Thomas Stubblefield, 2 children, not known.
   5. Chas. P. (10) Bailey, born Nov. 6, 1909.
   6. Beulah (10) Bailey, born Nov. 12, 1912, married Beryl Tunnell and had 3 children.
   7. Fred D. (10) Bailey, born April 6, 1914, married Nell Parker.
   8. Nannie S. (10) Bailey, born May 21, 1916.
   9. Willie D. (10) Bailey, born May 29, 1919.
   10. Sylvia D. (10) Bailey, born May 29, 1921.
   11. David A. (10) Bailey, Jr., born March 5, 1925.

5. Malissa (9) Bailey, (Alfred 8, Wm. 7, Wm. 6 Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Nov. 11, 1883, married Oct. 16, 1904, Charles Gray, born Jan. 30, 1886, children:
   1. Lydia (10) Gray, born July 12, 1905, married April — 1920, Roy Bernard and had:
      1. Roy (11) Bernard, Jr.
      2. Charles Bernard.
      3. Douglas Bernard.
   2. Harvey (10) Gray, born Nov. 5, 1907.
   3. Gertrude (10) Gray, born Jan. 16, 1910, married John Heickell Bailey, born Aug. 25, 1902 and had children:
      1. Nina M. (11) Bailey, born May 4, 1930.
      2. Norma Jean Bailey, born May 2, 1932, married Chester Christian.
      3. Joan Bailey, boarn June 24, 1934.
      4. Clinton Bailey, born about 1941.
   4. Kelley (10) Gray born Oct. 1, 1912, married Blanche Smith and had:
      1. Wayne (11) Gray.
      2. Wanda Gray.
   5. Elsie (10) Gray, born Aug. 25, 1915, married Neal McCarroll, and had:
      1. Joe Edward McCarroll.
   6. Mary Lou (10) Gray, born March 2, 1918, married Kyle Arnold.
   7. Pauline (10) Gray, born Nov. 22, 1920, married Nov. 7, 1935, James Patterson and had:
      1. Harold David (11) Patterson, born April 1, 1938.
      2. James Dare Patterson, born Aug. 15, 1939.

9. Sally (8) Bailey, (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) married D. C. Smith and had 15 children, some of which are given here:
   1. James (9) Smith, born 1848 (census) 2nd son.
   2. Sarah Smith.
   3. John Smith.
   4. Alice Smith.
   5. Vina Smith.

6. Mary Smith. (Other children not known).

7. Ballard A. (9) Smith, born Jan. 21, 1872, died Sept. 28, 1937, youngest of fifteen children of D. C. and Sally (Bailey) Smith, born in Claiborne Co. Tenn., died in Hawkins Co. Tenn., married Ida Bell Mowl, born May 12, 1883, in Hawkins Co., and had children:

   1. Gladys E. (10) Smith, born Jan. 29, 1902, in Hawkins Co., married there June 7, 1921 J. H. Grider, born Nov. 22, 1897 and had:

      1. Roy Arthur Smith (11) Grider, born March 8, 1932.

      2. James Clay Grider, born March 11, 1934, died March 11, 1934.

   2. Herbert D. (10) Smith, born March 3, 1903 Hawkins County, married in Bowling Green, Ky. Aug. 30, 1929, Katherine Smith, born May 14, 1908, and had:

      1. Fayette Belle (11) Smith, born Aug. 22, 1930.

   3. Carter Herman (10) Smith, born May 8, 1905 in Hawkins Co., married Alice Kegley and had:

      1. Maxine (11) Smith, born Sept. .... 1933.

      2. Carter H. (11) Smith, born Jan. 1. 1934.

      3. John Franklin (11) Smith —

10. Mahala (8) Bailey, (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1842 (census) in Hawkins Co., married Sam Nicely and had:

    Jefferson (9) Nicely, who had 13 sons, Knoxville, Tennessee.

11. Louise (8) Bailey, born 1845, married John Robbins and they reside in Kentucky.

12. Nancy (8) Bailey, born 1854, (census) married 1st Joseph Smith and had:

    1. Name not known. She married 2nd King Roberts and had:

    2. Patton (9) Roberts, married Milza Cavin.

(II) SAMUEL (7) BAILEY, (Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born about 1777 in Rowan County, N. C., died in Hawkins Co. Tenn., about 1841-42. He was listed in the 1840 census, but was dead by 1843; an old paper of this date, found among his other papers had a statement thusly: "one cow delivered at Polly Bailey's" (wife) Logically if Samuel had been living, the cow would have been delivered at Samuel Bailey's. They say, conjecture is a weak peg on which to hang facts; but as to the approximate death date of Samuel Bailey, this appears to be conclusive.

We have every reason to believe that Samuel married a first wife in N. C. or Tenn, and probably had two or three children whose names are not known, except Aggie (or Agnes) born 1806, (census) who married William L. Christian, a nephew of Samuel's second wife, Mary (Polly) Christian, daughter of Lewis Christian. (see Christians).

The following note will give the nearest probable death date of Mary (Polly) Bailey, widow of Samuel Bailey:

"Twelve months after date we promise to pay Lewis Bailey, Administrator of Polly Bailey Dec'd, the sum of sixty-two dollars and fifty cents in current money, it being for value rec'd as witness our hands and seals, this the 18th day of April 1863."

Test: Geo. D. Wagner. signed, Sally Bailey
Eldridge Christian
Wm'son Tucker.

The 1830 census for Hawkins Co. Shows:

Samuel Bailey, males 1 under 5, 1 un 10, 2 un 15, 1 un 20. females 1 un 10, 1. un 30. This does not include himself and wife. The male under 5, name not definitely known, but is believed to have been Thomas, born after 1825, presumably about 1826. The name of the male under 10, was probably Samule born about 1821. The 2 males under 15, were Lewis and William; the male under 20 born before 1815 is not known, unless he was James. The female under 10 was Sally born about 1823; the female under 30, born before 1810, and was perhaps a full sister to Aggie. The male under 20 and the female under 30, does not appear in the 1840 census, as does the others; probably married and gone, or died.

Just found a list of names among Lewis Bailey's old papers now in possession of Homer and Ida Cradic who live on a part of the old Samuel Bailey place. These names were on a small sheet of paper with nothing else, no dates, no information, as follows:

Lewis Bailey.
William Bailey.
Sally Bailey.
Aggie Christian.
Malinda Wilson.
Sam Bailey.
Tom Bailey.

This list of names proved to be the children of Samuel Bailey Sr. We knew that Lewis, William, Sally, Aggie and Sam were sons and daughters; we knew there were other children, from the census records (see Census) but we did not know their names, or what became of them; we also knew that A Malinda Bailey married Jonathan Wilson in 1831) (see Marriage records Hawkins County), but we did not know whose daughter she was.

Wm. C. and Thos. Bailey witnessed with Archibald Tucker and Riley Y. Wooflief, April 18, 1832, a deed: William Feagins to Wm.son (Williamson) Tucker for $1. all interest in 20 acres, joining Andrew Campbell and Jourdan Hunley. (Hawkins Co. Deeds)

Wm. Feagins land joined Samuel Bailey and all mentioned, lived in the same community. No other Wm. C. or Thomas Bailey in that section.

In 1832, Wm. C. was 13, and Thos. was only 6, and could not write his name as indicated by his mark (X)

Samuel Bailey Sr., was evidently married twice, and Malinda and Aggie were apparently daughters of his first wife whose name is not known. Malinda married Jonathan Wilson 1831, and probably went to Texas with other Wilsons and Baileys; no other record of them in Hawkins Co.

Aggie married about 1824 William L. Christian and became my great grandmother on my mother's side.

This about clears up the Samuel Bailey family, except the male under 20 in the 1830 census. He would have been born

between 1810 and 1815. There was a James Bailey unidentified, mentioned in the records of this family, but we can only guess that he might have been the one under 20 in the census. He could have been a son by first wife. And there could have been others, older and married and gone before the 1830 census.

Samuel Bailey then married a first wife and had children: Aggie or Agnes, and others born before or after Aggie, whose names are not known. Agie married about 1823 or 1824, William L. Christian and was the mother of our maternal grandmother, Mahala Christian. (see Christians)

Samuel married 2nd about 1813 or 14, Mary (Polly) daughter of Lewis Christian Sr. This is proven by his will and deeds. Samuel's home was in Goshen Valley, Hawkins Co., and the "Old Bailey Place" is now owned by a descendant, Homer Cradic. We have reason to believe that all of his children by his last wife were born here. They were, as we have concluded by logical reasoning, but without positive proof, as follows:

1. James? (8) Bailey, (Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam. 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born about 1814 or 15, and nothing else is definitely known of him. He may have died in "The Scourge of 1830*, or fled from same to parts west as many did about this time. There were at least 26 families out of this and surrounding communities living in Stoddard Co. Mo., by 1860.

---

*The Knoxville Register, 27 Oct. 1830, has a list of 49 "Deaths by fever in the upper end of Hawkins County from July 1, to Oct. 23, 1830. Among these are the following: (10) Robert Hamilton; (21) George Smith; (27) Mrs. William Skelton; (28) Mrs. James Skelton; (29) Rueben Skelton; (30) Mrs. William Smith; (33) Widow McPheeters' child; (34) Widow McPheeters' child; (35) Samuel McPheeters; (36) John McPheeters; (37 and 38) John McPheeters' daughters; (39 Widow of George Curry; (41) Widow Curry; (42) Rebecca Curry; (43) Samuel Curry; (44) his wife; (48) Lewis Christian Sr.

The Knoxville Register, 17 Nov. 1830, published six additional deaths between Oct. 23, and Nov. 3, 1830, so that in all 55 people died in one neighborhood from July to November."

A son of Reuben Skelton and Jane Curry told Dr. E. E. Kincheloe about this pestilence, which was probably a type of malaria. Mr. Skelton called it "The Scourge." He said that in nearly every home in McPheeters' Bend there was at least one death; that at night he could see the lights at six houses where wakes were being held. Going to the neighbors for help, the messengers would meet neighbors coming to them for assistance. The doctors blamed it on stagnant water left in river bottom ponds after the floods subsided. It was the custom then for men to go to the fields without breakfast, returning later to eat; the doctors of the day changed this plan and had them eat before going to work. More practically, a system of ditches was made in the bottoms, and the land was drained. Rev. Marvin Kincheloe, The Story of My Ancestry, Glade Springs, Va. 1935, p 17) (Copied and given to me by Prentice Price of Rogersville, T.H.B.)

2. Lewis (8) Bailey, (Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Hawkins Co. 1817, (census) married there about 1842, Cryssa Patterson, born 1823, and had:
    1. Elizabeth (9) Bailey, born 1843, married Dock Luster who was drowned in McPheeters' Bend one year after they were married; Elizabeth was burned to death in Texas, and their only son Walter, fell off a wagon and broke his neck. This was in Texas also.
    2. Jane (9) Bailey, born 1844, in Hawkins Co., and married there Feb. 2, 1871, Joe Frank Christian, son of William L. and Elizabeth Thrasher Christian, born 1851 and had:
        1. Asa (10) Christian born about 1872, died in infancy.
        2. Kelly C. Christian, born June 14, 1874 in Hawkins Co., married, but no children.
        3. Clara Christian, died young.
        4. Flora Christian, died young.
        5. Deaderick Christian, born Sept. 18, 1881, never married.
        7. Ida Christian, born April 28, 1888, married Homer Cradic, one adopted daughter.
3. Mary (9) Bailey, born 1849, died young.
4. Ellen (9) Bailey, born 1852, married Nov. 15, in Hawkins Co., David L. Christian, born 1854, and had the following children:

1. Silas N. (10) Christian, born Sept. 24. 1872, in Hawkins Co., married Adrian Bishop, April 27, 1905, three or four children. (See Christians).
2. Minnie Christian, died in infancy.
3. Maxie Christian, born July 21, 1877, married Robert L. Long, Jan 24, 1897, and had:
   1. Nola (11) Long, born July 10, 1898, married Clarence Alley April 22, 1922.
   2. Monnie Long, born May 30, 1900, married Clyde Hart, April 9, 1924.
   3. Carl C. Long, born March 22, 1902, married Catherine Smith Oct. 3, 1827.
   4. A. Blanton Long, born Nov. 30, 1903, married Grace Brown, Nov. 24, 1928.
   5. Gladys Long, born July 8, 1905.
   6. Verlin V. Long, born July 22, 1907, married Lena R. Baird, Dec. 26, 1932.
   7. Ruby L. Long, born Dec. 31, 1909.
4. Chrissie Christian, born 1879, married Thomas E. Hicks Nov. 22, 1900, and died Sept. 22, 1912.
5. Samuel Christian, married June Pearson, Oklahoma.
6. Martha Christian, married Noah Bailey, July 4, 1911, 1 son, Douglas, born Oct. 20, 1912, died young.
8. Ethel Christian, Aug. 14, 1889, married Dr. J. K. Walters M.D. Mooresburg, Tenn.
9. Thurman Christian, married Elizabeth Allen.
10. Claude T. Christian, born Sept. 8 1894, married Mary Jane Alley, Dec. 21, 1924.
11. Hale Christian, born Sept. 9, 1897, married Gladys Humphrey, Dec. 10, 1932. (See Christians for further information on these families).

5. Sarah (9) Bailey, born 1953 (census) died young.

6. John (9) Bailey, born in Hawkins Co. July, 1856, married Jan. 29, 1876, Catherine Parker, born in Ky., Jan. 1, 1855, died May 31, 1925, children:
   1. Oliver (10) Bailey, born Feb. 5, 1878, died unmarried 1900.
   2. Alpha Jane Bailey, born April 5, 1880, died unmarried 1913.

3. James Floyd Bailey, born Nov. 25, 1882, married 1903, Josephene Parker and had children:
   1. Lena (11) Bailey, died 1904.
   2. Lemma Bailey.
   3. Paul Bailey, married Irma Zack July 1, 1932, 1 son, Larry Gene, born Feb. 24, 1937.
4. Opal (11) Bailey, married Wade Hanson, children:
   1. Paul (12) Hanson, born July 18, 1932.
   2. Wade Hanson, born Feb. 20, 1939.
5. Vivian (Jack) Bailey, married James Bolin. Most of the above children were born in Somerset, Pulaski Co. Ky.

4. William Noah (10) Bailey, born in Hawkins Co. July 29, 1885, married Jan. 20, 1907, Margaret Stroup, and had children:
   1. Bessie Mae (11) Bailey, born Nov. 1, 1907, in Rockport, Mo., married Thomas Norris, born Feb. 2, 1908, married May, 19, 1928.
   2. Flora Blanche Bailey, born in Rockport, Mo. Jan. 20, 1909, married Sept. .... 1930 Clifford Bales, Bradyville. Iowa.
   3. Mary Gladys Bailey, born in Rockport, Mo. married July 7, 1928, Arthur Mack, Excelsior Springs, Mo. Arthur born Nov. 29, 1908.
   4. Harold Dean Bailey, born in Bradyville, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1919.
5. Norris Bird (10) Bailey, born June 28, 1888, died 1898.
6. Lowery Jeffries (10) Bailey, born in Hawkins Co. Tenn. Oct. 5, 1893, married 1st Nannie Vanover in Ky and had children born Science Hill, Ky.:
   1. Alpha (11) Bailey, married William Groves Baldwin, both doctors. Specialists, in Wenatchee, Wash. 2 children.
   2. Ben Boyd Bailey, married Jessie, born May 20, 1926, in Tacoma, Wash., daughter of Claude Bailey, born in Puerto Rico, Mo., March 17, 1907.

      (Three brothers: 1. William Bailey, born in Ark., died in Collington, Okla.; 2. Henry Bennett Bailey, born 1852, died Oct. 20, 1895, married Almeta Tracy, (1/4 Chicasaw Indian); 3. Reuben Bailey.

      Henry Bennett's children:

1. Jesse Preston Bailey, born in Ark. lived in Jasper, Co. Mo., died in Tacoma, Wash.
2. John Bailey.
3. Lula Bailey, married Nathan West, son of Amos West; Nathan born July 22, 1875, living Sept. 25, 1955, at Couth Cle Elum, Wash. (He gave this information).

Jessie was daughter of Claude, son of Jesse Preston, son of Henry Bennett.

Lowery J. (10) Bailey married 2nd Pauline Spears.

7. Martha (Pet) (9) Bailey, (Lewis 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6. Sam 5, William 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1857, married Orville (Jake) Armstrong, born July 22, 1864, Hawkins Co. Tenn., where their children were born:
   1. Alfred (10) Armstrong, born Aug. 27, 1887; married Rachel Long in Hawkins Co., and had 1. Clyde (11) Armstrong, born Sept. 12, 1920.
   2. Mary Jane Armstrong, born May 30, 1889, died unmarried.
   3. Gale Armstrong born April 28, 1893, never married. Living 1961.
   4. Orville Armstrong born Aug. 23, 1897, married Wilma Tunnell, children.
      1. Thurman (11) Armstrong born Nov. 3, 1924.
      2. Norman Armstrong born Nov. .... 1926.
      3. Beulah Fay Armstrong born June 12, 1928.

      Oma Gay Armstrong born .....
   5. Nora Armstrong born Aug. 12, 1906, married April 30, 1927, Grover T. Cradic born Jan. 26, 1897, Children:
      1. K. Lee Cradic born Sept. 26, 1928.

      Wandell Cradic born Aug. 26, 1930.

      Dale E. Cradic born July 4, 1932.

      4. Roselaba Cradic born July 6, 1934.

7. Bessie Rhea (10) Bailey, born April 5, 1896, married June 13, 1919, Delton Baugh, and died Nov. 19, 1919.

8. Effie Mae (10) Bailey, born July 26, 1900, married Fred Osborne Jan. .... 1920 and died Nov. 26, 1923, and had children:
   1. Carl Vincent (11) Osborne, born July 5, 1921.
   2. Billy Bob Osborne, born Nov. 21, 1923.

3. William (8) Bailey, (see further—)

4. Samuel (8) Bailey, (Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1821 (census) married about 1850 in Hawkins Co. Tenn., Jenny, sister to Lewis Patterson Sr., and had children born in Hawkins Co, probably by 1854.

   It is said , by an aunt of his, Ellen Bailey Christian, who was born 1852 (census) that Samuel left Hawkins Co. when she was very small, for Missouri, looking for a place to locate. The Civil War came on, and he returned eleven years later for his family, taking them by wagon and team to some place in Missouri, address not known, altho his people at home had letters from them. The location is still a mystery. We placed an ad in the St. Louis papers, and had several letters of inquiry; we searched the records of several county seats in Missouri and Arkansas; and the Census records at Washington, D. C., but we found nothing definite about them. Their children before leaving Hawkins were:

   1. William (9) Bailey.
   2. James (9) Bailey.
   3. Malinda (9) Bailey.

   We have many letters from prospective descendants, but none of them seemed to fit. We did find in the Veterans Records at Washington, a Samuel Bailey who was in the Civil War, and could have been our Sam. (See veterans Records p .....).

5. Sally (8) Bailey, born about 1823, seems to have had at least three daughters and one son:

   1. Matilda (9) Bailey, born 1848, married George Slater in Hawkins Co.
   2. Mary Bailey, born 1856, married ..... Jones.
   3. Malinda Bailey, born 1862, married Eli Laster.
   4. Samuel Bailey, born July 7, 1865 (census) nothing else is known of these children.

6. Thomas? (8) Bailey, born about 1826, or after 1825, from the 1830 census, and 1940 census. William C and

Thomas, presumably brothers, witnessed a deed, April 18, 1832, William Feagins to Williamson Tucker for $1. all interest in 20 acres joining Andrew Campbell and Jourdan Hunley; Witnesses: Wm. C. Bailey, Thos. Bailey, Arch Tucker and Riley Y. Wooflief. No other Wm. and Thos. in this vicinity.

Now to

3. William (8) Bailey, (Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1819 in Hawkins Co. Tenn., married Aug. .... 1840, Martha, daughter of Joseph, and granddaughter of Lt. Joseph Britton of the Revolutionary War, born Dec. 8, 1825, and died in Hawkins Co. June 1, 1897.

   When the Mexican War started in 1845, there was a call for 2,000 volunteers fro mTennessee; 20,000 volunteered. It is said that the Secretary of War wrote the Tennessee Governor that he didn't intend that Tennessee should fight this war alone. It was suggested that a draft be issued to force them to stay out of the war. They remembered "The Alamo" just nine years before, in which 23 Tennesseans among 182, were murdered and burned by Santa Anna, including Davy Crockett and his men. William Bailey was one of these volunteers. (See service Record) He died April 9, 1848, in service at or near National Bridge, Mexico by reason of sickness incurred while in line of duty. Tradition says he died of sunstroke, and was buried in the National Cemetery at New Orleans, but his marker has not been located. His widow was granted a pension for his service and death. He left four sons:

   1. Robert Henry (9) Bailey, (Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Hawkins County June 27, 1841, spent his whole life and died there Jan. 13, 1910. He married 1st Sarah, daughter of George D. Wagner Jan. 27, 1867, born Aug. 22, 1842, and died about 1873. They had two children:

      1. William J. (10) Bailey, (Robt. H. 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Jan. 3, 1869, died 1937 in Wellston, Okla., married in Hawkins Co., Florida Eidson, born Oct. 9, 1870. Their children:

1. Charles E. (11) Bailey, born Sept. 26, 1891, died Nov. 29, 1891.

2. Sarah L. Bailey, born April 29, 1893 died Aug. 22, 1894.

3. Richard E. Bailey, born Feb. 9, 1895, died Oct. 16, 1901.

4. David B. (11) Bailey, (Wm. J. 10, Henry 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Dec. 13, 1896, married July 14, 1918, Floy Cox, born May 29, 1900 in Wellston, Okla. children:

   1. Bonita A. (12) Bailey, born June 8, 1919, married Robert Jenkins March 28, 1948, and live in Grass Valley, Calif.

   2. Velda V. Bailey, born Feb. 13, 1921, married Sept. 17, 1946, James McConnell.

   3. David R. Bailey, born Aug. 1, 1923, married 1st (name not known) and had:

      1. Della Jean (13) Bailey, born Sept. 18, 1946.
      2. Rusty Dee Bailey, born Oct. 5, 1947, married 2nd Joyce Johnson, Sept. 5, 1947 and had:
      3. Victory Lynn Bailey, born April 21, 1958.
      4. Richard Thomas Bailey, born Sept. 9, 1959. Live at Tahoe City, Calif.

   4. Wanda L. Bailey, born June 28, 1925, married Thomas Johnson Feb. 26, 1948, Grass Valley, Calif., and had:

      1. David Erwin Walker (13) Johnson, born Grass Valley, and live at Tahoe City, Calif.

5. Clara I. (11) Bailey, born Oct. 13, 1898, died Dec. 21, 1898 in Tenn.

6. James H. (11) Bailey, (Wm. J. 10, Henry 9, Wm. 8, Sam

7. Robert E. (11) Bailey, born in Hawkins Co., Dec. 13, 1901, married in Wellston, Okla. Mabel Green, and had children born in Wellston:

1. Iona (12) Bailey, born June 18, 1925, married June 9, 1945, Walter A. (Jack) Lowery, and had children:
   1. Rhea Fern (13) Lowery, born April 23, 1946.
   2. Jacky Allen Lowery, born Nov. 7, 1947.
   3. Frances Elaine Lowery, born Nov. 12, 1948.
   4. Robert Paul Lowery, born May 22, 1950.
2. Bonnie Jean (12) Bailey, born in Wellston Nov. 29, 1928, married Claudie Lloyd Danker, May 15, 1946, Wellston, and had children born there:
   1. Loretta Iona Danker, born Aug. 7, 1946.
   2. Alfred Loyd Danker, born June 15, 1948.
   3. Vody Wayne Danker, born Jan. 14, 1952.
   4. Mabel Estelle Danker, born Dec. 13, 1952.
   5. David Eugene Danker, born Nov. 1, 1954.
3. Elsie Faye (12) Bailey, born May 5, 1932, married July 1, 1950, Luther Allen Harris, and had children:
   1. Lonnie Allen Harris, born May 21, 1952.
   2. Dannie Lee Harris, born Aug. 14, 1953.
   3. Vicky Jean Harris, born Sept. 15, 1955.
4. Robert Oscar (12) Bailey, born Nov. 11, 1934, married June 9, 1954, Wellston, Unetha Miller and had children born in Wellston:
   1. Linda Diane Bailey, born 1955.
   2. Sherry Gale Bailey, born 1956.

8. Birdie M. (11) Bailey, (Wm. J. 10, Henry 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Wellston, Nov. 14, 1905, married in Wellston, June 1, 1927, Frank Rackley and had children:
   1. William T. (12) Rackley, born in Wellston Jan. 13, 1929, married Vernie Compton, June 14, 1947, in Midwest City, Okla.
   2. James C. Rackley born in Okla. March 12, 1932, live in Wellston, Okla.
   3. John P. Rackley, born May 11, 1935, married Maude E. Stuart, June 7, 1957, Oklahoma City, and had:
      Linda Starlene (13) Rackley, born Aug. 23, 1959.
   4. Alberta M. Rackley, born June 30, 1942.
   5. Chester R. Rackley, born Aug. 8, 1948.

9. Wm. J. (11) Bailey, (Wm. J. 10, Henry 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Sept. 14, 1908, Wellston, married July 1, 1928, Myrtle Wilkins and had children born in Wellston:
   1. Paul Dean (12) Bailey, born March 25, 1929, married Oklahoma City, Ruth Lunow and had:
      1. Nancy L. (13) Bailey, born Aug 21, 1954, Chandler, Okla.
      2. Mickle R. Bailey, born Feb. 7, 1956, Chandler, Okla.
      3. Terry R. Bailey, born Oct. 21, 1957, Flagstaff, Ariz.
   2. Wm. J. II (12) Bailey, born July 15, 1933, married Alice Gore and had children born in Oklahoma City:
      1 Charlotte (13) Bailey, born April 5, 1957.
      2. Wm. J. III, Bailey, born July 2, 1959.
      3. Eva Alene Bailey, born Aug. 2, 1940.
      4. Mary Louise Bailey, born Aug. 9, 1943.

10. Minnie L. (11) Bailey, (Wm. J. 10, Henry 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Aug. 13, 1911, in Wellston, married Oct. 28, 1930, Adolphus Fent, born April 17, 1905. and had children born in Wellston:
    1. Eugene A. (12) Fent, born Oct. 25, 1931, married Nov. 28, 1956, Norma F. Shelton and live in Oklahoma City.
    2. Alice Lorene Fent, born Aug. 23, 1934, married Jan. 26, 1958, Jack H. Shirley, children:
       1. Larry Allen (13) Shirley, born April 4, 1959.
    3. Wm. (Billy) Dee Fent, born Aug. 23, 1936, Jones, Okla.
    4. Wanda Loretta Fent, born May 24, 1939.
    5. Raymond Neil Fent, born Jan. 14, 1943.
    6. Earnest Darrell Fent, born July 22, 1947. Jones, Okla.

11. Thomas W. (11) Bailey, (Wm. J. 10, Henry 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born May 30, 1913, Wellston, married in Wellston, Jan. 12, 1933, Alma Harris and had children born in Wellston:
    1. Boblin Dee (12) Bailey, born Feb. 24, 1935, married April 5, 1952, Carolyn Shover and had children:
       1. Carrie Dee (13) Bailey, born Jan. 12, 19553.
       2. Debbie Deneice Bailey, born Dec. 26, 1956.

2. Rosetta May Bailey, born May 25, 1938, married Donald Fisk May 17, 1956 and had:
   1. Ladonna Gayle Fisk.
3. Thomas Allen Bailey, born Aug. 28, 1942.

2. Charles M. (10) Bailey, (Henry 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Hawkins Co. Tenn. May 23, 1871, married 1st. Mary J. Farmer, born Feb. 17, 1867, died Aug 25, 1893, and had:
   1. Sarah J. (11) Bailey, born Jan. 6, 1893, died Oct. 26, 1913, unmarried.

   Charles M. married 2nd Ella, daughter of William and Sarah (Bailey) Patterson about 1895 and had children:
   2. Mattie (11) Bailey, born April 1, 1896 died March 6, 1919 in Ohio, married Ezra Britton, and had children born in Hawkins Co.:
      1. Alfred (12) Britton.
      2. E. Homer Britton.
   3. Henry Glenn (11) Bailey, born Dec. 21, 1898, died Jan. 3, 1902.
   4. Anna Grace (11) Bailey, born June 3, 1903, married A. Kirk Johnson, and had children:
      1. Constance (12) Johnson.
      2. Germain Johnson.

      A. K. Johnson Jr. (Johnsons in Knoxville)
   5. William Ralph (11) Bailey, born Sept. 13, 1908, married Bessie S. Reaves, born June 14, 1909. They were married March 6, 1926, and had children, born in Lynchburg, Va.:
      1. Charles E. (12) Bailey, born Oct. 13, 1926, died Nov. 11, 1926.
      2. Robert M. Bailey, born Oct. 1, 1928.
      3. Barbara A. Bailey, born Dec. 28, 1931.
      4. Betty Jean Bailey, born Jan. 5, 1934.
   6. Charles M. (11) Bailey Jr., born June 14, 1912, married Ruth Lee Neighbors in Va., born July 23, 1914; married Nov. 26, 1936, and live in Lynchburg, Va., children:
      1. John M. (12) Bailey, born May 11, 1937.

      Probably other children.
   7. Robert Lyons (11) Bailey, born May 30, 1914.

8. Mary Imogene (11) Bailey, born Oct. 20, 1917, married J. F. Charles, Jr. who died June 6, 1938, one son:
   1. James Lyons (12) Charles, born Jan. 6, 1937.

Robert Henry (9) Bailey, married 2nd. in Hawkins Co., Anna C. Greer, born Jan. 5, 1862, died April 11, 1932, and had further children:

3. Clara (10) Bailey, (Henry 9, Wm. 8 Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born July 20, 1899, married May 14, 1919, Baxter Hunley, born Feb. 14, 1896, children born in Hawkins Co., moved to Maryland:
   1. Anna Louise (11) Hunley, born Dec. 29, 1919, married April 14, 1938, Drexel, son of Beverly Long, children:
      1. Edward Wayne (12) Long, born Feb. 1, 1940.
   2. Ruby Evelyn Hunley, born Jan. 29, 1921.
   3. Sydney Roberta Hunley, born Nov. 27, 1925, died April 30, 1928.
   4. Harry Franklin Hunley, born Jan. 14, 1928.
   5. Charles Wayne Hunley, born Oct. 8, 1935.
   6. Bethel Vernon Hunley, born Jan. 21, 1937.
   7. Samuel Wayne Hunley, born Nov. 2, 1939.

4. Maud (10) Bailey, born June 8, 1901, married Dec. 24, 1918, Arthur S. Hunley, born May 31, 1892, children born in Hawkins Co., were:
   1. Pauline (11) Hunley, born Jan. 19, 1920, died Sept. 10, 1935, married Shields Burchfield, and had:
      1. Keith (12) Burchfield. (Maud was grandmother at 30).
   2. James Hunley, born May 21, 1922.
   3. A. D. Hunley, born July 19, 1924. Killed by truck Sept. 1959.
   4. Howard Hunley, born June 2, 1930.

5. Glenn (10) Bailey, (Henry 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Oct. 27, 1902, married Mae Tate, born June 27, 1903 and had children born in Ohio:
   1. Irene (11) Bailey, born Nov. 9, 1924.
   2. Roger Bailey, born March 4, 1926.
   3. Vera Mae Bailey, born Jan. 2, 1928.
   4. Marceline Bailey, born April 14, 1929.
   5. Henry Bailey, born Jan. 17, 1931.
   6. Richard Bailey, born .....

6. Henrietta (10) Bailey, born July 4, 1906, married Jan. 8, 1922, Edgar W. Johnson, born Sept. 13, 1899, and had children born in Maryland:
   1. J. H Johnson, born March 23, 1923.
   2. Helen Ruth Johnson, born Aug. 12, 1926.
   3. Virginia Jo Johnson, born Jan. 10, 1929. Probably others.

2. Samuel (9) Bailey, (Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born May 23, 1843, died June 12, 1863, unmarried. He was killed in the Civil War at the Battle of Vicksburg, Miss. (See Service Record p. . . .).

3. Jesse (9) Bailey, (Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Dec. 21, 1844, died April 19, 1915. (See Service Record p. . . .). He married 1st in Hawkins Co. Tenn, 1862, Jane, daughter of Doctor Arnold, and had children, all born in Hawkins Co.:

   1. Wm. Henry (10) Bailey, (Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born March 10, 1866, died Dec. 23, 1903, married in Hawkins Co., Tenn. April 8, 1866, Nannie Burchfield, born Aug. 6, 1865, died Oct. 26, 1937. Their children were:
      1. Byrd DeWolfe (11) Bailey, born April 15, 1889, died Oct. 25, 1908, unmarried. He was killed by train at Rialto, Ohio.
      2. Wm. J. (11) Bailey, born Nov. 14, 1892, married Mrs. Lissie (Kilgore) Bailey, widow, and second wife of his cousin, Luther Bailey. They had no children.
      3. C. Lawrence (11) Bailey, born Dec. 10, 1894, died Dec. 24, 1898.
      4. Sally Lou (11) Bailey, born Jan. 24, 1899, died Jan. 1, 1900.
      5. Effie Jane (11) Bailey, born March 19, 1901, died Aug. 25, 1902.
      6. John Haskel (11) Bailey, born Aug. 25, 1902, died Nov. 24, 1949, (killed by truck) married Gertrude Gray, born Jan. 26, 1910, Hawkins Co.
         1. Nina M. Bailey, Born May 4, 1930, married Dale Love, born Dec. 10, 1929, son:
            1. John (13) Love. (See Loves).

2. Norma Jean (12) Bailey, born May 2, 1932.
3. Joan (12) Bailey, born June 24. 1934.

2. Clonton C. (10) Bailey, (Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Feb. 12, 1867, died Sept. 13, 1927. Married 1st Charlotte Arnold and had:
   1. Luther (11) Bailey, born Oct. 6, 1893, died Dec. 31, 1928, married 1st Pearl Dykes and had:
      1. Harry Lee (12) Bailey, born March 6, 1920, married Hilda, daughter of Roy Rakestraw, and had:
         1. Harry Lee (13) Bailey Jr., born April 25, 1956.

   Luther married 2nd Lissie Kilgore: they had no children, and she married 2nd his cousin, Wm. J. Bailey.

   Clinton C. (10) married 2nd Sarah "Sis" widow of George Golden, and daughter of Joseph Mercer, and had:

   2. Nora Lee (11) Bailey, born Feb. 19, 1904, married Roger Kinkead, born Aug. 25 1900. and had children:
      1. Roger Lee (12) Kinkead, born Sept. 20, 1932.
      2. Valda Jean Kinkead. Born Dec. 18, 1933.
      3. Thelma Rose Kinkead, born May 6, 1937.
   3. Florence (11) Bailey, born March 3. 1906, married March 19, 1933, Worley Kinkead, born April 24, 1911, and had children:
      1. Raymond (12) Kinkead, born Jan. 3, 1934.
      2. Wanda Kinkead, born Sept. 3, 1935.
      3. Everett Kinkead, born June 26, 1937.

3. Martha A. (10) Bailey, (Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Hawkins Co. Sept. 17, 1869, married Jan. 4, 1888, Andrew T. Eidson, born Aug. 30, 1867 in Hawkins Co., where their children were born:
   1. Florida Ann (11) Eidson, born Nov. 11, 1888, died May 29, 1928, married June 12, 1908, Neal Howe, and had children born in Hawkins Co.:
      1. Joe Earnest (12) Howe, born April 27, 1909, married April .... 1929, Buena, daughter of John Smith, and had children:
         1. Jewel (13) Howe.
         2. Joe E. Howe.

2. Clarence (12) Howe, born Feb. 1, 1811, married about 1945, Roby, daughter of William Cross and had 1 child:
3. Roy (12) Howe, born Dec. 24, 1912, married about 1940, Buena ..... and had:
   1. Roy (13) Howe Jr.
4. Albert (12) Howe, born April 28, 1915, married about about 1939, Mamie Manis, children:
   1. Margaret Howe, born March .... 1940.
5. Gertrude (10) Howe, born Aug. 26, 1917, died May 14, 1921.
6. Heiskell (12) Howe, born Jan. 18. 1920, married Neely White about 1946, children:
   2 boys and 2 girls, names not known.
7. Paul (12) Howe, born Nov. 9, 1924, married in Chattanooga.
8. Pearl (12) Howe, born Feb. 3, 1927.

2. William J. (11) Eidson, born Nov. 13, 1890, died Sept. Sept. 6, 1949, married 1st Bell McCoy, in Hawkins Co., and had children born there:
   1. Charles (12) Eidson, born Feb. 1, 1913, married in Hawkins Co., Opal Williams, children not known.
   2. William (12) Eidson, born Aug. 21, 1915, not known if married.
   3. Nannie P. (12) Eidson, born Dec. 16, 1918, not known if married.
   4. Enos (12) Eidson, born July 16, 1921, not known if married.

   William J. married 2nd Tillie Matt Smith, and had children:
   5. Robert (12) Eidson, born Jan. 10, 1926, not known if married.
   6. Leonard (12) Eidson, born Nov. 19, 1930, not known if married.
   7. Carson (12) Eidson, born Aug. 25, 1932, not known if married.
   8. Donald (12) Eidson, born Aug. 27, 1933, not known if married.
   9. Hobert (12) Eidson, born Aug. 27, 1935, died March

13, 1937.

10. Edward (12) Eidson, born

3. James E. (11) Eidson, born Feb. 12, 1893, married Verda Freeman in Hawkins Co., and had children born there:
   1. Woodraw (12) Eidson, born Sept. 18, 1912, married Hazel Heron, children, if any, not known.
   2. William (12) Eidson, born June 21, 1915, married Elizabeth Heron and had:
      1. Wayne (13) Eidson, born Sept. .....
   3. James (12) Eidson, born July 16, 1917, not known if married.
4. Charles G. (11) Eidson, born Feb. 24, 1895, married in Hawkins Co. Opal McCoy, born Oct. 29, 1897, children:
   1. Jesse (12 Eidson, born Aug. 31, 1916, married Feb. 5, 1938, Mary, daughter of John Rouse, children:
      1. Joel (13) Eidson, born March .... 1941.
      James Eidson, born June .... 1946.
   2. Albert (12) Eidson, born Jan. 14, 1919, married Gertrude Rouse, sister to Mary, Oct. .... 1938 and had children:
      1. Ann (13) Eidson, born Aug. 6, 1939.
      2. Glenda (13) born Feb. 28, 1945.
   3. George (12) Eidson, born Dec. 17, 1920, married in Hawkins C., Oct. .... 1942, Gladys Goins and had children:
      1. Wanda (13) Eidson, born June 30, 1944.
      2. Dorris Eidson, born Sept. 15, 1946.
      3. Marcella Eidson, born Jan. 22, 1948.
      4. Betty Jo Eidson, born May 24, 1949.
      5. Larry Eidson, born Dec. ...., 1950.
   4. Claude (12) Eidson, born March 13, 1924, married Dec. 1, 1945, Irene Browder and had children:
      1. Carl (13) Eidson, born Oct. 26, 1946.
      2. Donald Eidson, born Nov. 13, 1947.
      3. Gale Eidson, born Jan. 9, 1949.
      4. Kenneth Eidson, born June 11, 1953.
   5. Leola (12) Eidson, born June 14, 1926, married 1st Oscar Trent and had:
      1. Judy Trent, born April 25, 1949.

Leola married 2nd Robert Horne, Feb. .... 1954, and had:
2. Donald Horne, born April 1, 1955.

6. Thomas (12) Eidson, born Jan. 10, 1928, married July 3, 1950, Freda Trent.
7. Mary (12) Eidson, born Jan. 10, 1930, married June 3, 1951 Earnest Jaynes.
8. Esther (12) Eidson, born Dec. 18, 1931, not married (1957).
9. Marjorie (12) Eidson, born June 18, 1933, married Dec. .... 1950, Raymond Hicks, children:
   1 Raymond (13) Hicks, Jr., born May 16, 1951.
   2. Reta Hicks, born May 18, 1954.
10. Donald (12) Eidson, born Oct. 15, 1935. Not married (1957).
11. Ruth (12) Eidson, born Oct. 15, 1935. Ronald and Ruth twins.
12. J. D. (12) Eidson, born Feb. 7, 1937.

5. Mary K. (11) Eidson, born Jan. 22, 1897, died Aug. 24, 1899.

6. Enos A. (11) Eidson, born July 12, 1899, married Oct. 11, 1924, Cecil Brown, born May 26, 1905, died 1954, children:
   1. Louise (12) Eidson, born June 3, 1926.
   2. Mildred Eidson, born Aug. 15, 1928.

7. Louise D. (11) Eidson, born Nov. 16, 1901, married Robert Mowl and had:
   1. Helen (12) Mowl, born Oct. 3, 1926, married Feb. 2, 1946, Paul Arnold, children:
      1. Richard (13) Arnold, born Nov. 8, 1946.
      2. Cathy Arnold, born Oct. 19, 1950.
      3. Paula R. Arnold, born Sept. 18, 1953.
   2. Robert Orville (12) Mowell, born Aug. 21, 1929.
   3. Shirley (12) Mowell, born Sept. 8, 1935, married James Peters, June, 1955.

8. Grace D. (11) Eidson, born Oct. 3, 1904, married Feb. 21, 1932, Frank Brown, born July 16, 1914, and had children:
   1. Williard (12) Brown, born April 8, 1933, married Jan. 17, 1952, Joyce Underwood, children:

1. Thomas Lee (13) Brown, born Nov. 8, 1953.
2. Linda Diane (13) Underwood, born April 20, 1955.

2. Wilma Lee (12) Brown, born Sept. 18, 1937.

9. Lydia E. (11) Eidson, born June 27, 1908, died Sept. 7, 1955, married 1928, Roosevelt Walker, born Dec. 29, 1905, died Aug. 6, 1952 (killed in car wreck).
   1. Roosevelt G. (12) Walker, born March 11, 1930, married Pauline Garber, Sept. 14, 1954, and had:
      1. Gary (13) Walker, born June 26, 1955.
      2. Barbara Walker, born June 17, 1956.
   2. Charles (12) Walker, born July 19, 1935.

4. John B. (10) Bailey, (Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Hawkins Co., Sept 12, 1871, died in Sequatchie County, Tenn. June 22, 1937, married in Hawkins or Sequatchie Co. June 29, 1892, Maggie Tate. They have two or three children born earlier, but we only have the following:
   1. Illa (11) Bailey, born in Sequatchie Co. Dec. 25, 1899, married there Feb. 16, 1919, James W. Pickett, children:
      1. Helen (12) Picket, born April 25, 1920, married Robt. Buchalew, June 23, 1935 in Rossville, Ga.
      2. Ruth (12) Picket, born June 9, 1921. Last address, Chattanooga.
      3. J. W. (12) Picket, Jr., born Jan. 16, 1924. Bridgeport, Ala.

      Ila and James W. Picket mover to Chattanooga, last address. . . . . .
   2. Hazel (11) Bailey, born March 16, 1902, married Dec. 25, 1920, Oscar Jordan. Cincinnati,, last address, their children: Oscar died Dec. 23, 1935.
      1. Hugh (12) Jordan, born Jan. 6, 1922.
      2. Otis Jordan, born Sept. 15, 1924.
      3. Ila May Jordan, born Sept. 15, 1924.

      Otis and Ila May were twins.
   3. Mary (11) Bailey, born July 7, 1904, married May 21, 1924, Ezekiel Andrews and had:
      1. Freida (12) Andrews, born Aug. 25, 1925.
      2. Edward Andrews, born Sept. 5, 1927.
   4. Jesse (11) Bailey, born May 29, 1906, married in Se-

quatchie Co. Tenn., April 14, 1926, Grace Dykes, and had children:

1. Joseph Edward (12) Bailey, born Feb. 17, 1927.
2. Nora Jane (12) Bailey, born April 21, 1928.
3. Robert Lee (12) Bailey, born Nov. 2, 1931.

5. Icey (11) Bailey born about 1908, married about 1927, Fred Campbell and had children:
   1. Maggie (12) Campbell, born 1928.
   2. Betty Campbell, born 1930.
   3. Bonnie Campbell, born 1932.
   4. J. B. Campbell, born 1935.
   5. Andrew Campbell, born 1937.

   Probably other children born to each of the above families as well as grandchildren, but they are not known at this time.

5. Thomas (10) Bailey, (Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6. Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born June 16, 1873, died Feb. 21, 1938, married in Hawkins Co. Dec. 24, 1892, Lina Mayo, born Dec. 28, 1872, and their children were born in Hawkins C.:

1. Lilly (11) Bailey, born April 12, 1893, married in Hawkins Co. April 19, 1914, John Sams and had children:
   1. Grace (12) Sams, born March 2, 1915, married R. J. Tate and had children:
      1. Irish (13) Tate.
      2. Robert Tate.
   2. Gladys (12) Sams, born April 14, 1916, married Oct. 7, 1937, Mack Smith and had children:
      1. Janice (13) Smith.
      2. John Mack Smith.
   3. James Thomas (12) Sams, born Oct. 23, 1918, at least one son.
   4. Pauline (12) Sams, born July 26, 1921, married Loyd Carr and had children:
      1. Patricia (13) Carr.
      2. Loyd Carr Jr.
   5. Harvey or Harry Lee (12) Sams, born Sept. 30, 1924, married Helen Whetsel and had children:
      1. Stephen (13) Sams.

      perhaps others.

2. Wilbur (11) Bailey, (Tom 10, Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3 ,John 2, Stephen 1), born Dec. 1, 1894, in Hawkins Co., married 1st Dec. 7, 1912, Sallie Frazier, and had two children:
   1. Hazel (12) Bailey, born July 9, 1914, married May 20, 1933, Charles Messick and had:
      1. Gerald N. (13) Messick, born Dec. 20, 1934, died Feb. 7, 1935.
      2. Daniel Messick, born April 1937.
      3. Charline Messick, born Feb. 26, 1939.
      4. Kenneth Messick, born Feb. 23, 1943.
   2. Edith (12) Bailey, born Sept. 12, 1918, married Carlisle Gilbreath, March 29, 1947, and had children:
      1. Larry (12) Gilbreath, born Sept. 12, 1948.
      2. Patty Gilbreath, born Aug. 8, 1951.
      3. Vickey May Gilbreath, born May 19, 1954.
      4. Mark Gilbreath, born April 28, 1957.

      Wilbur Bailey married 2nd Hattie Sams and ? ? ?
   3. Eugene (12) Bailey, born Feb. 27, 1924, died April 23, 1945. (killed in World War II in a plane crash on the Isle of Man) married Mildred Steele and had: Wilma (13) Bailey, died 3 months old.
   4. John W. (12) Bailey, born July 3, 1927, married Catherine Bullion.
   5. Robert Clarence (12) Bailey, born July 1, 1928, died March 7, 1931.
   6. Hallis Roy (12) Bailey, born Aug. 17, 1930, married Juanita Calhoun, and had:
      1. Joel Stephen (13) Bailey, born Sept. 30, 1952.
   7. Phyllis (12) Bailey, born Jan. 5, 1932.

3. Annie (11) Bailey, (Tom 10, Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born March 4, 1897, married in Hawkins Co. Aug. 18, 1919, Deaver Sandidge and lived at Dante, Va., where they both died. Their children were:
   1. Ila (12) Sandidge, born 1917, married 1937, D. C. McCoy.
   2. Mattie Sue (12) Sandidge, born 1920, married 1st James Hensdill, 1936 and had:
      1. . . . . .

2. .....
married 2nd Mattie Brickley, and had one child:
3. .....
3. Ruby (12) Sandidge, born 1922, married .....
4. L. D. (12) Sandidge, born 1925.
5. Garnie (12) Sandidge, born 1931, married Hurd.
6. .....

4. Stella (11) Bailey, born Nov. 28, 1900, died Dec. 21, 1912.

5. Ethel (11) Bailey, born Nov. 3, 1903, married David Hurd and had children:
   1. Henry (12) Hurd, born Nov. 22, 1926, married in Hawkins Co. Sylvia Fansler, Feb. 25, 1950, and had children:
      1. Daniel (13) Hurd, born Oct. 16, 1951.
      2. David Hurd, born Feb. 22, 1953.
   2. Helen (12) Hurd, born Oct. 25, 1928, married Aug. 2, 1947 Wm. Baxter Christian, and had:
      1. Gregory (13) Christian, born Nov. 1, 1955.
   3. Jack (12) Hurd, born Sept. 20, 1928, married May 5, 1954, Mattie Jewel Conant.
   4. Thomas (12) Hurd, born July 11, 1933.
   5. Jeanette (12) Hurd, born Feb. 5, 1940.
   6. Maxine (12) Hurd, born July 20, 1943.

   Ethel Bailey married 1st, Walter Guess, and had one son, James Edward (by name Bailey) married Elva Burton, and lives in Washington, D. C.

6. Sallie Lou (11) Bailey, born Nov. 13, 1906, married June 3, 1923, Joseph Boyd, born Jan. 6, 1898, (son of Geo. and Rebecca (Sams) Boyd). Their children: All born in Hawkins Co. Tenn.
   1. Geo. Thos. (12) Boyd, born June 14, 1924, married March 17, 1945, Blanche Trent and had children:
      1. Geo. Thos. (13) Boyd, Jr., born Oct. 12, 1946.
      2. Daniel Wayne (13) Boyd, born Oct. 9, 1950.
      3. Sherrie Diane (13) Boyd, born Sept. 17, 1955.
   2. Juanita (12) Boyd, born July 13, 1926, married April 25, 1948, James Meece.
   3. Helen (12) Boyd, born Sept. 1928, married June 1954, William Shelton.

4. Bobby Jo (12) Boyd, born July 27, 1930, married Nov 7, 1954, Paul Evans.
5. Garnie (12) Boyd, born July 28, 1941.
6. Larry (12) Boyd, born Dec. 23, 1943.
7. Johnnie Sue (12) Boyd, born Oct. 21, 1946.

7. Willie Lee (11) Bailey, born Oct. 19, 1910, married April 30, 1920, Hugh Amis, born June 20, 1912, and had children
   1. Bobby Jean (12) Amis, born Feb. 1, 1930, married Paul Gardner, Aug. 30, 1953, and had:
      1. Roddye Lynn (13) Gardner, born Dec. 26, 1955.
8. Boblin Esther (11) Bailey, born April 8, 1914, married Earl Rutledge and had children:
   1. Edward McCue (12) Rutledge, born Dec. 2, 1933, married Phylis ..... 1 child.
   2. Johnnie Ruth (12) Rutledge, born March 13, 1938.

6. Sarah (10) Bailey, (Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born March 31, 1874, married as 1st wife, Forgy Richards, and had one daughter Maxie Richards. Sarah died and Forgy married her younger sister, (see further)

7. Maxie (10) Bailey, (Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born July 16, 1877, married as 2nd wife of James (Bud) Cavin. (James married first Molly Bradshaw and had:
   1. Roy Cavin, married Martha Allen.
   2. Pearl Cavin married Granville Johnson, they went to Ohio.

   James (Bud) and Maxie had children: James b 3-30-1871).
   1. Kate (11) Cavin, born March 18, 1900, married in Hawkins Co., Sept. 16, 1920 ,DeWitt Clifton, and had children:
      1. Lucille (12) Clifton, born July 2, 1922, married Robert Bean and had:
         1. Robert (13) Bean, Jr., born 1940.
   2. Clyde (11) Cavin, born, 1903, married in Ohio, Lou Heath, and had:
      1. Connie (12) Cavin.
   3. Jesse (11) Cavin, born March 9, 1905, married in Ohio

Elizabeth Pope, and had:
1. Gary (12) Cavin.

4. Homer (11) Cavin, born in Tenn., 1907, died 1919.

4. Doyle (11) Cavin born 1909, married in Ohio, Marie McCoy, and had:
1. Daniel Cavin.
2. Dicky Cavin.

6. Raymond (11) Cavin, born 1911, married in Ohio. Feb. 1935, Eller Leninger, live in Indiana, children:
1. James (12) Cavin.
2. David Cavin.

7. Ruby (11) Cavin, born, 1913, married Willard Watson, children:
1. Lorene (12) Watson, married L. M. White and had:
1. Andrew (13) White.
2. Wanda Lou (13) Watson.
Ruby lives in Kingsport.

8. Mary J. (10) Bailey, (Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6 Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born April 17, 1881, married William Tate, no children.

9. Ida Bell (10) Bailey, (Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born April 10, 1883, married Forgy Richards as 2nd wife, children, if any, not known.

Jesse (9) Bailey, (Wm. 8, Sam, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) married 2nd Eliza Mercer, daughter of Joseph Mercer of Hawkins Co., and had the following children:

10. Grover C. (10) Bailey, (Jesse 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born April 25, 1893, married in Ohio Dec. 8, 1916, Edith S. Betz, born July 21, 1900, and had children born in Ohio:
1. Delbert G. (11) Bailey, born Aug. 26 1917.
2. Della M. Bailey, born June 26, 1919.
Probably others, but no further information on these families.

11. Oliver Joe (10) Bailey, born Feb. 14, 1895, married 1st in Ohio, Etta Reese, born Oct. 19, 1894, and had children:
1. Dollie M. (11) Bailey, born June 30, 1919.
2. Donald H. Bailey, born Aug. 2, 1925.

Joe married 2nd Edith Long and had:

3. Peggy Jo Bailey, born Feb. 8 1938, died about 1950.

There may have been other children, but no further information on the family, other they were born

12. Joie E. (10) Bailey, born June 18, 1897, married Feb. 7, 1920, Charles Wagner, born March 11, 1896, and their children were born in Hawkins Co.:
    1. Louise V. (11) Wagner, born Sept. 30, 1920, married Aug. 21, 1939, Scott Culbertson and had:
        1. Onzie (12) Culbertson, born Sept. 19, 1942.
    2. Conner Chas. (11) Wagner, born Aug. 4, 1923, married Virginia Ball, no children 1959.
    3. Margaret E. (11) Wagner, born June 18, 1925, married William Partin, and had children:
        1. Melvie June (12) Partin, born Dec. 23, 1946.
        2. Jack Partin, born July 14, 1949.
    4. William E. (11) Wagner, born April 12, 1928, married Mary Elizabeth Winegar, no children.
    5. Willie E. (11) Wagner, (twin to Wm. E.) born April 12, 1928, married Reese Rakestraw, Oct. 31, 1953, children:
        1. Chas. Roy (12) Rakestraw, born Aug. 26, 1954.
        2. Michael Reese Rakestraw, born March 3, 1956.
    6. Ina Jewell (11) Wagner, born March 5, 1930, married Ray Cox, Oct. 3, 1949.
    7. Emma Ruth (11) Wagner, born Dec. 30, 1931.
    8. Opal Fern (11) Wagner, born Jan. 13, 1933, married William Kirkpatrick, Aug. 1945, children:
        1. Chamberlain (12) Kirkpatrick, born Oct. 30, 1957.
13. Pearl (10) Bailey, born Oct. 21, 1899, married Feb. 9, 1919, John E. McLain, born Oct. 14, 1885 and had children born in Hawkins Co., Tenn.
    1. Garnie (11) McLain, born May 8, 1920, married in Hawkins Co., May 3, 1947, Wanda, daughter of Homer Yankee, children:
        1. Ronnie (12) McLain, born Aug. 6, 1948.
        2. James McLain, born Aug 23, 1953.
        3. Lesia Rena McLain, born Sept. 30, 1957.
    2. Chester (11) McLain, born May 3, 1922, married in Hawkins Co. Lois Horton.

3. Henson (11) McLain, born Dec. 20, 1923, married in Hawkins Co. Nov. 27, 1948, Darnell, daughter of Frank Simpson, children:
   1. Roger (12) McLain, born Nov. 20, 1950.
   2. Scott McLain, born Dec. 21, 1951.
4. Charles (1) McLain, born Jan. 27, 1927, married in Hawkins Co. Ula Russell, children:
   1. Debora McLain, born April 1, 1958.
5. Vera May (11) McLain, born May 3, 1929, died July 16, 1930.
6. Univeve (11) McLain, born May 29, 1931, married Dec. 24, 1951, Hubert Smith, children:
   1. Lana (12) Smith, born Nov. 26, 1950.
   2. John Smith, born Feb. 22, 1953.
7. Dollie (11) McLain, born Aug. 9, 1934, married Nov. 10, 1951, Howard Edens, and had:
   1. Luvere (12) Edens, born Aug, 31, 1956.
8. Jessie (11) McLain, born Jan. 2, 1937, married Jan. 2, 1952, Oscar Dykes, and had children:
   1. Ricky (12) Dykes, born Aug. 24, 1953.
   2. Phillip Bryan Dykes, born March 20, 1959.
9. Freda Gay (11) McLain, born Oct. 23, 1939, married Demas Christian and had:
   1. Ronda Kim (12) Christian, born Nov. 20, 1957.
   2. Timothy Demas Christian, born Aug. 10, 1959.
10. Betty Jo (11) McLain, born Dec. 19, 1941, married July 14, Lyle Hunley.

14. Bessie (10) Bailey, born Aug. 31, 1902, died 1904.

15. Lena E. (10) Bailey, born July 25, 1904; married Glenn Bailey (Frank 8, Daniel 7, John 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) (6th cousins).
   1. J. F. (11) Bailey, born Aug. 25, 1930, married Joyce Bellamy May 24, 1957, children:
      1. John Frank (12) Bailey.
   2. D. Pearl (11) Bailey, born March 5, 1932. not married 1959
   3. Lee Reese (11) Bailey, born Sept. 18, 1935, married Anna Blanche Cox. Children: Glenda Lee, born Jan. 16, 1959.
   4. Donald Glenn (11) Bailey, born April 8, 1938, died in infancy.

16. Jessie L. (10) Bailey, born Aug. 23, 1907, married Clifford Cradic (2nd cousin) born Aug. 31, 1905, children born in Hawkins Co.:
    1. Irene (11) Cradic, born Aug. 6, 1925, married June 27, 1944, Morris Frazier, children:
        1. Charlene (12) Frazier, born Dec. 23, 1945.
        2. Charles Frazier, born Jan. 10, 1947.
        3. Jerry Frazier, born Sept. 7, 1948.
        4. Onzie Frazier, born Jan. 7, 1952, died Dec. 22, 1952.
    2. Delmar (11) Cradic, born Sept. 29, 1927, married June 23, 1951, Nancy Hale of Gate City, Va. and had children:
        1. Cathy (12) Cradic, born June 30, 1952.
        2. Rose Cradic, born Jan. 28, 1954.
        3. Jean (12) Cradic, born April 12, 1955.
    3. Della (11) Cradic, born Nov. 8, 1929, married Jan. 4, 1947, Gale Goodman, children:
        1. Connie (12) Goodman, born Feb. 12, 1948.
        2. Peggy Goodman, born Jan. 8, 1952.
17. Homer E. (10) Bailey, born Sept. 9, 1909, married Mrs. Sallie (Greer) Cavin, no children.

4. Joseph (9) Bailey, (Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Nov. 6, 1946 died July 22, 1911 married Hila Elizabeth Christian April 29, 1872, born Dec. 22, 1849. Lived and died in Hawkins County, Tenn., where their children were born:
    1. Fannie (10) Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Feb. 5, 1873, died Aug. 12, 1907, married 1891, John M. Cradic, born Aug. 2, 1871, died July 23, 1939, son of (William-George-William or David) children:
        1. Burton (11) Cradic, born July 29, 1892, married Dec. 24, 1916, Elva Mowell, born Dec. 26, ... children:
            1. Kyle (12) Cradic, born April 2, 1921.
            2. Kelly (12) Cradic, born Feb. 14, 1926.
            3. Esther (12) Cradic, born April 1, 1930.

            Burton married 2nd Mrs. Cole, no children.
        2. Wm. Thomas (11) Cradic, born July 23, 1893, married Aug. 30, 1914, Etta Mowell in Hawkins

Co., and had children:

1. Dollie May (12) Cradic, born May 11, 1915, married in Hawkins Co. Dec. 5, 1932, Bart Burchfield, and had children:
   1. Bart Lee (13) Burchfield, born Sept. 10, 1934, married 1st Sharron ..... in Ohio; 2nd Charlotte Johnson in Hawkins Co. May 13, 1956.
   2. Thelma Burchfield, born May 16, 1936, married James Robinette, July 1954, Kingsport.
   3. Aileen (13) Burchfield, born Nov. 29, 1940.
   4. Ronnie (13) Burchfield died in infancy.
   5. Carroll (13) Burchfield, born 1944.
   4. Ronnie (13) Burchfield, died in infancy.
   6. Glenda Faye (13) Burchfield, born July 19, 1947.
   7. Brenda Gay (13) Burchfield, born July 19, 1947, Glenda and Brenda twins.

2. Herman (12) Cradic, born March 5, 1957, married in Hawkins Co. Aug. 18, 1945, Ethel Lee, daughter of Thomas McLain, and had children:
   1. Genell (13) Cradic, born Oct. 18, 1946.
   2. Larry Gene Cradic, born June 29, 1950.
   3. Gary Dean Cradic, born June 29, 1950.
      Larry and Gary twins.
   4. Fonda Joyce Cradic, born March 1, 1954.

3. Elmer Ray (12) Cradic, born July 5, 1919, married Aug. 18, 1945, Myrlie, daughter of Enos McLain, born Sept. 13, 1926 and had:
   1. Linda Fay (13) Cradic, born Jan. 24, 1947.
   2. Wayne Cradic, born July 5, 1959.

4. Coy (12) Cradic, born April 1, 1921, married Beula, daughter of Harlan Frazier, born May 30, 1915, and had children:
   1. Joan (13) Cradic, born Feb. 28, 1945.
   2. Charlotte Cradic, born Nov. 1, 1946.
   3. Elton Cradic, born Oct. 15, 1953.

5. Ruby N. (12) Cradic, born March 14, 1927, died Feb. 2, 1937.

3. Ira Richard (11) Cradic, born Oct. 28, 1894, died in infancy.

4. Burlie Texie (11) Cradic, born Dec. 9, 1895, married Aug. 2, 1913, George M. Christian, born Oct. 3, 1890, their children:
   1. Edith (12) Christian, born April 21, 1914, married April 23, 1932, Ofear Jennings, born Sept. 30, 1911, and had children born in Sullivan County, Tenn.:
      1. George B. (13) Jennings, born Feb. 27, 1933.
      2. Sonia A. Jennings, born May 7, 1935.
      3. N. Inez Jennings,—
   2. Sylvia May (12) Christian, born May 13, 1915, died Nov. 8, 1915.
   3. Fred K. Christian, born Sept. 8, 1916, married Ruby Estep, born Nov. 24, 1918. Children, if any, not known.
   4. Bonnie Christian, born March 25, 1918, married Oct. 24, 1936, Earl Woods, born Nov. 3, 1916, children: Mildred J. (13) Woods, born Sept. 9, 1937.
   5. Ruby (12) Christian, born June 30, 1920, married April 1937, Walter E. Albee, born Feb. 28, 1886 moved to Fort Worth, Texas and had:
      1. David E. (13) Albee, probably others.
   6. Marion (12) Christian, born Oct. 3, 1925, died Sept. 19, 1926.
   7. Ida Bell (12) Christian, born Feb. 26, 1927.

5. Lonnie E. (11) Cradic, (Fannie 10, Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Aug. 6, 1897, died Feb. 23, 1948 (killed in car wreck) in Idaho), married John S. Williams of Idaho, born April 9, 1880, married Feb. 19, 1919, children born in Idaho:
   1. Edith Thelma (12) Williams, born Nov. 13, 1919, married Sept. 4, 1938, Garth Wilson of Idaho, born Oct. 5, 1916. Their children:
      1. Anita Evelyn (13) Wilson, born Oct. 23, 1939.
      2. Janice Pauline Wilson, born July 6, 1941.
      3. Linda Raelee Wilson, born April 7, 1947.
   2. Frances Evelyn (12) Williams, born March 20, 1922, married July 3, 1941, Henry Gephart, born Aug. 10, 1907, children:
      1. Ivan Lee (13) Gephart, born Nov. 22, 1943.
      2. Leona Faye Gephart, born April 14 1946.
      3. Glen Alan Gephart, born Nov. 1, 1947.
      4. Donald Ray Gephart, born Sept. 25, 1948.

3. Dorothy May (12) Williams, born May 25, 1924, married May 5, 1943, Zane Harmon Scoggins, born Aug. 9, 1924, children:
   1. Elaine Marie (13) Scoggins, born April 5, 1945.
   2. Daniel Leroy Scoggins, born May 6. 1947.
   3. Luella Nadine Scoggins, born Sept. 29, 1952.

6. Fronnie Eliz. (11) Cradic, (Fannie 10, Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Nov. 25, 1895, married Feb. 22, 1920, John Will Patterson, born July 11, 1894, children:
   1. Garnie M. (12) Patterson, born Nov. 6, 1922, married Annie Clepper, children:
      1. Judy (13) Patterson, born Feb. 19, 1947.
      2. Debora Patterson, born March 23, 1948.
      3. John Mack Patterson, born May 14, 1955.
   2. Myrdell (12) Patterson, born Sept. 3, 1926, married 1951, John Kensinger, no children.
   3. John W. (12) Patterson, born Jan. 27, 1929. unmarried 1959.

7. John Wesley (11) Cradic, born April 9, 1900, died June 1913, (killed while working in the mountains).

8. Beverly Flossie (11) Cradic, born June 19, 1901, married Joseph Sloan and had one son:
   Hiram Patton Sloan, born March 6, 1927.

9. Robert Newman (11) Cradic, born Sept. 28, 1902, married Elsie Tweed and had children:
   1. Howard Ewing (12) Cradic, born May 4, 1926, in Lee County, Va., married in Harlan Co., Ky., Peggy Salyer and had children:
      1 Larry Newman (13) Cradic, born,—
      2. Timothy Cradic.
      3. Sherry Cradic.
      4. Brenda Cradic.
   2. Wilma Jean (12) Cradic, born in Lee Co. Va., May 31, 1928, married in Harlan Co. Ky., March 27, 1945, Edwin L. Murr, children:
      1. Edwin Lee (13) Murr, Jr., born Jan. 30, 1946.
      2. Marion Stephen Murr, born Feb. 9, 1950.
      Live at Colonial Heights, Kingsport.
   3. Jeanett (12) Cradic, born June 29, 1930, married in Lee Co. Va. Edward Morgan, and had children:

1. Edward L. (13) Morgan.
2. Ronnie Gene Morgan.
3. Kerry Jerome Morgan.
4. Michael David Morgan.

They live at Sullivan Gardens, Kingsport.

4. Irene (12) Cradic, born in Lee Co. Va., April 2, 1932, married James W. Blevins, and had children:
   1. James Chas. (13) Blevins.
5. Bonnie Inez (12) Cradic, born ....., married Charles D. Goforth and had children:
   1. Charles (13) Goforth, Jr.
6. Clarence (12) Cradic, born March 14, ... in Lee Co. Va., married 1956, Peggy Gilbert.
7. John (12) Cradic, born Aug. .... in Lee Co. Va., not married in 1957.

10. R. Blanchard (11) Cradic, born July 7, 1904, in Hawkins Co. Tenn., married there Jan 7, 1927, Mollie, daughter of Enos McLain, born Sept. 12, 1910, children:
    1. Dallas (12) Cradic, born in Ohio, Feb. 3, 1928, died in infancy.
    2. Asa (12) Cradic, born Feb. 24, 1929, in Hawkins Co.
    3. Ruth (1) Cradic, born Jan. 19, 1930, in Hawkins Co. married Dec. 26, 1946, Marion J. Ramey and had children:
       1. Jaquelyn (13) Ramey, born Oct. 8, 1944.
       2. Connie Ramey, born Oct. 26, 1951.
       3. Joyce Ramey, born Jan. 20, 1955.
    4. Lois (12) Cradic, born in Hawkins Co. Nov. 8, 1931, married there, Donald Caldwell, 1950, children:
       1. Larry (13) Caldwell, born Nov. 15, 1951.
       2. Lillian (13) Caldwell, born Dec. 27, 1953.
       3. Dana (13) Caldwell, born Oct. 26, 1955.
    5. Ezra (12) Cradic, born in Hawkins Co. Sept. 26, 1933, not married in 1957.
    6. Donald (12) Cradic, born Oct. 15, 1935, not married 1957.
    7. Everet (12) Cradic, born Sept. 22, 1937, not married 1957.
    8. Doyle (12) Cradic, born Jan. 20, 1940.
    9. Ulysess (12) Cradic, born May 22, 1941, in Hawkins Co. not married in 1957.

R. Blanchard Cradic married 2nd Eula Hale, 1942, born Aug. 31, 1909 and had:

1. Rosen Blanchard (12) Cradic, born in Hawkins Co. Aug. 14, 1927, married March 27, 1947 Gladys, daughter of Garland Hart, children:
   1. Debra (13) Hart, born April 15, 1951.
   2. Stephen Blanchard Hart, born June 12, 1953.

11. Clifford (11) Cradic, (Fannie 10, Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Aug. 31, 1905, in Hawkins Co. and married there Jan. 4, 1925, Jessie, daughter of Jesse Bailey, born Aug. 23, 1907, children:
    1. Irene (12) Cradic, born Aug. 6, 1925, in Hawkins Co. married there June 27, 1944, Morris Frazier, and had children born in Hawkins Co.:
       1. Charlene (13) Frazier, born Dec. 23, 1945.
       2. Charles Frazier, born Jan. 10, 1947.
       3. Jerry Frazier, born Sept. 7, 1948.
       4. Onzie Frazier, born Dec. 22, 1952.
    2. Delmar (12) Cradic, born in Hawkins Co. Sept. 29, 1907, married there June 23, 1951, Nancy Hale of Gate City, Va. Children born in Gypsum, Ohio:
       1. Cathy (13) Cradic, born June 30, 1952.
       2. Rose Cradic, born Jan. 28, 1954.
    3. Della (12) Cradic, born Nov. 8, 1929, married in Hawkins Co. Jan. 4, 1947, Gale Goodman, children born in Hawkins Co.:
       1. Connie (13) Goodman, born Feb. 12, 1948.
       2. Peggy Goodman, born Jan. 8, 1952.

2. James (10) Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Hawkins Co. Feb. 23, 1874, died Nov. 23, 1929, married Julia Christian, and had children born in Hawkins Co.:
   1. Lucy (11) Bailey, born aboue 1900 in Hawkins Co. and had children:
      1. Fred (12) Bailey, born Sept. 19, 1920, married Jannett Barton about 1947, and had children born in Hawkins Co.:
         1. William Henry (13) Bailey, born Jan. 28, 1948.
         2. Fred Wayne Bailey, born Sept. 1, 1950.

2. Myrtle (12) Bailey, born ....., married Lyle Arnold and had children:
   1. Ronald (13) Arnold.
   2. Carolyn Arnold.
3. Grady (12) Bailey, born ....., married Truly Hayes and had:
   1. Trula Kay (13) Bailey.
   2. Kenneth Bailey.
4. Oscar (12) Bailey, born ....., married Cathlene Little and had:
   1. Kenneth (13) Bailey.
5. Fannie (12) Bailey, born ..... married Kyle Arnold and had children:
   1. Kyle (13) Arnold, Jr.
   2. Wayne Arnold.
6. Thomas (12) Bailey, born ..... married Betty Lawson, no children 1959.
7. Clyde (12) Bailey born ..... married Lotis Roberts, no children 1959.
8. Wanda (12) Bailey, born ..... married Fred Head and had:
   1. Fred (13) Head, Jr.

2. Ethel (11) Bailey, born Nov. 21, 1902, married Charles Skelton, Washington Co., Tenn. Jan 1919, born Nov. 16, 1902. Their children were born in Hawkins Co.:
   1. Myrtle (12) Skelton, born Nov. 30, 1920, married in Hawkins C. Jan. 25, 1939, Layle Arnold and had children:
      1. James (13) Arnold, born Aug. 7, 1940.
      2. Julian Elaine Arnold, born Apr. 15, 1948.
      3. Patsy Marilyn Arnold, born Feb. 4, 1955.
   2. Homer (12) Skelton, born May 14, 1921, married Dorothy Christian Oct. 11, 1947, in Hawkins Co. and had:
      1. Sherrell Zane (13) Skelton, born Aug. 24, 1948.
      2. Rica Duane Skelton, born July 1, 1955.
   3. Fannie (12) Skelton, born July 5, 1925, married 1947, Kyle Arnold and had children:
      1. Peggy Ann (13) Arnold, born Feb. 17, 1953.
      2. Cathy Lynn Arnold, born Dec. 7, 1951.
   4. Georgia (12) Skelton, born Feb. 22, 1928, died April 10, 1929.

5. Delmas (12) Skelton, born Feb. 5, 1930, married Loretta Short, daughter of William Short of Kingsport, June 24, 1951 and had:
   1. Judy Marlene (13) Skelton, born May 24, 1953.
6. Etsel (Eddy) (12) Skelton, born April 15, 1932, married 1st in Illinois, Eleanor Janson and had:
   1. Eddy Jr. (13) Skelton.

   married 2nd in Hawkins Co. Tenn. Jean Wright.
7. Wanda (12) Skelton, born July 6, 1934, married Gate City, Va. Jan. 18, 1952, Fred Head, and had:
   1. Jenifer Coleen (13) Head, born Oct. 10, 1955.
   2. Ronda Joan Head, born March 9, 1959.
8. Ronald Ragan (12) born Aug. 4, 1944, Not married

3. Marvin (11) Bailey, born Oct. 6, 1908, married 1st Grace Christian, married 2nd Mrs. Cathleen (Boyd) Jones, April 18, 1942, no children. Cathleen had 3 children by her first husband, Frank Jones.
4. Deadrick (11) Bailey, born Feb. 21, 1910, married Sept. 15, 1934, Margaret Christian and had children:
   1. Frances Gaynell (12) Bailey, born Oct. 9, 1935. Married Huston Peters about 1956.
   2. Edward Darnell (12) Bailey, born Feb. 6, 1938.
   3. Dennie Bailey, born July 27, 1941.
   4. Carolyn Bailey, born Sept. 7, 1944.
   5. Roger Bailey, born Nov. 30, 1945.
   6. Kimmy Bailey, born Dec. 19, 1952.
5. Lissie (11) Bailey, born May 25, 1912, died March, 1957.

3. Annie (10 Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born July 17, 1875, died ..... married Dec. 23, 1900, Newman Cradic, born Oct. 3, 1881, died July 1, 1939, in Hawkins Co. where their children were born:

1. Daisy (11) Cradic, born March 27, 1901, married Dec. 5, 1916, R. O. Cradic, born Jan. 25, 1893, died March 10, 1957, children born in Missouri and Iowa:
   1. Robert Claud (12) Cradic, born Dec. 21, 1917, died April 1918.
   2. Edith Marie (12) Cradic, born Dec. 25, 1918, married 1st Dec. 23, 1937, Robert Wakely, married 2nd Dec. 1943, James Robinson and had:
      1. James (13) Robinson Jr., born June 10, 1947.

3. Dean (12) Cradic, born in Nebraska March 12, 1920, married Dec. 3, 1942, Ruth Geyer born in Iowa, children:
   1. Patricia (13) Cradic, born March 31, 1943.
   2. Gary Cradic, born Sept. 17, 1944.
   3. Christina Cradic, born Jan. 19, 1954.
   4. Deanna Cradic, born Nov. 26, 1956.
4. Cherster (12) Cradic, born in Iowa, Nov. 26, 1921, died Nov. 25, 1923.
5. Evelyn (12) Cradic, born in Iowa, Feb. 8, 1926, died Dec. 23, 1928.
6. William Duane (12) Cradic, born in Iowa, Jan. 7, 1929, married Nov. 23, 1952, Dorothy Watson, born in Ala. No children 1957.
7. Marjorie Ann (12) Cradic, born in Iowa Aug. 8, 1931, died March 16, 1937.
8. Boyd W. (12) Cradic, born Feb. 9, 1933, married May 1, 1956, Christine ..... born in Calif. Live at National City, Calif.
9. Frank W. (12) Cradic, born in Iowa June 25, 1937. In service, Norfolk, Va.
10. Shirley Kay (12) Cradic, born in Iowa, June 25, 1937, married Samuel Haun, son of Samuel of Tenn. June 3, 1955.

2. Homer (11) Cradic, born June 30, 1904, married 1924, Ida Christian, one adopted daughter, Virginia Johnson.
3. Noah Reed (12) Cradic, born July 14, 1905, married 1935, Mrs. Fannie (Marshall) Smith, their children:
   1. Patricia (13) Cradic, born Dec. 9, 1936, married Aug. 8, 1959, Lance Williams.
4. Lee Olan (11) Cradic, born Oct. 16, 1909, 1st Agnes Stroup, no children. 2nd ..... No children
5. Edith (11) Cradic, born 1911, burned to death in infancy.
6. Iris Marie (11) Cradic, born Nov. 26, 1913, married 1st Oct. 29, 1934, John Robert Moody, no children, married 2nd Lewis Vance.

4. Linda (10) Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Jan. 7, 1878, died Dec. 13, 1926, married Geo. Wiley Cradic, born Sept. 11, 1875, children:

1. Callie (11) Cradic, born Feb. 21, 1899, married Auril 12, 1936, Dana H. Yankee, and had:
   1. Bryan Kent (12) Yankee, born Dec. 1942.
2. Clarence A. (11) Cradic, born Aug. 30, 1901, not married.
3. Cannie (11) Cradic, born Aug. 30, 1901 (twin to Clarence) married Kermit Bailey, born Nov. 16, 1907, children:
   1. Edison (12) Bailey, born July 27, 1926, married Sarah Light and had:
      1. Sue (13) Bailey.
      2. Sheba Bailey.
   2. August (12) Bailey, born April 9, 1928, married ....in Hawkins Co., live at Kingsport.
   3. Beulah (12) Bailey, born Dec. 2, 1929, married Herman Arnold, Hawkins Co.
   4. Norman (12) Bailey, born March 1. 1932, married Dottie ..... Hawkins Co.
4. Herbert R. (11) Cradic, born Sept. 2, 1904, married Nov. 4, 1928, Irene Scism, born April 19, 1909, children:
   1. Opal Ray (12) Cradic, born Nov. 22, 1929, married Harold Bowlin in Ohio.
   2. Evelyn Ruth (12) Cradic, born June 22, 1933, married John Ellis in Hawkins Co.
   3. Edna Josephene (12) Cradic born Oct. 28, 1937, married.....Head.
5. Lorene (11) Cradic, born Aug. 12, 1906, married Dec. 29, 1924, Robert Patterson, born Jan. 26, 1902, children:
   1. Walter (12) Patterson, born Oct. 24, 1926, married 1944, Ester Perry, Yuma, Arizona.
   2. Robt. Garland (12) Patterson, born June 16, 1927, married Margaret Kidd, July 1953, children:
      1. Delfer Lynn (13) Kidd.
      2. Sandra Kay Kidd.
   3. Lowery Keith (12) Patterson, born March 17, 1932.
   4. Geo. Everett (12) Patterson, born Aug. 30, 1942.
6. Edwin C. (11) Cradic, born July 6, 1911, married Beryl Scism, March 28, 1931, children:
   1. T. Jeanette (12) Cradic, born March 7, 1932.
   2. Gene B. (12) Cradic, born May 11, 1934.
   3. E. Rosanna (12) Cradic, born—
   4. James (12) Cradic.
   5. Jane Cradic.

5. Asa (10) Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1(born Aug. 15, 1880, died Sept. 11, 1883.
6. Tilda (10) Bailey, born April 20, 1881, died Nov. 4, 1881.
7. Noah F. (10) Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born April 17, 1883, married 1st Martha Christian July 4, 1911, who died Jan. 3, 1915, children:
   1. Douglas (11) Bailey, born Oct. 20, 1912, died May 18, 1916.
      Noah married 2nd Jan. 29, 1917, Elsie Ball, born Feb. 20, 1897, children:
   2. Leona (11) Bailey, born Oct. 26, 1917, not married 1957.
   3. Lorene (11) Bailey, born April 1, 1919, married Oct. 13, 1940, Mack Smith, born March 16,1917, children:
      1. Shannon (12) Smith, born Nov. 30, 1954.
   4. Roselle (11) Bailey, born Aug 27, 1920, married Dec. 24, 1941, Carl Smith, born July, 1920, children:
      1. James Carl (12) Smith, born Feb. 5, 1946.
      2. Betty Jo Smith, born March 29, 1948.
   5. Helen (11) Bailey, born June 13, 1922, married 1943, Truman Benton, born 1921, children:
      1. Douglas (12) Benton, born May 29, 1948.
      2. Sharon Brenda Faye Benton, born Jan. 2, 1947.
   6. Blanche (11) Bailey, born June 15, 1922, (twin to Helen) died in infancy.
   7. Madelene (11) Bailey, born March 17, 1924, married Oct. 12, 1951, Harlan Jones, born 1919, children:
      1. Randall Jeffrey (12) Jones, born Jan. 28, 1959.
   8. Wm. Joseph (11) Bailey, born in Hawkins Co. Dec. 18, 1925, died unmarried, (killed on Saipan, World War II), June 18, 1944.
   9. Noah (11) Bailey, Jr., born Dec. 18, 1927, died July 5, 1929.
   10. Conrad (11) Bailey, born Jan. 14, 1930, married Oct. 1953, Mary Barnett, born 1936, no children 1957.
   11. Carla (11) Bailey, born Feb. 10, 1932, married James T. Adams of Greene Co. Tenn., children:
      1. Roger Allen (12) Adams, born Jan. 2, 1950, in Hawkins Co.
      2. David Joseph Adams, born April 29, 1952. Live in Ill.

8. Martha (10) Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born June 1, 1885 died July 16,1915, unmarried.

9. Thomas H. (10) Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Hawkins Co. March 20, 1887, married June 9, 1909, Alice A. Love, born in Hawkins Co. Aug. 30, 1889, and had children:
   1. Reba Helen (11) Bailey, born May 16, 1910, married Gate City, Va. Dec. 27, 1930, Robert E. Kirby, Wythe Co., Va., born May 22, 1906, son of Jesse L. Kirby, children:
      1. Robert E. (12) Kirby Jr., born in New Jersey June 16, 1935. Reba died Nov. 13, 1956.
   2. Effie Lee (11) Bailey, born in Hawkins Co. Tenn. Feb. 8, 1912, married Gate City, Va. Oct. 4, 1930, Pierre Ludwig Lennertz, born in Buesbach, near Cologne, Germany, Aug. 13, 1907, son of Joseph and Catherine (Gontges) Lennertz, children born in Kingsport, Tenn.: (Pierre died March 11, 1953).
      1. Alice Ann (12) Lennertz, born June 24, 1937.
      2. Marie deGive (12) Lennertz, born Aug. 11, 1939, married Chas. Edward Anders, July 9, 1957, children:
         1. Thomas Chas. (13) Anders, born April, 1958.
         2. Vicki Lynn Anders, born Feb. 6, 1960.
   3. Elmer H. (11) Bailey, born Oct. 22, 1915, died June 14, 1918.
   4. Thomas S. (11) Bailey, born in Knoxville, Nov. 18, 1917, married April 6, 1948, Grayce Tullus of George West, Texas, no children 1959.
   5. Joseph T. (11) Bailey, born in Knoxville, Jan. 26, 1920, married June 8, 1951, Mrs. Dorothy (Hill) Floyd, children:
      1. Mark Roger (12) Bailey, born in Knoxville, Feb. 24, 1953.
      2. Lillian Sue (12) Bailey, born June 9, 1955.
      3. Betsy (12) Bailey, born Jan. 24, 1958.
   6. Grace A. (11) Bailey, born in Knoxville, Tenn. Oct. 30, 1922 married Sept. 20, 1949, James Eller. born Nov. 26, 1920, in Va., in New York City, "The Little Church Around the Corner," children born in Kingsport Tenn.:
      1. Martha Lynn (12) Eller, born March 4, 1957.

7. William Robt. (11) Bailey, born in Kingsport, Tenn. May 16, 1925, not married 1959.

8. Betty Ruth (11) Bailey, born Jan. 3, 1927, married April 13, 1951, Frank B. Porter, born in Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 10, 1918, adopted daughter:

   1. Trieva Allison (12) Porter, born in Nashville, Oct. 3, 1957.

9. Donald Reed (11) Bailey, born in Kingsport, Tenn. July 16, 1930, married March 8, 1957, Carolyn Coleman, born March 20, 1938, daughter of A. B. Coleman of Kingsport.

10. Sarah L. (10) Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8 Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born April 29, 1889, in Hawkins Co., died unmarried in Hamburg, Iowa.

11. Rebecca (10) Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born Aug. 19, 1891, married in Hawkins Co. June 11, 1911, Alexander Mullins, born March 22, 1890. Children:

   1. Grover Farley (11) Mullins, born July 18, 1912, in Hamburg, Iowa, unmarried 1957, lives in Hamburg.

   2. Orin T. (11) Mullins, born Oct. 1, 1913, Shenandoah, Iowa, unmarried 1957, Hamburg.

   3. Ruby (11) Mullins, born in Shenandoah, Iowa, May 26, 1915, married in Rockport, Mo., Aug. 31, 1933, Lee Vernon Booker, born July 5, 1915, children:

      1. Ronald Lee (12) Booker, born at Farroget, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1938.

      2. Stanley Ray Booker, born May 13, 1946, at Hamburg, Iowa.

      3. Roger Dale Booker, born Oct. 14, 1948 at Hamburg.

   4. Raymond (11) Mullins, born in Shenandoah, April 17, 1917, not married 1957, Long Beach, Calif.

   5. Ellis (11) Mullins, born in Shenandoah, Jan. 20, 1919, married Aug. 29, 1953, Mrs. June (Bayless) McMillen, step children:

      1. Ronald Rae McMillen, born in Clarinda, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1941.

      2. Dennis Wayne McMillen, born June 28, 1944, in San Diego, Calif.

6. Virgie Irene (11) Mullins, born Aug. 19, 1920, Shenandoah, married in Bethany, Mo., Sept. 16, 1941, Orlan L. Gilbert, (son of Levi Gilbert of Hawkins Co., Tenn.) born May 7, 1913, Riverton, Iowa, children:
   1. Lula Frances (12) Gilbert. born April 2, 1942, Farroget, Iowa.
   2. John Franklin (12) Gilbert, born July 18, 1943, Shenandoah, Iowa.
   3. Carl Lynn (12) Gilbert, born Aug. 21, 1944, Hamburg, Iowa, present address, Farrogen, Iowa.

7. Opal Lois (11) Mullins, born June 16, 1922, Anderson, Iowa, married in Belton, Texas. Robert L. Hite, children:
   1. Gloria Jean (12) Hite, born Omaha, Neb. July 25, 1942.
   2. Jackie Robert (12) Hite, born Hamburg, Ia., May 23, 1945.
   3. Betty Joanne (12) Hite, born Fort Sill, Oklahoma, March 28, 1949.
   4. Nita Gail (12) Hite, born Fort Sill, Dec. 18, 1955.

8. Elbert Joseph (11) Mullins, born Anderson, Ia., Jan. 2, 1924, married Sept. 1945, Dorothy Agnes Malone, no children 1957, Farroget, Ia.

9. Richard Howard (11) Mullins, born Riverton, Ia. Oct. 29, 1925, married Feb. 18, 1953, Betty Finley, born in Idaho, Nov. 22, 1929, living in Idaho 1955, children:
   1. Kurt C. (12) Mullins, born, Pocatello Idaho, May 19, 1954.
   2. Dixie Irene Mullins, born Pocatello, Idaho, Sept. 19, 1955.
   3. Sue Ann Mullins, born Pocatello, Idaho, Oct. 17, 1956.

   Probably others.

10. Fred (11) Mullins, born Aug. 30, 1927, Riverton, Iowa, married in St. Louis, March 8, 1947, Beverly Bentley, born Blanchard, Iowa, April 3, 1927. Children:
   1. Rebecca Jean (12) Mullins, born Scottsbluff, Nebr. Dec. 25, 1947.
   2. Lance Alan (12) Mullins, born Kimball, Nebr. May 16, 1952.

3. Cara Lynne (12) Mullins, born Scottsbluff, Nebr. July 19, 1955.

11. D. B. (11) Mullins, born Watson, Mo. Nov. 17, 1929, married in Shenandoah, Ia., Dec. 7, 1950. Elizabeth Richardson, born July 11, 1930, and had children born in Shenandoah, Iowa:
    1. Teresa Lee (12) Mullins, born July 17, 1956.
    2. Jeffrey Lyn Mullins, born July 17, 1956.

12. Dana Olin (11) Mullins, born Aug. 8, 1931, Watson, Mo. died Aug. 1938, Hamburg, Iowa (he and two other boys were playing in a deep gulley, a cave-in covered them and killed them).

13. Calvin Curtis (11) Mullins, born Watson, Mo. Oct. 2, 1933, married in Blanchard, Ia., July 4. 1954, Anita Harness, and had children:
    1. Nancy Collette (12) Mullins, born —
    2. Jenifer Lee Mullins, born 1957.

14. Robert E. Lee (11) Mullins, born Dec. 29, 1935, Watson, Mo., unmarried, Glenwood, Iowa.

12. Roxie (10) Bailey, (Joe 9, Wm. 8, Sam 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born June 16, 1893, in Hawkins Co., married there March 6, 1912, Kenneth Dykes, born Sept. 12, 1891, and had children:

1. Esther (11) Dykes, born — died young.

2. Clora Dykes, born in Hawkins Co. Sept. 4, 1914, married in Hawkins Co., Lewis Christian, son of Wm. Taylor Christian. 1 son Chester Christian married Norma Jean Bailey (see Christians).

3. Woodrow Dykes, born — died young.
   Lewis died and Clora married 2nd Bruce Christian, son of Staples Christian.

WILL OF WILLIAM BAILEY

I, William Baily Sr. of the County of Hawkins and State of Tennessee, Knowing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death and being of sound mind and memory but weak in body. I Ordain and declare this my last will and Testament.

First I bequeath my body to the grave and my Soul to Almighty God, the giver of it. My worldly goods after defraying my burial, I give and bequeath in the following manner to wit:

I bequeath to my son, James Baily, the land on which he lately lived, on the south side of Beech Creek after deducting or taking from it what has been conveyed to my son William Bailey Jr.; also the benefit of an entry of one hundred acres of land made by him, James, in my name on the 26th of this month, on condition he pay to Sally Harmon, wife of David Harmon, fifteen dollars in good trade.

I give to my daughter, Frankey Luster, wife of S. D. Luster that part of a tract of land which lies on both sides of Beech Creek. Beginning on a hickory a corner of the old survey which was originally a sourwood, to run to a stake from thence a corner of the said tract at the end of the line of a hundred poles crossing the creek, then with old line to Luster line, then to the beginning, on condition said Luster relinquish all claims against me; in case he does not relinquish any claims he may have, the land is to go to James Baily who is to pay the claim of said Luster*.

I give to my granddaughter Jude Harmon my bed and furniture.

I bequeath to Aggy Stacy, Betsy Christian and Polly Fields, three heirs of John Baily and the heirs of Thomas Baily one dollar each.

To my sons Carr Baily, Samuel Baily and daughter Susan Williams, I have given their portion heretofore.

It is my wish that James Baily my son act as my Executor for which and to pay the legacies herewith bequeathed, I give all my remaining personal estate. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th of May 1828.

*The name Luster, was spelled *Laster* throughout this will.

Signed Sealed &— acknowledged before us the date above,
John A. Rogers
Aln. Long.
(Robert Miller)

his
William x Baily (Seal)
mark

Will Book No. 1, page 42, Hawkins County, Tenn.

Other wills whose families were connected with the Baileys.

Wesley Ball, April 23, 1860, proved Feb. 2, 1863.
To wife Jane Ball
To son S. H. (Spencer) Ball
To son John Ball
To daughter Nancy Lucas
To daughter Patsy, wife of Jacob Morelock, now in Mo.
To daughter Polly, wife of Jonathan Bernard, land that John Smith lives on, and land bought of John Bernard on the side of Bays Mountain, to top of same, $500.
Exs: Sons John and Spencer H. Ball.
Wit: Jacob Miller and David Bailey.

Hugh Brown, July 4, 1789 Hawkins Co. Tenn.
To wife Rebecca Brown
To daughter *Sarah Brown* (Probable wife of Daniel son of John Bailey Sr.)
To daughter Margaret Brown.
To sons John Brown and William Brown all houses and lands, until they come to the age 21, or till some one of my daughters should be married and then their part figured.
Ex: Robert Black
Wife Rebecca Brown.

It is believed without definite proof, that Daniel Bailey, son of John Bailey Sr. married Sarah Brown of the above will, and had a daughter Sarah, shown in the 1850 census Greene Co. Tenn.:

Daniel Bailey 72, born about 1778.

Sarah Bailey, 57, born about 1793.

Daniel Bailey had at least one son, Thomas, who married Melvina Moore and had three sons: Daniel, Geo. W. and Clinton, and one daughter, Brunetta Brown Bailey who married Dennis Griffith 1808, of Fauquier Co. Va. Daniel and Geo. W. went to Iowa and to Indiana or Illinois. Clinton married Ruth Henard in Hawkins Co.

and went to Iowa and to Clark Co. Mo., where he died early in the 1850's, and Ruth and her two daughters came back to Hawkins Co. Tenn. Of these two daughters, Rosanna married Sam Rakestraw, and Sarah married William Patterson. The Rakestraws went to Kansas, and the Pattersons reared their family in Hawkins Co. Two of their daughters married Baileys, distant cousins.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

To all whom these presents shall come—GREETINGS:

Know ye, that we, for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Shillings for ever hundred acres of land hereby granted, paid into our Treasury, by WILLIAM BAILEY,

Have given and granted and by these presents do grant and give unto the said William Bailey a tract of land containing 200 acres lying and being in the County of Hawkins on the south side of Holston River on Beech Creek between the second and third ridges of Bays Mountain. Beginning on the side of the second ridge at a white oak, thence South 69 east crossing the North Fork of Beech Creek Eighty poles to a beech, thence along the third ridge of said mountain south ten west one hundred and six poles to a sourwood in the gap of said ridge on the bank of said creek then north 45 E. 120 poles to a whiteoak on the south side of this ridge, then north 30 poles, crossing ye creek to a stake at the foot of fourth ridge, south 48 west 126 poles. north 44 west 100 poles, north 120 poles then east 140 poles to the Beginning.

As by th pat hereunto annext doth appear together with all woods and waters mines, minerals hereditaments and appurtenances to the said land belonging to hold to the William Bailey his heirs and assigns forever,, yielding and paying to us yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct provided allways that the said William Bailey shall cause this grant to be registered in the registers office of Hawkins County within twelve months from the date hereof otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect.

In Testimony Whereof, we have caused these, our letters to be made patent and our Great Seal to be hreunto affixed.
Witness R. D. Spaight,

Esquire, our Governor, Captain General and Commander-in-Chief at Newbern, this 29th day of July in the 18th year of our

Independence and in the year of our Lord, 1793.
By his Excellency's Command.

R. D. Spaight.

J. Glasgow Secretary.
N. C. Bk 3, p 110 State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tenn.
(See Photostat copy, next page.)

LAND GRANTS RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

Photostat: by Thad Eure Secretary of State, April 22, 1955.

No. 465, Know ye that we have granted unto WILLIAM BAILEY two hundred acres of land in our County of Hawkins on the south side of Holston River on Beech Creek between the second and third ridges of Bays Mountain, beginning on the sidde of the second ridge at a white oak, then south sixty poles to a beech, then along the third ridge of said mountain south ten west one hundred and six poles to a sourwood in the gap of said ridge on the bank of the creek, then south sixty eight east twenty two poles to a cucumber tree and beech, then north fifty five east one hundred and twenty poles to a white oak on the south side of the third ridge, then north thirty poles crossing the creek to a stake at the foot of the fourth ridge, then south forty eight west one hundred and thirty four poles to a stake, then due west one hundred and fifty poles to a stake, then north one hundred and twenty poles to a stake, then due east one hundred and forty poles to the beginning. To hald to the said William Bailey his heirs and assigns forever, dated the 29th day of July 1793.

J. Glasgow, Secretary. Richard Dobbs Spaight.

B-1, p 191.

W. Bailey to McCarver	)	Transcribed
Registered 15 March 1796	)	Liber E, p. 151.

Dec. 5, 1795, William Bailey sold 100 acres of the above tract to John McCarver, the upper end of the place, who in 1804. sold same to J. Headrick (Bk 4, p 52) who sold same to James W. Headrick Bk 15, p 327, Hawkins Co. records.

William Bailey to Carr Bailey, 1819 Reg. Bk 10, p 205, 1921. Between William Bailey Sr. of Hawkins County and Carr Bailey Sr. of the same county, $50. south side of Holston River, on Beech Creek, between the second and third ridges of Bays Mountain, be-

ginning on the side of second ridge south 69 E. Crossing the North Fork of Beech Creek 80 poles to a beech, thence along the said ridge of said Mountain south 10 W. 106 poles to a sourwood in the gap of said ridge on the bank of the creek, then with the creek northwest, all north of the creek, 50 acres. This tract covers the mouth of North Fork Creek, the New Hope church and cemetery; and was part of the original grant.

This Indenture made this the fifth day of Dec. in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Five, between William Bailey of the County of Hawkins and Territory of the United States south of the River Ohio, of the one part and John McCarver of the County and 8Territory aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of sixty pounds current money to him the said William Bailey in hand paid at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents, the receipt whreof is hereby acknowldged, have bargained and sold in fee simple and confirmed unto him the said John McCarver his heirs and forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred acres, be the same more or less situate lying and being in the County and Territory aforesaid on Beech Creek, it being the upper end of the tract the said Baily now lives on, Beginning on a beech tree on the north side of said creek, it being a corner tree, Then running across the creek the course of the Mountain to the other line, and all above for compliment, together with all woods waters and etc.

Wit: Ben O. Colwell) William Baily (Seal)
John Hains) Flea Bunck?

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Ten pounds for every hundred acres hereby granted Paid into our treasury by WILLIAM BAILEY, have given and granted, and do give and grant unto the said William Bailey a tract of land containing 640 acres lying and being in our County of Hawkins on the north side of Clinch River on creek known by the name of Black Creek, beginning about one half mile from the mouth of said creek on an ash, beech and sugar trees under a steep hill running thence north 320 poles to a stake thence west 320 poles to a stake, thence south 320 poles to a stake, then to the beginning—
Witness Richard Dobbs Spaight at Newbern,
July 12. 1794.

It is not known definitely who this William Bailey was; It may

be hat he was in Sullivan County two years before, and was brother to John Sr. and Carr who finally settled in Harlan County, Ky.

The above grant was in what is now Hancock County, which records were destroyed by fire some time later.

Bk 2, p 12, June 4, 1792.
Between Elisha Walling of the Co., of Hawkins, in the ceeded Te. So. of the R. O., of the one part, and Patrick Kelly of the Co. and Territory aforesaid of the other part, — for the sum of 36 pounds, 200 acres in Hawkins Co. on the north side of Bays Mountain, on Fowler's Fork of Beech Creek, beginning on a whiteoak on the south side of said fork and running north 45 W. 60 poles to a poplar, then along a conditional line between said Walling and John Girus? south 45 East 126 poles to a stake on Bays Mountain, then along the same, south 54 W.. 254 poles to a stake, then north 45 W. 67 poles to the beginning.

Bk 3, p 276, Feb. 28, 1814, Reg. Mar. 14, 1834.
Sheriff to John Pack

This Indenture made the 28th day of Feb. 1814,

Thomas Gillenwaters, sheriff of Hawkins Co. witnesseth that by virtue of an order of sale issueed fro mthe court of Hawkins C. and to me directed which order was founded on a judgement obtained before a Justice of the peace and an execution issud thereon, which was levied on all that part of an undivided tract which fell to Thomas Bailey inright of his wife, and was by the court condemned to be sold to satisfy said Judgement which order of sale was issued on the 8th day of January 1812, and the said tract of land being advertised according to law did expose to public sale at the Court house on the 22nd of February, in the said year, 1812, and did sell the same to Jacob Miller, who being the highest and best bidder, and by virtue of an order to me directed from the said Jacob Miller dated the 28th February 1814, do hereby convey unto John Lack all the interest, title, claim and demand that Thomas Bailey had in and to his undivided part of a tract of land that did belong to Patrick Kelly, dec'd. for the consideration of Ten dollars, to me in hand paid, being the amount of the said Jacob Miller's bid, and do hereby make over unto the said John Pack all Thomas Bailey's title to the said tract of land, being the same whereon Patrick Kelly did live, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this the day and year first above written. S. D. Mitchell, Clerk, by Richard Mitchell D. C.

This transaction establishes the fact that Thomas Bailey, son of Flea Buck, married daughter of Patrick Kelly before 1812.

Bk 1, p 370, Feb. 18, 1801.
John Barnard Jr. to John Barnard Sr. on Beech Creek where John Barnard Sr. lives, and where John Jr. formerly lived.

See deed, Bk 16, p 22, Dec. 18, 1836 for lawful heirs and legatees of Reuben Barnard: Anna, Lewis, John, Sarah, wife of Daniel S. Payne, Jonathan Geo. W. and Patience Barnard.

Bk 10, p 47, March 8, 1808.
Robert Ball to Reuben Barnard (Barnett) seventy pounds, 100 acres beginning at a whiteoak by Falling Springs, thence south 126 poles to a stake, thence west 126 poles to a whiteoak, thence north 126 poles to a stake, thence east to the beginning. 1817.

Carr Bailey to William Bailey, Hawkins Co. North Fork of Beech Creek, beginning at a whiteoak by a Falling Spring, thence south 126 poles to a stake, thence west 126 poles, to a whiteoak, thence north 126 poles to a stake, thence to the beginning. Sept. 22, 1819.

The falling Spring is where the late Eldridge Arnold lived.

Plot No. 117, July 2, 1824.
Surveyed for Carr Bailey Sr., 75 acres, south side of Holston River on Parnolds Branch*, waters of Beech Creek Reg. Nov. 9, 1824.
Witnesses: Harry Baily and Meshack Baily.

These witnesses were probably sons of Carr Sr. Henry bought two lots in Kingston, Roane Co. Tenn., April 12, 1837, from Henry Liggett, and sold them 1838, and was in Knox Co. Ky. in 1840 census.

Plot No. 400. 50 acres serveyed for Carr Bailey, south of Holston River, on the north side of Ellic Mountain, May 4, 1825. Witnesses: Carr Bailey Jr. and Abraham Britton.

Surveyor's plot No. 851, p 318, Sept. 12, 1827,
Joseph W. Britton and David C. Britton, 50 acres on Hunnycutts' Creek, part of an entry of Charles P. Miller, joining Abijah Tucker and Richard Surgoines.
Witnesses: Abraham Britton and William Britton, (4 Briton Bros.)

This land came into the possession of Jesse and Joe Bailey, grandsons of Joe W. Britton.

*Parnold's Branch runs into Beech Creek near the old Ben Mowl mill dam.

John Barnard Sr. had a grant from the State of North Carolina very early. Perhaps a conjecture may explain:

"Grant No. 246, Sullivan County, March 2, 1780. Kore (Kear) Bealley (Carr Bailey) enters 640 acres of land on the north fork of Beech Creek, beginning near the mouth of said creek. John Adair Entry Taker".

Since we have no record in Hawkins County, of what disposition of this 640 acres, it may be that it, or a part of it, was assigned to John Barnard as above. The Barnard lands seem to be within the Carr Bailey grant.

Deed: Nov. 25, 1799, John Barnard to Reuben Barnard land on Beech Creek, where Reuben Barnard now lives.

John Barnard had a wife, Sarah, who after his death, married John Lane. Barnard and Sarah had children: Zadock, Jonathan. John Jr., Lydia, Reuben, Elijah, and nine others. See deed:

Aug. 12, 1816, Elijah Barnard of White Co. Tenn., to John Lane of Hawkins Co. $20. 1/15 part, interest in land of John Barnard, deceased, on Beech Creek, adjoining Reuben Barnard, and John Light, Hawkins Co. deeds, 7-140. Witnesses: James Williams, Reuben Barnard and William Bailey.

This William Bailey, son of Carr Sr., and grandson of Wm. Flea Buck, married before Feb 19, 1818, Lydia Barnard, daughter of John Barnard Sr. See the following deed:

Bk 9, p 77, Feb. 19, 1818

Between Jonathan Barnard and William Bailey of the County of Hawkins and State of Tenn., of the one part and Zadock Barnard and John Barnard of the said County and State of the other part, maker witnesseth that we the said Jonathan Barnard and William Bailey for and in consideration of the sum of sixty dollars to them in hand paid, — sold a parcel of undivided land containing 36 acres — lying and being on Beech Creek — it being our equal part of a tract granted to John Barnard Sr. by N. C. We hereby relinquish all our interest and claim to the said Zadock and John Barnard after the death of *our mother*, Sarah Lane etc.

SignedJonathan Barnard (Seal)
William (his mark) Bailey.

Wit: Reuben Barnard
Samuel Barnard
Mrs. Light (her mark)
Reg. Feb. 9, 1819, Hawkins Co. Deeds.

Deed:

James Jones to Nancy Baily (daughter) July 18, 1853, on waters of Beech Creek, beginning at a forked black walnut near James Jones old line, south 47 west 127 poles to a whiteoak, dogwood and postoak, then south 43 east 63 poles to a dogwood and maple then north 47 east 127 poles to a stake on the said Jones old line on the said Bays Mountain, then with the old line to the conditional line between James Jones and James F. Jones, then with the conditional line 160 poles to the corner on the side of the mouftain, then along the side of the mountain 20 poles, then down the mountain to the begining, 80 acres.

Wit: James F. Jones James Jones.
David Luster

Bk 21, p 302, March 14, 1853.

David Lyons to Stephen Bailey, for $400. 280 acres on waters of north 33 east 266 poles to a stake, by a 25 acre tract in the name the north fork of Beech Creek. — north 56 east 12 poles to a whiteoak on the side of Bays Mountain, then along the side of said Mt. of Bailey, then north, Tucker line, north 40 west 50 poles to a sugartree and dogwood, Tucker's corner, then with his line north 24 west 40 poles to a whiteoak, Tucker's corner, then with his line north 34 east 53 poles, to a poplar corner to Tucker's 25 acre tract, then north 30 west 16 poles to a poplar in a steep hollow, then along Ellick Mountain south 58 west 48 poles to a whiteoak on the side of said mountain, then south 48 west 60 poles to a stake, then south 47 west 232 poles to a hickory on the side of Bays Mountain, south 69 west 56 poles to a beech on the banks of Beech Creek, then north 46 east 6 poles to the beginning.

James R. Bailey and Sarah his wife to Elizabeth Webster, Reg. April 12, 1858. Whereas heretofore to wit on the day of the 18th Edwin H. Harrill did make to Sally Everhart a deed for a certain tract of land, which land one Elizabeth Webster now has in possession at the time, and was formerly in possession of one James Webster the husband of the said Elizabeth and whereas the said Sally Everhart afterwards to wit on the 27th day of May 1847, intermarried with one James R. Bailey, she therefore joins her husband, J. R. Bailey in recovering the said land to the said Elizabeth Webster, the same having been willed to her by her said husband James Webster, eac.

June 13, 1806.
Between John Gatlin, attorney for Dollan Caswell, surviving Executor of Richard Caswell Esq. deceased of the Co. of Leier (Lenor) N. C. and John Bailey of Hawkins Co. Tenn., for $1500. 640 acres, except 250 acres sold to James Tunnell, land on both sides of Beech Creek, beginning at a sugartree in the center of 3 beeches on the south side of the Creek in a hollow on the side of Bays Mountain, north 20 east, crossing the creek at 110 poles distance passing a beech and ewe tree on the north bank of said creek marked with six notches each, 160 poles to a pine on the side of Piney, the same course continued 66 poles, then east crossing the knobs of said mountain 370 poles to a large whiteoak on the west bank of said creek, the beginning tree of a tract of land under a warrant granted to William Martin Hentage, then crossing the creek south 200 poles into the Fodder Stack mountain, then south 77 west 450 poles, and thence north 80 poles to the beginning, containing 640 acres, except 250 acres sold to James Tunnell.

Wit: John Spiker — John Gatlin (Seal)
John Hedrick. — Attorney & C.

Bk 7, p 153, Sept. 3, 1814.
John Baily of Knox Co. Ky. to Daniel Bailey of Hawkins Co. Tenn. $200. Land on Beech Creek, between the land of Daniel Bailey and William Bailey, 150 acres.
(Part of the above tract) — Signed John Baily.

Bk 8, p 1, Sept. 3, 1867,
Between John Bailey of Knox Co. Ky. and William Bailey of Hawkins Co. $200, 100 acres, both sides of Beech Creek, to the top of a leading ridge from Bays Mountain, between William Bailey and Daniel Bailey, to the old line known by the name of Richard Caswell.

Bk 8, p 11. 1815.
John Bailey of Knox Co. Ky. to James Tunnell of Hawkins Co. 150 acres, same land as above, John Gatlin to John Bailey.
Carr Bailey of Hawkins Co. Tenn., to William Bailey, formerly of the State and Co. aforesaid, $150. 100 acres c onfirmed unto the said William Baily Jr. a tract of undivided land on the north fork of Beech Creek on both sides of the creek.

Wit: Reuben Bernard — Bk 9, p 164, Sept. 22, 1819.
Carr Bailey Jr. — (at a falling Spring.)

MISCELLANEOUS HAWKINS COUNTY DEEDS INDEX

1789. Robert King to John Robertson, Bk 1, p 19.
1791. Hutchins & More to Patrick Campbell, Bk 1 p 109.
1791. John Craig to Thomas Bailey, Bk 1, p —
1792. Joseph Evans to William Bailey, Bk 2, p 62.
1792. Elisha Walling to Patrick Kelly, Bk 2, p 12, & B-3, -146.
1792. tMath. McKee to Jeon Kelly, Bk 2, p 45.
1792. John Posten to Mashack Stacy, Bk 2, p 45.
1793. Robert & Thomas King to David Ross, Bk 2, pp 111-112-113.
1793. Charles Campbell to Geo. & John Campbell, Bk 2. p 138.
1793. James Highlands to Joseph Long, Bk 2, p 82.
1794. Robert Patterson to K. & John Blair, Bk 2, p 169.
1794. William Stacy to Richard Dalton, Bk 2, p 142.
1795. Audley Campbell to David Ross, Bk 2, p 142.
1795. William Bailey to Needham Lee, Bk 2, p 221.
1795. John Waddell to Thomas King, Bk 2, p 241.
1795. Robert King to Peter Stacy, Bk 2, p 244.
1795. Peter Stacy to Maren Combs, Bk 2, p 243.
1796. William Bailey to John McCarver, Bk 2, p 191.
1797. John Bailey to George Morelock, Bk 2, p 312.
1797. Joseph Martin to Thomas Bailey, Bk 1, p 211.
1797. William Bailey to Ephraim Andrews, Bk 3, p 173 (or 113.)
1797. William Patterson to Robert Patterson, Bk 3, p 167.
1799. Lewis Christian to Thomas Moore, Bk 2, p 460.
1805. Thomas Bailey to J. Carter & J. Lawson, —
1806. John Gatlin to John Bailey, Bk 4, p 178-208.
1807. Robert Hamilton to Thomas Brandon, Bk 4, p 212.
1814. William Stacy to Jesse Carter, Bk 3, p 298.
1815. James Segine to David Harmon, Bk 3, p 424.
7811. Cross Britton to Jonathan Long, Bk 4, p 200.
1817. Reuben Barnard to Carr Bailey, —
1818. John Bailey to Daniel Bailey, Bk 7, p 253.
1818. John Bailey to William Bailey, Bk 8, p 1.
1819. Carr Bailey to William Bailey, — (falling Spring)
1821. William Bailey to Carr Bailey, Bk 10, p 205.
1823. William Bailey to John Ball, Bk 10, p 323.
1823. Daniel Bailey to Thomas Bailey, Bk 13, p 250.
1824. Carr Bailey Sr. grant 75 acres (Parnells Branch)
1825. Carr Bailey grant (north side Alex. Mt.)—
1826. A. Britton an dwife to Williamson Tucker, Bk 11, p 342.

1826. Daniel Bailey to John Tunnell, Bk 13, p 250.
1826. Abe Britton to Joseph Britton, Bk 11, p 367.
1827. Joseph W. Britton to David C. Britton,—
1828. William Stacy to Wright Mullins, Bk 4, p 248.
1828. Thomas Stacy to Wright Mullins, Bk 4, p 241.
1829. David Harmon to John Tunnell, Bk 4, p 299.
1830. William Stacy to Joseph Britton, Bk 4, p 407.
1833. Joseph Britton Grant, Bk 14, p 54.
1833. Daniel Bailey to Ned Murphy, Bk 14, p 260.
1833. Daniel Bailey to Thomas Bailey, Bk 13, p 25, (or 250).
1834. Daniel Bailey to Wesley Ball, Bk 14, p 403.
1835. A. Britton to S. S. Hawkins, Bk 15, p 293.
1836. William Bailey to Wesley Ball, Bk 15, p 428.
1836. Elisha Bailey to William Bailey Jr. Bk 15, p 439.
1836. S. D. Luster to Elijah Bailey, Bk 15, p 440.
1836. William Conner to Samuel Bailey, Bk 15, p 454.
1841. William Bailey to Thomas Amis, Bk 18, p 8.
1841. S. Bailey & E. Jones from Daniel K. Jones, Bk 17, p 529.
1841. S. Bailey & E. Jones from Daniel K. Jones, Bk 17, p 529.
1847. Abe Britton to William Bailey —
1849. David Britton to Isaac Arterburn, Bk 2, p 260.
1851. Stephen Bailey to Nathan Ball, Bk 2, p 462.
1952. Abe Britton to John and Allen Christian, Bk 21, p 94.
1852. Solomon Hale to Edward Bailey —
1853. Stephen Bailey to Nathan Ball, Bk 21, p 340.
1853. James Jones to Nancy Bailey, — (wife of Stephen)
1853. David Lyons to Stephen Bailey—
1854. D. C. Britton to C. C. Miller, Bk 22, p 176.
1855. A. (Saddler) Britton to D. Jolly, Bk 23, p 144.
1857. A. Britton to John S. Dobbs, —
1857. David and James Bailey to Wesley Ball, Bk 24, p 165.
1857. Branch Tucker to David and James Bailey, Bk 24, p 162.
1858. James R. Bailey and wife to Elizabeth Webster,—
1858. A. Britton to William Bailey, Bk 24, p 227.
1859. H. B. Harril to William A. Bailey, Bk 25, p 132.
1860. David Bailey to Branch Tucker, Trustee, Bk 25, p 347.
1861. J. C. Brown and wife to O. B. Bailey,&
1862. David Bailey to D, and J. R. Bailey, Bk 26, p 70.
1863. Mary Bailey to Lewis Bailey, Bk 26, p 98.
1866. William Bailey to D. and J. R. Bailey, Bk 26, p 471.
1867. Bailey and Jones to James Hughes, Bk 27, p 132.
1868. D. C. Britton to R. H. Bailey, Bk 74, (or 24) p 311.

1874. Henry Bailey to Branch Tucker,—
1877. D. Britton and H. Bailey to David Booker, Bk 30 p 664.
1882. Daniel Bailey and wife to William R. Bailey, Bk 33, p 118.
1887. F. M. Bailey etux to Jno. W. Laine etux Bk 15, p 543.
1887. Henry Bailey to William Vaughan, Bk 35, p 515.
1890. R. P. Bailey etux to Abe McMillan, Bk 37, p 411.
1892. P. B. Bailey etux to George Slater, Bk 38, p 480.
1899. J. D. Bailey etux to D. D. Britton Bk 43, p 47.

To Abraham Britton 70 acres north side of Ellic Mountain on Honeycut's Creek, Feb. 16,1825.

Plot No. 391. to John Britton, north side of Holston River, on Boeg's Creek, Jan. 31, 1825. This John Britton has not been identified. Could have been a brother to Saddler Abe, and both sons of Cornelius Britton who died in Washington County, Tenn., about 1814. This is only a guess. He could not have been the son of Lt. Joe, or grandson. Sam Britton, who knew him as an old man living with his two sisters, neither of the three ever married. They lived about 2 miles above Highway No. 11-W, on a small branch running south crossing the highway; perhaps the first creek above Surgoinsville.

Hawkins Co. Bk 11, p 342,
Abraham Britton and wife, Patsy, the late widow and relict of Archibald Tucker, deceased, to her dower as widow aforesaid of the said Arch Tucker, land on North Fork of Beech Creek, 70 acres beginning on Jonathan Barnards line to Williamson Tucker.

Bk 15, p 454, 1836.
William Conner to Samuel Bailey south side of Holston River, corner of Samuel Bailey, William Feagins, Abe Britton and Elisha Bull, beginning on a beech and whiteoak at the Beech Creek Road, thence southwest 100 poles to a whiteoak and gum, William Feagins corner, thence northwest 50 poles to a whiteoak, Abe Britton corner, thence with his line northeast 100 poles, thence to the beginning, 30¼ acres. Which in our younger days was part of the Matt Cradic place in Goshen, and bounded on the south by the Wagner place.

Deed:

Robert P. Bailey and Patience his wife of the County of Lee, State of Virginia, to George W. Slater, $100. 21 acres adjoining

lands of Hamilton Luster, G. W. Slater, Wyckle and etal, Oct. 15, 1884.

Williamson Tucker land at home place was sold at auction, Jan. 29, 1881, and his bid off by Joseph Bailey for $300; the entire tract whereon the said Joseph Bailey and Mahala J. Tucker now lives.

Wit: William Long Branch Tucker Trustee
Phebe E. Jones.

Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth H. his wife and Mahala Tucker sold to William Smith, Mahala's part of the William L. Christian land in 1881. Mahala was a daughter of William L. and Aggie (Bailey) Christian, his first wife, and sister to Stephen H. and Eldridge Christian, and another brother, John who died young and unmarried. Wm. L. married second, 1837, Elizabeth Thrasher and had several other children.

Tenn. Grant No. 3684.
Surveyor of the 6th Dist. of No. 805, dated 27th day of Nov. 1811, founded on a warrant of No. 2427, issued by Landon Carter to Robert Beavers for 150 acres, 25th day of Feb. 1783, 70 acres of which are assigned to Archibald Tucker, the enterer.
Archibald Tucker, 70 acres in Hawkins Co. on the south side of Holston River, on the North Fork of Beech Creek, beginning at a whiteoak, Jonathan Barnards line, then south 54 west 60 poles to a dogwood and black gum, on the spur of the mountain, south 35 west 156 poles to a whiteoak and beech, then south 25 east 40 poles crossing the creek to a dogwood, sugar tree and beech, north 49 east 205 poles to a beech corner to Barnard's survey, then with his line north 25 west 74 poles to the beginning. Surveyed 24
Sept. 1814.
Wm. Blount. Joseph McMinn.
Reg. Apr. 3, 1816.

Mary Bailey to Lewis Bailey, Bk 26, p 98, Reg. May 4, 1863. Made the 18th day of Jan. 1861 between Polly Bailey of Hawkins Co. of the one part and Lewis Bailey of the same Co., $75. Dist. 5, waters of Grassy Creek on the south side of Holston River, 50 acres a part of land granted Hamilton.

Wit: Wmson Tucker and James Feagans.

This is known as the old Samuel Bailey place, and the present owner is Homer Cradic.

Branch Tucker to Joseph Bailey, Reg. Sept. 2, 1890.
Whereas on or about the 18th day of March 1876, and before Jacob Hamilton, Justice of the peace for Hawkins County, Thomas Sprowl did recover a Judgement against Williamson Tucker as principal and S. H. (Stephen) Christian as security for the sum of $104. and cost, and whereas on or about the 16th day of April 1879, the said Williamson Tucker, joined by his wife, Mahala J. Tucker did make an assignment to the tract of land on which they lived at that time, in the shape of a deed of trust to one Branch Tucker as trustee for the benefit of the said S. H. Christian to save him harmless as necessary to the Sprowl aforesaid, and whereas by the authority and power in me, Branch Tucker as trustee *oc?* vested, I did on the 29th of Jan. 1881, after giving notice as registered in said trust and according to law porsecuted to sell on the premises to the highest bidder at public auction the entire tract whereon the late Williamson Tucker resided until his death, and whereon thesaid Mahala J., widow, etc. resided at the time of sale, where she was to remain as long as she lived.

This land was on the head waters of the North Fork of Beech Creek, and was the birth place and old home of this writer.

FROM THE OLD BAILEY BIBLE

Births:

Thomas St. John was born Nov. 7, 1797.
Mary St. John was born March 20, 1795.
1. Elizabeth St. John was born May 12, 1816.
2. James St. John was born July 17, 1820.
3. Martha Jane St. John was born May 30, 1823.
4. William St. John was born June 4, 1826.
5. John St. John was born March 1, 1831.
6. Mary St. John was born Aug. 18, 1833.

John St. John was born in the year of our Lord March the 1st 1831.
Mahala Jane St. John born in the year woulrd December the 4th, 1829.

Elizabeth Hilla Christian was born December the 22, 1849.
William Thomas St. John was born the 30 of Jouly 1857.

A. C. Long was born October the 5th 1848.

William T. St. John was born July 30, 1857, and departed this life Aprile the 18th 1862.

Samuel Bailey, son of Sally Bailey was born the 7th of July 1865.

Marriages:

John St. John and Mahala J. Christian were married Nov. the 11th 1854.

Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth H. Christian were married 29th April 1872.

Williamson (Willie) Tucker and Mahala J. St. John was married July 7th 1876.

Thomas St. John and Polly Casey were married in Washington County, Virginia Nov. 30, 1819, by John Jones Jr. (not Bible record)

Deaths:

Thomas St. John departed this life the 21st of June 1873, age 75 years and 8 months.

Polly St. John departed this life Aug. 12th 1875, age 80 years and 6 months.

Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth H. Christian were married 29th April 1872.

1. Frances (Fanny) Bailey daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth H. Bailey was born Feb. 5, 1873.
2. James Bailey born Feb. 23, 1874.
3. Susannah (Annie) Bailey was born July 17, 1875.
4. Phebe Malinda Bailey was born Jan. 7, 1878.
5. Asa Bailey was born Aug. 15, 1880, died Sept. 11, 1880.
6. Matilda Bailey was born April 20, 1881, died Nov. 14, 1881.
7. Noah Bailey was born April 17, 1883.
8. Martha Bailey was born June 1, 1885.
9. Henry Thomas Bailey was born March 20, 1887.
19. Sarah Lucy Bailey was born April 29, 1889.
11. Rebecca Jane Bailey was born Aug. 19, 1891.
12. Roxie Bell Bailey was born June 16, 1893.

William Christian departed this life Sept. 22, 1862.
Nancy Christian departed this life May 29th 1871, age 85 years.
Williamson Tucker departed this life June the 8th A.D. 1879, Age 79 years 9 months.

FEDERAL CENSUS WASHINGTON, D. C.

From the Introduction of the First Census of the U. S. States 1790:

Maine was a part of Massachusetts.

Kentucky was a part of Virginia

Alabama and Mississippi were parts of Georgia.

The Northwest Territory comprised: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin and part of Minnesota.

Tennessee was soon to be organized as the Southwest Territory.

At that time the U. S. was bounded on the west by the Mississippi River.

The Louisiana Purchase: Louisiana, Arkansas, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Missouri, Kansas, Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, and Montana and most of Colorado, Wyoming and Minnesota.

Texas was then part of the Colony of Mexico, and also belonging to Spain; altho penetrated here and there by venturesome explorers and Missionaries were for the most part an undiscovered wilderness. California, Utah, Arizona and New Mexico also part of Spain.

The 1790 Census was destroyed by the British 1812 in the following states: Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee and Virginia.

1810 Census Baltimore Co. Md. Gunpowder Hundred.
John Britton: 1 w male under 26, 1 over 45, no females.

1810 Census Washington Co. Va.
John Bealy 2 w males under 16, 2 under 26, 1 over 45.
2 females under 26, 1 over 45.

Daniel Bealy1w male under 26, 1 under 45, 1 over 45.
1 female under 16, 1 over 45.

1830. (First Census for Hawkins County, Tenn.)

Schedule		Under 5	un 10	un 15	un 20	un 30	un 40	un 50	un 60	un 70
Alfred Bailey	males					1				
	fm					1				
Stephen Bailey	m					1				
	fm				1					
Henry Bailey	m	1				1				
	fm	1			1					
Daniel Bailey	m				1				1	
	fm				1				1	
Thomas Bailey	m	1	2				1			
	fm				1					
William Bailey	m	2	1				1			
	fm	1				1				
William Bailey	m		(Flea Buck)							1
	fm	1								1
John Bailey	m	1	1			1				
	fm	2				1				
Carr Bailey	m	1	1	1			1			
	fm	1	1				1			
Carr Bailey, Sr.	m								1	
	fm					1			1	

1840. Schedule		Under 5	un 10	un 15	un 20	un 30	un 40	un 50	un 60	un 70
William Bailey	m									1 un 80
	fm									1 un 80
William Bailey	m	3	2	2				1		
	fm		1	2			1			
Daniel Bailey	m									1
	fm			1			1			1
Andrew Bailey	m	3					1			
	fm					1				
Stephen Bailey	m	2	1	1			1			
	fm	2		1			1			
Lawson Bailey	m					1				
	fm	2				1				
William Bailey	m					1				
	fm					1				
Stephen Bailey	m	1		(Stephen R.)			1			
	fm		2	1			1			
Samuel Bailey	m			1	1	2				1
	fm				1				1	

1830.

Schedule		Under 5	un 10	un 15	un 20	un 30	un 40	un 50	un 60	un 70
Abraham Britton	m						1			
	fm							1		
Joseph Britton	m		1					1		
	fm	2	1	1				1		
William Bailey	m	2	1	1			1			
	fm	1	1	2			1			
Thomas Bailey	m				1	1				
	fm					1		1		
James Bailey	m	1	1	2	2			1		
	fm	2	1				1			
Mashac Bailey	m					1				
	fm					1				
John Britton	m					1		1		
	fm								1	
Joseph Britton	m				1	1				1 un 80
	fm					1				1
Samuel Bailey	m	1	1	2	1				1	
	fm		1			1			1	
Abraham Britton	m		1	1			1			
	fm		3	2				1		

1840.
Schedule

		Under 5	un 10	un 15	un 20	un 30	un 40	un 50	un 60	un 70	
Abraham Britton	m					1		1			
	fm			3		1		1			
Joseph Britton	m	(Lt.)									1 un 90
	fm										
David Britton	m	1						1			
	fm	1		1			1				
Van S. Britton*	m	1				1					
	fm	1				1					
Abraham Britton	m							1			
	fm								1		
Hiram Britton	m						1				
	fm	2	1			1					
David Britton	m					1					
	fm	1			1						

*Van S. is VanSand Britton. See Hawkins Co. marriages John (3) Britton married Elizabeth *Vansandt*, spelled many times *Vansand* or *VanSand*.

William Bailey, 52 — born in Tenn? 1798-1790.
Sarah Bailey, 48 — born in Tenn. 1802.
Mary Bailey, 21 — born in Tenn. 1820.
Andrew Bailey, 20 — born in Tenn. 1830.
William Bailey, 18 — born in Tenn. 1832.
Nancy Bailey, 16 — born in Tenn. 1834.
Robert Bailey, 14 — born in Tenn. 1836.

Marion (F.) Bailey, 12 — born in N. C. 1838.
Alfred Bailey, 10 — born in Tenn. 1840.
Mahala Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1842.
Louisa Bailey, 5 — born in Tenn. 1845.

Abraham Britton, 52 — born in Tenn. 1898.
Elizabeth Britton, 49 — born in Tenn. 1801.

Charles Britton, 65 — born in Md. 1785.
Jane Britton, 27 — born in Tenn. 1823.
Nancy Britton, 3 — born in Tenn. 1847.
Mary Britton, 1 — born in Tenn. 1849.
William Britton, 66 — born in Md. 1784.
Elvira Britton, 33 — born in Tenn. 1817.
Martha Britton, 4 — born in Tenn. 1846.

David Britton. 47 — born in Tenn. 1803.
Mary Britton, 56 — born in Tenn. 1794.
Joseph Britton, 20 — born in Tenn. 1830.

Henry Stacy, 46, born in Tenn. 1804.
Nancy (Stacy), 21 — born in Tenn. 1829.
Mary Stacy, 11 mo. — born in Tenn. 1849.

Mary (Polly) Bailey, 55 — born in Va. 1795-1782.
Sally or Sarah Bailey, 27 — born in Tenn. 1823.
Matilda Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1846.

Lewis Bailey, 30 — born in Tenn. 1820-1817.
Chrissida Bailey, 26 — born in Tenn. 1824.
Elizabeth Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1842
Jane Bailey, 6 — born in Tenn. 1844.

Mary Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1846.
Davied E. Britton, 32 — born in Tenn. 1832.
Lucinda Britton, 30 — born in Tenn. 1820.
Jane Britton, 12 — born in Tenn. 1838.
Madison Britton, 10 — born in Tenn. 1840.

George Britton, 8 — born in Tenn. 1842.
Nancy Britton, 6 — born in Tenn. 1844.
Joseph Britton, 2 — born in Tenn. 1848.

Alexander Britton, 76 — born in Va. 1777.
Mary Britton, 51 — born in Va. 1799.
Mary Jr. Britton, 29 — born in Va. 1821.
Emily Britton, 26 — born in Va. 1824.
Nancy Britton, 20 — born in Va. 1830.
Martha Britton, 15 — born in Va. 1835.
Ann Britton, 11 — born in Va. 1839.
This Britton family not identified; all born in Va., and this is the only record in Tenn.

Daniel Bailey, 27 — born in Ky. 1823.
Nancy Bailey, 26 — born in Tenn. 1824.
James Bailey, 9 — born in Tenn. 1841.
John Bailey, 5 — born in Tenn. 1845.
Mary Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1846.
Elizabeth Bailey, 2 — born in Tenn. 1848.
David (C) Smith, 27 — born in Tenn, 1823.
Sarah (Bailey), 22 — born in Tenn. 1828.
Cornelius Bailey, 3 — born in Tenn. 1847.
James Bailey, 2 — born in Tenn. 1848.

1860 Census—Hawkins County, Tenn.

Lawson Bailey, 42, born in Tenn. 1818.
Rebecca Bailey, 42 — born in Tenn. 1818.
Winnie Bailey, 18 — born in Tenn. 1842.
William Bailey, 15 — born in Tenn. 1845.
Polly Bailey, 11 — born in Tenn. 1849.
James M. Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1852.
Julia M. Bailey, 5 — born in Tenn. 1855.
Sarah Bailey, 1 — born in Tenn. 1859.
John (Twins) Bailey, 1 — born in Tenn. 1859.

Robert Bailey, 24 — born in Tenn. 1836.
Patience Bailey, 27 — born in Tenn. 1833.
Geo. W. Bailey, 3 — born in Tenn. 1857.
Sarah Bailey, 9 mo. — born in Tenn. 1859.

Mary Bailey, 32 — born in Tenn. 1828.
James W. Bailey, 10 — born in Tenn. 1850.

Sarah J. Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1852.
William F. Bailey, 6 — born in Tenn. 1854.
Mary E. Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1856.
David R. Bailey, 2 — born in Tenn. 1858.

Stephen R. Bailey, 56, born in Tenn. 1804.
Martha J. (daughter), 26 — born in Tenn. 1834.
Orville Bailey, 22 — born in Tenn. 1838.
James H. Bailey, 18 — born in Tenn. 1842.
Frances Bailey, 16 — born in Tenn. 1844.

John Bailey, 13 — born in Tenn. 1847.
Alice (Alis) Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1852.
David Bailey, 6 — born in Tenn. 1854.

David (E.) Britton, 46 — born in Tenn. 1814.
Lucinda Britton, 40 — born in Tenn. 1820.
Martha Britton, 18 — born in Tenn. 1842.
George Britton, 16 — born in Tenn. 1844.
Nancy Britton, 14 — born in Tenn. 1846.
Joseph Britton, 12 — born in Tenn. 1848.
Clint Britton, 10 — born in Tenn. 1850.

Elvira Britton, 44 — born in Tenn. 1816.

Daniel Bailey, 38 — born in Ky. 1822.
Nancy Bailey, 38 — born in Tenn. 1822.
James Bailey, 17 — born in Tenn. 1843.
John Bailey, 16 — born in Tenn. 1844.
Mary Bailey, 13 — born in Tenn. 1847.
Betty Bailey, 12 — born in Tenn. 1848.

Julia Bailey, 10 — born in Tenn. 1850.
Rosa (Twin) Bailey, 10 — born in Tenn. 1850.
William Bailey, 7 — born in Tenn. 1853.
Sarah Bailey, 5 — born in Tenn. 1855.

Francis (Frank) Bailey, 1 — born in Tenn. 1859.
Josehp Britton, 30 — born in Tenn. 1839.
Elinor (Nelly) Ellen, 30 — born in Tenn. 1830.
Patience (Morelock), 15 — born in Tenn. 1845.
Mary Britton, 5 mo. — born in Tenn. 1860.

Martha Bailey, 36 — born in Tenn. 1824-1825.
Henry Bailey, 19 — born in Tenn. 1841.
Samuel Bailey, 17 — born in Tenn. 1843.
Jesse Bailey, 14 — born in Tenn. 1846.
Joseph Bailey, 13 — born in Tenn. 1847.

Betty Britton, 48 — born in Ga. 1812.
Julia Britton, 20 — born in Ga. 1840.
Jackson Britton, 17 — born in Ga. 1843.
Harriet Britton, 14 — born in Ga. 1846.
David Britton, 11 — born in Ga. 1849.
Monroe Britton, 8 — born in Ga. 1852.

William Bailey, 28 — born in Tenn. 1832.
Dollie Bailey, 32 — born in Tenn. 1828.
Sarah Bailey, 6 — born in Tenn. 1854.
Robert J. Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1856.
James W. Bailey, 2 — born in Tenn. 1858.

William Bayley, 65 — born in Tenn. 1795—N. C. 1790?
Sarah (Sally) Bayley, 59 — born in Tenn. 1801.
Frank (Francis M.) Bayley, 22 — born in N. C. 1838.

Alf. B. Bayley, 20 — born in Tenn. 1840.
Mahala Bayley, 18 — born in Tenn. 1842.
Louisa Bayley, 15 — born in Tenn. 1845.

Julia Britton, 20 — born in Tenn. 1840.
Abraham Britton, 60 — born in Tenn. 1800.
Martha Britton, 65 — born in N. C. 1785.
Abraham Britton, 65 — born in Tenn. 1795.
Elizabeth Britton, 54 — born in Tenn. 1806.

David D. Britton, 70 — born in Tenn. 1790.
Mary Britton, 77 — born in Tenn. 1783.
Martha ,not) Britton, 14 — born in Tenn. 1846.
John children), 11 — born in Tenn. 1849.

This David is not identified, but is believed to be brother to Abraham above, born in 195, and is thought to be "Saddler Abe" and cousin to Abraham, born 1800, or "Hatter Abe."

We can only guess they were sons of Cornelius who is believed to be brother to Lt. Joe. Joe was administrator Cornelius in Washington Co. in 1815; with children indicated but not named. There seems to be no other Britton brother, either in Washington or Hawkins County, who could have been the father of David and Saddler. This Saddler Abe and Hatter Abe, son of Lt. Joe, were bound to William Britton, eldest son of Joe, to learn the saddler's trade and hatter's trade; hence the nicknames for distinction.

Louis Bailey, 44 — born in Tenn. 1816.
Crissa Bailey, 37 — born in Tenn. 1823.
Lizzie Bailey, 17 — born in Tenn. 1843.
Jane Bailey, 16 — born in Tenn. 1844.

Mary Bailey, 13 — born in Tenn. 1847.
Eilen Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1852.
Sarah Bailey, 7 — born in Tenn. 1853.
John Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1856.
Martha (Pet) Bailey — born in Tenn. 1857.

Noah Bailey, 1 — born in Tenn. 1859.

Mary Bailey, 78 — born in Va. 1782.
Sallie Bailey, 38 — born in Tenn. 1822.
Matilda Bailey, 12 — born in Tenn. 1848.

Mary Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1852.
John Bailey, 5 — born in Tenn. 1855.

Nancy A. (Britton), 31 — born in Tenn. 1829.
Richard H. Stacy, 52 — born in Tenn. 1808.

Nancy A. Stacy, 31 — born in Tenn. 1829.
Dollie Stacy, 10 — born in Tenn. 1850.

Ebbinaida Stacy, 7 — born in Tenn. 1853.
William Stacy, 3 — born in Tenn. 1857.
Sophronia Britton, 5 mo. — born in Tenn. 1860.

1870 Census—Hawkins County, Tenn.

John Bailey, 24 — born in Tenn. 1846.
Nancy Bailey, 29 — born in Tenn. 1841.
Thos. G. Bailey, 3 — born in Tenn. 1867.
James E. Bailey, 9 mo. — born in Tenn. 1869.

O. B. Bailey, 33 — born in Tenn. 1837.
Mary J. (Babb) Bailey, 24 — born in Tenn. 1846.
Rachel Bailey, 52 — born in Tenn. 1818.
David Bailey, 16 — born in Tenn. 1854.
Rachel was the 2nd wife of Stephen Bailey, and step-mother to Orville B.

John Bailey, 25 — born in Tenn. 1845.
Nancy Bailey, 25 — born in Tenn. 1845.
Mary E. Bailey, 3 — born in Tenn. 1867.
Elizabeth A. Bailey, 1 — born in Tenn. 1869.

Mary Bailey, 46 — born in Tenn. 1824.
(Husband David R. killed in Battle of Chickamauga Civil War)
James W. Bailey, 19 — born in Tenn. 1851.
Sarah J. Bailey, 17 — born in Tenn. 1853.
Mary Bailey, 13 — born in Tenn. 1857.
David Bailey, 11 — born in Tenn. 1859.
Jacob J. Bailey, 7 — born in Tenn. 1863.

Lewis Bailey, 53 — born in Tenn. 1817.
Chrissy Bailey, 45 — born in Tenn. 1825.
Jane Bailey, 23 — born in Tenn. 1847.
Ellen Bailey, 20 — born in Tenn. 1850.
John Bailey, 14 — born in Tenn. 1856.
Martha (Pet) Bailey, 6 — born in Tenn. 1857.

1850 Census—Hawkins County, Tenn.

Hiram Britton, 36 — born in Tenn. 1814.
Elizabeth (Moore) Britton, 34 — born in Ga. 1816.
Nancy Britton, 19 — born in Tenn. 1831.
Vina Britton, 10 — born in Tenn. 1840.
Julia Britton, 7 — born in Tenn. 1843.
Jackson Britton, 6 — born in Tenn. 1844.
Harriet Britton, 5 — born in Tenn. 1845.
David (Dr.) Britton, 2 — born in Tenn. 1848.

Martha Bailey, 26 — born in Tenn. 1824.
Wm. Henry (R. H. Bailey), 10—born in Tenn. 1841.
Samuel Bailey,—born in Tenn. 1842.
Jesse Bailey—born in Tenn. 1844.
Joseph Bailey,—born in Tenn. 1846.

Stephen R. Bailey, 40—born in Tenn. 1804.
Nancy Bailey, 40 — born in Tenn. 1810.
Lousann Bailey, 20 — born in Tenn. 1830.
Sarah Bailey, 18 — born in Tenn. 1832.
Martha Jane Bailey, 16 — born in Tenn. 1834.
Orville Bailey, 14 — born in Tenn. 1836.
James H. Bailey, 12 — born in Tenn. 1838.
Francis(ces) Bailey, 10 — born in Tenn. 1840.
John Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1842.

William Bailey, 52 — born in Tenn.? 1798-1790.
Sarah Bailey,, 48 — born in Tenn. 1802.
Mary Bailey, 21 — born in Tenn. 182.
Andrew Bailey, 20 — born in Tenn. 1830.
William Bailey, 18 — born in Tenn. 1832.

Nancy Bailey, 16 — born in Tenn. 1834.
Robert Bailey, 14 — born in Tenn. 1836.
Marion (F.) Bailey, 12 — born in N. C. 1838.
Alfred Bailey, 10 — born in Tenn. 1840.
Mahala Bailey, 8 —born in Tenn. 1842.
Louisa Bailey, 5 — born in Tenn. 1845.

Abraham Britton, 52 — born in Tenn. 1898.
Elizabeth Britton, 49 — born in Tenn. 1801.

Charles Britton, 65 — born in Md. 1785.
Jane Britton, 27 — born in Tenn. 1823.
Nancy Britton, 3 — born in Tenn. 1847.
Mary Britton, 1 — born in Tenn. 1849.
William Britton, 66 — born in Md. 1784.

Elvira Britton, 33 — born in Tenn. 1817.
Martha Britton, 4 — born in Tenn. 1846.
David Britton, 47 — born in Tenn. 1803.
Mary Britton, 56 — born in Tenn. 1794.
Joseph Britton, 20 — born in Tenn. 1930.

Henry Stacy, 46, born in Tenn. 1804.
Nancy (Stacy), 21—born in Tenn. 1829.
Mary Stacy, 11 mo.—born in Tenn. 1849.

Mary (Polly) Bailey, 55 — born in Va. 1795-1782.
Sally or Sarah Bailey, 27—born in Tenn. 1823.
Matilda Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1846.

Lewis Bailey, 30 — born in Tenn. 1820-1817?
Chrissida Bailey, 26 — born in Tenn. 1824.
Elizabeth Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1842.
Jane Bailey, 6 — born in Tenn. 1844.
Mary Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1846.

Davied E. Britton, 32 — born in Tenn. 1832.
Lucinda Britton, 30 — born in Tenn. 1820.
Jane Britton, 12 — born in Tenn. 1838.
Madison Britton, 10 — born in Tenn. 1840.

George Britton, 8 — born in Tenn. 1842.
Nancy Britton, 6 — born in Tenn. 1844.
Joseph Britton, 2 — born in Tenn. 1848.

Alexander Britton, 76 — born in Va. 1777.
Mary Britton, 51 — born in Va. 1799.
Mary Jr. Britton, 29 — born in Va. 1821.
Emily Britton, 26 — born in Va. 1824.

Nancy Britton, 20 — born in Va. 1830.
Martha Britton, 15, born in Va. 1835.
Ann Britton, 11 — born in Va. 1839.

This Britton family not identified; all born in Va., and this is the only record in Tenn.

Daniel Bailey, 27 — born in Ky. 1823.
Nancy Bailey, 26 — born in Tenn. 1824.
James Bailey, 9 — born in Tenn. 1841.
John Bailey, 5 — born in Tenn. 1845.
Mary Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1846.
Elizabeth Bailey, 2 — born in Tenn. 1848.

David (C) Smith, 27 — born in Tenn. 1823.
Sarah (Bailey), 22 — born in Tenn. 1828.
Cornelius Bailey, 3 — born in Tenn. 1847.
James Bailey, 2 — born in Tenn. 1848.

1860 Census—Hawkins County, Tenn.

Lawson Bailey, 42, born in Tenn. 1818.
Rebecca Bailey, 42 — born in Tenn. 1818.
Winnie Bailey, 18 — born in Tenn. 1842.
William Bailey, 15 — born in Tenn. 1845.
Polly Bailey, 11 — born in Tenn. 1849.
James M. Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1852.
Julia M. Bailey, 5 — born in Tenn. 1855.
Sarah Bailey, 1 — born in Tenn. 1859.
John (Twins) Bailey, 1—born in Tenn. 1859.

Robert Bailey, 24 — born in Tenn. 1836.
Patience Bailey, 27 — born in Tenn. 1833.
Geo. W. Bailey, 3 — born in Tenn. 1857.
Sarah Bailey, 9 mo. — born in Tenn. 1859.

Mary Bailey, 32 — born in Tenn. 1828.
James W. Bailey, 10 — born in Tenn. 1850.
Sarah J. Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1852.
William F. Bailey, 6 — born in Tenn. 1854.
Mary E. Bailey, 4 —born in Tenn. 1856.
David R. Bailey, 2 — born in Tenn. 1858.

Stephen R. Bailey, 56, born in Tenn. 1804.
Martha J. (daughter), 26 — born in Tenn. 1834.
Orville Bailey, 22 — born in Tenn. 1838.
James H. Bailey, 18 —born in Tenn. 1842.
Frances Bailey, 16 — born in Tenn. 1844.
John Bailey, 13 — born in Tenn. 1847.
Alice (Alis) Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1852.
David Bailey, 6 — born in Tenn. 1854.

David (E.) Britton, 46 — born in Tenn. 1814.
Lucinda Britton, 40 — born in Tenn. 1820.
Martha Britton, 18 — born in Tenn. 1842.
George Britton, 16 — born in Tenn. 1844.
Nancy Britton, 14 — orn in Tenn. 1846.
Joseph Britton, 12 — born in Tenn. 1848.
Clint Britton, 10 — born in Tenn. 1850.
Elvira Britton, 44 — born in Tenn. 1816.

Daniel Bailey, 38 — born in Ky. 1822.
Nancy Bailey, 38 — born in Tenn. 1822.
James Bailey, 17 — born in Tenn. 1843.
John Bailey, 16 — born in Tenn. 1844.
Mary Bailey, 13 — born in Tenn. 1847.
Betty Bailey, 12 — born in Tenn. 1848.

Julia Bailey, 10 — born in Tenn. 1850.
Rosa (Twin) Bailey, 10 —born in Tenn. 1850.
William Bailey, 7 — born in Tenn. 1853.
Sarah Bailey, 5 — born in Tenn. 1855.
Francis (Frank) Bailey, 1 — born in Tenn. 1859.

Joseph Britton, 30 — born in Tenn. 1830.
Elinor (Nelly) Ellen, 30 — born in Tenn. 1830.
Patience (Morelock), 15 — born in Tenn. 1845.
Mary Britton, 5 mo. — born in Tenn. 1860.

Martha Bailey, 36 —born in Tenn. 1824-1825.
Henry Bailey, 19 — born in Tenn. 1841.
Samuel Bailey, 17 —born in Tenn. 1843.
Jesse Bailey, 14 —obrn in Tenn. 1846.
Joseph Bailey, 13 — born in Tenn. 1847.

Betty Britton, 48—born in Ga. 1812.
Julia Britton, 20—born in Ga. 1840.
Jackson Britton, 17—born in Ga. 1843.
Harriet Britton, 14—born in Ga. 1846.
David Britton, 11—born in Ga. 1849.
Monroe Britton, 8—born in Ga. 1852.

William Bailey, 28 — born in Tenn. 1832.
Dollie Bailey, 32 — born in Tenn. 1828.
Sarah Bailey, 6 — born in Tenn. 1854.
Robert J. Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1856.
James W. Bailey, 2 — born in Tenn. 1858.

William Bayley, 65 — born in Tenn. 1795—N. C. 1790?
Sarah (Sally) Bayley, 59 —born in Tenn. 1801.
Frank (Francis M.) Bayley, 22 — born in N. C. 1838.
Alf. B. Bayley, 20 — born in Tenn. 1840.
Mahala Bayley, 18 — born in Tenn. 1842.
Louisa Bayley, 15 — born in Tenn. 1845.

Julia Britton, 20 — born in Tenn. 1840.
Abraham Britton, 60 — born in Tenn. 1800.
Martha Britton, 65 — born in N. C. 1785.

Abraham Britton, 65 — born in Tenn. 1795.
Elizabeth Britton, 54 — born in Tenn. 1806.

David D. Britton, 70 —born in Tenn. 1790.
Mary Britton, 77 — born in Tenn. 1783.
Martha (not) Britton, 14 — born in Tenn. 1846.
John children), 11 — born in Tenn. 1849.

This David is not identified, but is believed to be brother to Abraham above, born in 1795, and is thought to be "Saddler Abe" and cousin to Abraham, born 1800, or "Hatter Abe." We can only guess they were sons of Cornelius who is believed to be brother to Lt. Joe. Joe was administrator Cornelius in Washington Co in 1815; with children indicated but not named. There seems to be no other Britton brother, either in Washington or Hawkins County, who could have been the father of David and Saddler. This Saddler Abe and Hatter Abe, son of Lt. Joe, were bound to William Britton, eldest son of Joe, to learn the saddler's trade and hatter's trade; hence the nicknames for distinction.

Louis Bailey, 44 — born in Tenn. 1816.
Crissa Bailey, 37 — born in Tenn. 1823.
Lizzie Bailey, 17 — born in Tenn. 1843.
Jane Bailey, 16 —born in Tenn. 1844.
Mary Bailey, 13 — born in Tenn. 1847.
Ellen Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1852.
Sarah Bailey, 7 — born in Tenn. 1853.
John Bailey, 4 — born in Tenn. 1856.

Martha (Pet) Bailey—born in Tenn. 1857.
Noah Bailey, 1 — born in Tenn. 1859.
Mary Bailey, 78 — born in Va. 1782.
Sallie Bailey, 38 — born in Tenn. 1822.

Matilda Bailey, 12 — born in Tenn. 1848.
Mary Bailey, 8 — born in Tenn. 1852.
John Bailey, 5 — born in Tenn. 1855.

Nancy A. (Britton), 31 — born in Tenn. 1829.
Richard H. Stacy, 52 — born in Tenn. 1808.
Nancy A. Stacy, 31—born in Tenn. 1829.
Dollie Stacy, 10—born in Tenn. 1850.
Ebbinaida Stacy, 7—born in Tenn. 1853.
William Stacy, 3—born in Tenn. 1857.
Sophronia Britton, 5 mo.—born in Tenn. 1860.

1870 Census—Hawkins County, Tenn.

John Bailey, 24 — born in Tenn. 1846.
Nancy Bailey, 29 — born in Tenn. 1841.
Thos. G. Bailey, 3 — born in Tenn. 1867.
James E. Bailey, 9 mo. — born in Tenn. 1869.

O. B. Bailey, 33 — born in Tenn. 1837.
Mary J. (Babb) Bailey, 24 — born in Tenn. 1846.
Rachel Bailey, 52 — born in Tenn. 1818.
David Bailey, 16 — born in Tenn. 1854.

Rachel was the 2nd wife of Stephen Bailey, and step-mother to Orville B.

John Bailey, 25 — born in Tenn. 1845.
Nancy Bailey, 25 — born in Tenn. 1845.
Mary E. Bailey, 3 — born in Tenn. 1867.
Elizabeth A. Bailey, 1 — born in Tenn. 1869.
Mary Bailey, 46 — born in Tenn. 1824.
(Husband David R. killed in Battle of Chickamauga Civil War)
James W. Bailey, 19 — born in Tenn. 1851.
Sarah J. Bailey, 17 — born in Tenn. 1853.
Mary Bailey, 13 — born in Tenn. 1857.
David Bailey, 11 — born in Tenn. 1859.
Jacob J. Bailey, 7 — born in Tenn. 1863.

Lewis Bailey, 53 — born in Tenn. 1817.
Chrissy, Bailey, 45 —born in Tenn. 1825.
Jane Bailey, 23 — born in Tenn. 1847.
Ellen Bailey, 20 — born in Tenn. 1850.
John Bailey, 14 — born in Tenn. 1856.
Martha (Pet) Bailey, 6—born in Tenn. 1857.

HAWKINS COUNTY MARRIAGES

Sally Bailey to Jonas Lawson ..... May 26, 1821
Elizabeth Bailey to John Webster ..... Jan. 19, 1830
Malinda Bailey to Jonathan Wilson ..... April 7, 1831
Joseph Bailey to Elizabeth Howell? ..... Jan. 22, 1832
Lawson Bailey to Rebecca Manis ..... March 10, 1836
Sarah Bailey to John Light ..... April 13, 1837
Andrew Bailey to Nancy Ball ..... July 21, 1836
Andrew J. Bailey to Tobitha Feagins ..... Sept. 3, 1854
Sarah Bailey to Chesley Jones ..... July 19, 1865
Sarah Bailey to William Patterson ..... Sept. 19, 1865
Elizabeth Bailey to Henry H. Morely ..... Sept. 8, 1866
George W. Bailey to Rebecca Rowan ..... March 1, 1868
Alfred Bailey to Matilda Hicks ..... Nov. 20, 1868
Julia Bailey to John Mowl ..... Dec. 24, 1868
Orville Bailey to Mary J. Babb ..... Dec. 30, 1868
William K. Bailey to Martha Mercer ..... Dec. 24, 1871
Sarah Jane Bailey to Joseph Mowl ..... Dec. 15, 1881
Cordelia Bailey to Thomas J. Mercer ..... June 18, 1882
A. M. Bailey to Sally Kite ..... Nov. 30, 1899
Annie Bailey to Newman Cradic ..... Dec. 23, 1900
Jane Bailey to Joseph F. Christian ..... Feb. 2, 1871
Ellen Bailey to David Christian ..... Nov. 15, 1871
Phillip G. Bailey to Sarah E. McBride ..... Jan. 23, 1861
Jesse Bailey to Jinnie (Jane) Arnold ..... Oct. 7, 1862
Rebecca Bailey to Alexander Mullins ..... June 11, 1911
Roxie Bailey to Kenneth Dykes ..... March 6, 1912
Daniel Bailey to Hazel Lee ..... Sept. 2, 1912
William Bailey to Sallie Frazier ..... Dec. 5, 1912
Elvira Britton to Thomas Morelock ..... July 27, 1837
Geo. W. Britton to Adaline J. Wagoner ..... Sept. 14, 1866
Abraham Britton to Susan Rhea ..... Oct. 19, 1873
Julia Britton to S. M. (John?) Wagner ..... Feb. 12, 1873
James Britton to Eliza Poe ..... March 3, 1873
Henry Britton to Amanda Jones (2nd W) ..... March 9, 1900

2400 TENNESSEE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Zella Armstrong

From this list we have selected a number of names related or familiar to our Bailey-Britton families:

JOHN BAILEY, County residence unknown, served in 1st Reg't. Infantry; died in service July 4, 1814; heirs, Tabitha, Mary, Thompson B., Hiram and Elizabetr Bailey. (1812 war).

JACOB BOY, 1832, list, age 83, served in Virginia Militia, drew pension in Sullivan County, died May 20, 1833.

WILLIAM BOYDSTON, 1832 list, age 81, served in Virginia Militia, drew pension in Cocke County.

PHILLIP BRITTAIN, 1818 list, age 74, served in North Carolina Line, drew pension in Bedford County, Tenn., transferred from Orange County, North Carolina.

JOSEPH BRITTON, 1818 list, age 65, also 1840 census, served in Virginia line, drew pension in Hawkins County.

JAMES BRYANT, 1832 list, age 85, served in Virginia line, drew pension in Grainger County.

NICHALL BRYAN, 1818 list, age 85, served in Virginia line, drew pension in Rutherford County.

JAMES BRYANT, 1832 list, age 85, served in Virginia line, drew pension in Granger County.

JESSE BRYANT, 1818 list, served in Virginia line, drew pension in Cocke County.

ROBERT BRYANT, 1840 census age 93, drew pension in Blount County; lived with Thomas Bryant.

THOMAS BRYANT, 1832 list, age 75, also 1840 census, served in Virginia line, drew pension in Greene County; lived with Austin Bryant.

WILLIAM BRYANT, 1816 list, age 99, served in Virginia line, drew pensino in Davidson County.

JOHN CHRISTIAN, 1818 list, age 63, in North Carolina Troops, drew pension in Smith County.

GEORGE BRITTAIN, 1818 list, age 94, also census, served in North Carolina Troops, drew pension in 1818 in Smith County, and in Henry County in 1840.

JOSHUA HAMILTON, 1832 list, age 74, also 1840 census served in Virginia line, drew pension in Sullivan County.

DAVID LONG, 1832 list, age 76, also 1840 census, served in North Carolina Militia, drew pension in Maury County.

GEORGE LONG, 1832 list, age 76, served in Virginia line, drew pension in Hawkins County.

HENRY LONG, 1832 list, age 70, served in Virginia line, drew pension in Greene County.

JONATHAN LONG, Sr., 1832 list, also 1840 census, served in Maryland line, drce pension in Hawkins County.

NICHOLAS LONG, drew pension in Jefferson County, (1812).

RICHARD LONG, 1932 list, age 76, also 1840 census, served in Virginia line, drew pension in 1832 in Bedford County, in 1840 in Marshall County.

WILLIAM LONG, 1832 list, age 69, served in North Carolina line, drew pension in Henderson County.

DAVID McANALLY, 1832 list, age 86, served in Virginia line, drew pension in Granger County.

WILLIAM SKELTON, 1832 list, age 72, also 1840 census, served in North Carolina line, drew pension in Hawkins County.

PETER ANDERSON, 1832 list, age 79, served in Virginia Militia, drew pension in Hawkins County.

EDMUND LOVE, 1832 list, age 75, served in North Carolina, drew pension in Rhea County.

HEZEKIAH LOVE, 1832 list, age 70, served in Virginia line, drew pension in Knox County.

JAMES LOVE, 1840 census age 78, drew pension in Maury Co.

Military Records

Adjutant General's Office National Archives

Washington, D. C.

War 1812.

Veterans Record Office:

John Bailey, Greene County, Tenn., private in Capt. Joseph Hale's Company, 4th Reg. Col. Samuel Bayles' Reg. East Tenn. Militia. Nov. 8, 1814 to May 18, 1815. 6 months 10 days $50.66, Knoxville, Tenn.

John Bailey, Washington County, Tenn., private Capt. Francis Register's Company, Col. Samuel Binch's Reg. East Tenn. Militia

(Attached from Col. Ewen Allison's Reg.) April 27, to Aug. 1, 1814, 3 months 5 days, $25.33.

John Bailey private Capt. Blackman Coleman's Company, troops of Cavalry, Col. John Coffee's Reg. of Vol., Dec. 10, 1812 to Feb. 9, 1813. 2 months $5.

John Bailey, private in Capt. James Landon's company, Col. Samuel Bayles' Reg. East Tenn. Militia. Nov. 13, 1814 to May 18, 1815, 6 months 5 days, $49.33.

Thomas Bailey, private Capt. James Cumming's Company of Vol. Mtd. Gunmen from East Tenn. Maj. John Chiles' Battalion. Oct. 8, 814 to May 3, 1815, Rogersville, Tenn. 6 mo. 26 days.

Revolutionary War
Veterans Records Office.
Joseph Britton, enlisted as second Lieutenant in Capt. Henry Wagerman's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg. of Rangers, an additional regiment raised by order of Congress. His Commission leaving date, the 18th Jan. 1778. Recruited soldiers until after the Battle of Germantown. Taken prisoner on the 16th of Sept. 1778, remained a prisoner until 2nd of April 1781. On the 20th of April 1781 commissioned first Lt. to take rank 23rd April 1779.

WAR OF 1812

WILIAM BAILEY, private in Capt. Joseph Williams' Company 1st Tenn. Reg. Mtd. Vol. Gunman. Co. Muster Roll Sept. 28, 1814. Into service March 28, 1815, at Fayetteville, Sept. 28, 1814, to March 28, 1815.

WILLIAM BAILEY, deceased Jan. 3, 1815. Susannah Bailey, his wife, Administratrix.

WILLIAM BAILEY, private in Capt. George Argenbright's Co. of Riflemen, in a Reg. of Tenn. militia under command of Col. William illard. Muster Roll Oct. 2, 1813 to Feb. 8, 1814, at Rogersville. Ordered into service Oct. 2, 1813, discharged Feb. 8, 1814.

WILLIAM BAILEY, private in Capt. Elihu Millikan's Co. 3rd. Reg. 6 months. Term served 7 months 16 days, $60.26, Jefferson County, East Tenn. Militia Sept 2, 1814, mustered in May 1815 Knoxville, Tenn.

WILLIAM BAILEY, private in Capt. James Gray's Co. of Tenn. Militia Inf. 8 days, $2.18, May 19 to June 30, 1812.

WILLIAM BAILEY, in Capt. Jacob Hoyals Co. of drafted militia

commanded by Col. Ewen Allison, Jan. 10, 1814 to May 23, 1814, 4 months and 14 days, $35.61.

JAMES BAILEY, Jefferson Co. Tenn., Sgt. Capt. Elihu Millikan's Co. of East Tenn. Militia, Reg. commanded by Col. William Johnson, Sept. 2, 1814 to May 5, 1815, 7 months 16 days, $82.26 ,at Knoxville, Tenn.

James and William Bailey of Jefferson County, Tenn., appear to have been brothers or cousins, since they enlisted at the same time, under the same captain and discharged the same time. We have not identified them as being related to our Baileys, either in Jefferson or Hawkins County.

The first William Bailey above seems not to be of our line, since he entered service at Fayetteville, Tenn.

The other four Williams are not definitely identified, but we may assume one as Wm. (Billy Buck) son of the first William of Hawkins County. Another was perhaps son of Thomas and Sarah, whose folks left for Alabama soon after the war.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, D. C.

Veteran's Records, Mexican War.
File No. 12228.

Martha Bailey, Widow of William Bailey, Private, 5th Tennessee Volunteers. Act of June 3, 1858 and July 27, 1868. Index: —Vol. A. p 33.
Restoration No. 394.
Department of the Interior, Jonesboro Agency, Widow's Claim.

I certify that Martha Bailey, Widow of William Bailey who was a private in Co. E. (Capt. Samuel Powell) 5th Tenn. Reg. Tenn. Vol. in the service of the U. S. is entitled, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 3, 1858, to receive pay at the rate of Three Dollars and Fifty Cents per month to commence on the Fourth day of Sept. 1860, and to continue during life, unless she should again marry, in which case the pension is not payable after the date of such marriage.

Department of the Interior,
this the 16th day of March, 1867.
W. T. Otto, Acting Sec. of Interior.

Countersigned:
Joseph A. H. Bamte?
Commissioner of Pensions.

William died on the 12 of April 1848 while in service at or near National Bridge, Mex., on the 10th day of April 1848. By reason of sickness incurred while in line of duty.

Was married sometime in 1839 or 1840 (Aug. 40 Co. Records) (Tradition is, he died of sun-stroke)

David Britton, Mexican War.
Capt. Bounds' Co. 5th Reg.
Pvt. McClellan's Tenn. Inf.

Entered Knoxville, Tenn. Nov. 2, 1847—Nov. 17, 1847, Age 35.

Mustered out. David Britton Pvt. Co. E. 5th. Tenn. Inf. Memphis, Tenn. July 20, 1848. (did not receive a pension). This was no doubt David C. Britton, son of Lt. Joseph, and born in 1803. (Sam Britton remembers hearing him talk of his experience in the Mexican War.)

CIVIL WAR SERVICE RECORDS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

HENRY BAILEY private, Company K, 29 Regiment Tenn. Infantry. Appears on a Muster Roll of the organization named above for July 31, to Oct. 31, 1861. Enlisted July 31, 1861, Camp Powell, by James W. Gillespie for 12 months; not paid at all for this period.

Note appears in a column of names present, as Henry Bailey.

29 Reg. Muster Roll Nov. and Dec. 1862. Jan. and Feb., 1863.
29 Reg. Muster Roll Last paid by Capt. Dashiell, Dec. 31, 1862.
29 Reg. Muster Roll March and April, 1863. July and Aug., 1863.
29 Reg. Muster Roll Sept. and Oct. 1863. Nov. and Dec., 1863.
29 Reg. Muster Roll Last paid by Capt. Hamilton, Oct. 31, 1863.
29 Reg. Muster Roll Dalton, Ga. Jan. 16, 1864.
29 Reg. Muster Roll Jan. and Feb. 1864, by Capt. Pilcher.
29 Reg. return Company K, Tenn. Infantry Dec. 1861, H. Bailey from May 1, to June 30, 1863.
Paid July 7, 1863 by B. F. Bomar, $22.
Paid March 1, to April 30, 1963, $22.
Henry Bailey Company K, 29 Reg. Tenn. April 1864.

Corp. Henry Bailey paroled 26, April 1865, between Joseph E.

Johnston, commanding Confederate Army, and Major Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding United States Army, in North Carolina.

SAMUEL BAILEY, Company G. 39 Tenn. Mtd. Inf. Col. W. M. Bradford's Reg. Volunteer 31 Tenn. Infantry, known as 31 Tenn. Inf. until June 1863, when officially designated 39 Tenn. Inf. Regiment was mounted Nov. 1863 and served as Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll Nov. and Dec. 1862, Jacob Miller, Hawkins Co. Killed at Vicksburg, Miss. June 12, 1863 by a shot from the enemy.

JESSE BAILEY, private Company K, 29 Reg. Tenn. Infantry. Enlisted, under age, Jan. 25, 1863, Shelbyville, by Capt. Edmonds; sent to hospital Sept. 2, 1863.

Paid July 7, 1863 $66. Paid June 24, 1863, $22.
Muster Roll at Dalton, Ga. Jan. 16, 1864.

JOSEPH BAILEY, Corp. Capt. Miller's Co. Tenn. Local Defense troops, Confederate, 3 Corp. Capt. Jacob Miller's Co.

No. 50199371. "Beech Creek Jerkers" Age 16 years.

Appears on Muster Roll of the organization named above, for home defense for June 18, 1863 to — date not given.
Enlisted June 11, 1863, Dist. No. 4, Hawkins Co.

G. E. Jones.

The above, four brothers, sons of William Bailey.

JOSEPH BRITTON, Private, Company K, 19 Reg. Tenn. Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, Hawkins Co. Tenn. by Capt. J. S. Phipps, for three years Shelbyville, Tenn. Age 32 years. Severely wounded at the Battle of Murfresboro, Tenn. Dec. 31, 1862. Company Muster Roll Dec. 31, 1862 to March 26, 1863. Wounded in the Battle of Chicamauga Sept. 19, 1863. Captured at Franklin, Tenn. Dec. 17, 1864, taken to Louisville, Ky. Jan. 20, 1865. Released from Louisville, Ky. Jan. 25, 1865.

S. H. (Stephen) CHRISTIAN, private, Company D, 12 Battalion, Cavalry. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863, Camp Lyons, by Capt. Jackson.

IS, L. (Isaac) CHRISTIAN, private Company G. 31 Reg. Tenn. Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862, Hawkins Co. by D. Lyons, for period of War.

Wounded in the head by a minnie ball, June 19, and died June 21, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

ELDRIDGE CHRISTIAN, Capt. Miller's Co. Tenn. Local defense Troops, Confederate:

Private, 50199385 Eldridge Christian, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's Co. "Beech Creek Jerkers" Age 40 years. Appears on the Co. Muster Roll of the Organization named above, for home defense for June 18, 1863 to — date not given.

Enlisted June 11, 1863, Dist. No. 5 Hawkins Co.—G. E. Jones. Three Christian brothers, sons of William L. Christian, of Goshen.

SAMUEL M. BAILEY, Co. I, 10 Missouri Infantry, private No. 48047839.

Enlisted July 28, 1862; date of departure Nov. 28, 1862; place of departure C. Marard; cause of departure, transferred. Remarks: to Pindall's S. S.

S. M. Bailey, Pvt. Co. C. Pindall's Sharp Shooters.

Samuel M. Bailey, Pvt. Co. I, Steen's Reg., Missouri Infantry. Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for Sept. 18, to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted July 28, 1862, St. Louis County by Capt. Smizer 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred to Maj. Pindall's Batt. Sharp Shooters Nov. 28, 1862.

S. M. Bailey, Corp. Co. C. Pindall's S. S. Mo. Record of officers and soldiers who have ceased to belong to Parsons' Brigade, Mo. Vols.

Date of enlistment, July 28, 1862.

Date of departure, Feb. 10, 1863.

Place of departure, Little Rock.

Cause of departure, deserted while on furlough.

It is not stated above where this Samuel Bailey was born, but it could be our Samuel from Hawkins who went to Missouri. If so, he would have been 41 years old when he enlisted. It is said our Samuel went to Missouri about 1854, stayed 11 years and came back for his family. His wife was Jenny Patterson and his children, when he moved to Missouri, by wagon and team, were William, James and Malinda. No further definite word from them. This may or may not be our Hawkins Co. Sam.

Mahala J. Tucker departed this life July 20, 1882.
James St. John departed this life June 11th 1864, age 32 years, 4 months.

Asa Bailey departed this life Sept. 11, 1880.
Matilda Bailey departed this life Nov. 14, 1881.
Joseph Bailey departed this life July 22, 1911.
Hila Bailey departed this life Dec. 26, 1911.

STACY DEEDS

Blountville, Tenn. Records. Made Aug. 30, 1804, recorded 1805. Deed: William Stacy of Hawkins Co. Tenn., of the one part, and Walter King of Sullivan Co. of th other part, $1000.—200 acres on Kendrick's Creek in Sullivan County, joining John Bailey. (Near the south end of the River Bridge on the Kingsport-Johnson City Highway, below Patrick Henry Dam).

Bk 2, p 97, Sept. 9, 1793.
Mashack Stacy to Richard Watts, 100 pounds — 200 acres, South side Holston River, joining Rogers in Hawkins Co.

Bk 2, p 142, Oct. 6, 1793.
William Stacy to Richard Dutton, 100 acres, south side of Holston River, on the north fork of Beech Creek, beginning on the north side of the creek at three dogwood saplings growing together, then south 253 poles to a stake, then west along the north side of a mountain 63 poles to a stake, then north to the creek, then along a conditional line to a beech, then east 63½ poles to the beginning.
Bk 3, p 298, Dec. 25, 1811.

William Stacy to Jesse Carter, 159 acres on both sides of the north fork of Beech Creek.((Part of same land as that to Richard Dutton above). Being a tract of land granted by the State of North Carolina to the said William Stacy, bearing date 24 Oct. 1782.
Surveyor's Plot No. 357, Oct. 27, 1825.

Surveyed for Thomas Stacy 72 acres, south side of Holston River, on the north fork of Beech Creek, at the foot of Ellic's Mountain, joining his own land — on William Stacy's line, about 15 poles north of William Stacy's spring.

WILL OF WILLIAM STACY

Bk 1, p 445, March 16, 1838.

To my wife Dolly Stacy.

To my daughter Elizabeth Morelock, 2 negroes, $5.

To my daughter Sarah Mullins, 2 negroes and $5.

To my son Thomas Stacy, 2 negroes and $5. and other property.

To my daughter Judith Morelock 2 negroes and $5.

To my son Zachariah Stacy and his children: Elizabeth and John Stacy.

To my son Richard Henry Stacy, the plantation and remainder of his property. Executor, Signed, William Stasy.

Wit: Joseph Britton and John Cavern.

"THUMBY JOHN" BAILEY, SON OF JOHN SR.

From the Tunnell Family, — By Zella Armstrong. 1926.

Nancy Tunnell, only daughter of Stephen and Kezia Money Tunnell was born about 1782, in Virginia, and died 1866 at the home of a granddaughter, Mrs. Minter Bailey, Harlan Co. Kentucky. She moved with her parents to Washington Co. Tenn., 1788 and one time lived in Greene Co. Tenn. She married John Bailey known as "Thumby John" to distinguish him from several other John Baileys, Sept. 1799 in Greene Co. Tenn. The marriage bond, dated Sept. 24, 1799, was signed by her father. This John was in the 6th generation from Stephen.

John (6) Bailey, (John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born in Abingdon Va., (as stated by a grandson,) in 1773. and died in Lee County, Va. Nov. 1850. They moved shortly after marriage to Harlan County, Ky. (Knox Co. till 1820) where their children were born:

1. William Bailey born 1800.
2. John Bailey born about 1802.
3. Stephen Bailey born about 1803.
4. Britton Bailey born about 1808.
5. Andrew Bailey born about 1811.
6. James Bailey born about 1814.
7. Sally Bailey born about 1817.

8. Carr Bailey born April 4, 1819.
9. Daniel Bailey born 1823.
10. David Bailey born 1824.
11. Jonathan Abshire Bailey born 1827.

This line of Baileys has been studied further by Zella Armstrong and others. They lived principally in Ky., some going west. However, three of this family returned to Hawkins County, Tenn., and these three will be mentioned here. (3) Stephen was living in Hawkins Co. as shown in the 1840 census: 4 sons and 3 daughters, but they removed to Arkansas before 1850. Names of children not knows except son Jonathan. (5) Andrew Bailey, married July 21, 1836, Nancy Ball and lived in Greene Co. Tenn., where their children were born:

1. Jasper Bailey born 1837 (census) Not traced further.
2. George W. Bailey, born 1838, married ..... Rowan and had:
    1. Marion Bailey.
    2. James Bailey.
    3. Alvis Bailey.
    4. Augusta Bailey.
    5. Bell Bailey.
3. Andrew J. Bailey, born 1839 (census).
4. Nancy J. Bailey, born 1841.
5. Wm. Riggs Bailey, born 1843.
6. John Baxter Bailey, born 1845.
7. Mary Bailey, born 1846.
8. Sallie Bailey
9. Eliza Bailey
10. Kemy Bailey
11. Rebecca Bailey born Oct. 12. 1859, married Robert Thacker in Hawkins County, and had:
    1. John Thacker
    2. Riggs Thacker
    3. Ida Bell Thacker
    4. Martha Jane Thacker
    5. Robert Thacker
    6. Nancy Thacker.

Daniel Bailey, 7th son of John and Nancy Tunnell Bailey son of (John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) born 1823 in Harlan County, Ky., married in Hawkins Co. Tenn. Nancy Henard (not

Kizzie Tunnell) and had:

1. James B. Bailey, born 1843, in Hawkins Co. married Susie Clark, and lived in Harlan Co. Ky.
2. John B. Bailey, born Sept. 27, 1844, married 1st in Hawkins Co., Nannie Jones, 2nd Emma Fields. Lived in Van Hill, children not known.
3. Elizabeth J. Bailey, born March 5, 1849, married Samuel Presley, and lived in Greene Co. Tenn.
4. Julia Bailey, born Jan. 5, 1851, married in Hawkins Co., Dec. 24, 1868,John Mowell.
5. Rosa Bailey, born Jan. 5, 1851, (twin to Julia) married Thomas J. Arterburn, and lived in Hawkins Co.
6. Wm. Keen Bailey, born in Hawkins Co. June 9, 1873, married in Hawkins Co., April 22, 1892, Maggie Patterson who was a 4th cousin. Maggie was daughter of William and Sarah (Bailey) Patterson. Sarah daughter of (Clinton 8, Thomas 7, Daniel 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1)
   Joe M. was son of (Wm. K. 8, Dan 7, John 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1)

1. Joseph M. and Maggie (both living 1956) had children:
   1. William D. Bailey, Cleveland, Tenn.
   2. Charles B. Bailey, Surgoinsville, Tenn.
   3. George Hugh Bailey, Dante, Va., a son, Hugh Jr.
   4. Joseph F. Bailey, Washington, D. C.
   5. Sallie Bailey, Dante, Va.
   6. Elizabeth Bailey, Dante, Va.

2. Araminta Eliz. Bailey, born Aug. 16, 1874, married Wm. or John Hutson Britton, 1890. (see Brittons)
3. Daniel Bailey, born Sept. 10, 1876, married .... died Dec. 17, 1938.
4. Rachel Jane Bailey, born July 17, 1878, drowned in creek, Feb. 28, 1880.
5. Nancy Henard Bailey, born April 17, 1880, married James Bates.
6. John Wolfe Bailey, born April 7, 1883, married in Texas.
7. Eller Obedience (Bede) Bailey, born Oct. 17, 1885, married 1st Dr. Watkins (or Whittaker) in Texas, 2nd Frank Brooks in Trent, Texas.
8. Robert Huston Bailey, born ..... died in Texas Feb. 4, 1842. Married five times.

Wm. K. Bailey married 2nd Cora Harris and had:

9. Julia Bailey, married Thomas Caldwell.
10. Dana Bailey.
11. Maud Bailey, married Hugh Simpson, to Kingston, Tenn.
12. William Bailey married Grace Yankee, to Kingston, Tenn.

Frank M. Bailey, born Jan. 18, 1859, died Jan. 24, 1943. Son of (Daniel 7, John 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1) married Lula Caldwell Feb. 26, 1883, in Hawkins Co. where their children were born:

1. Daniel Bailey, born in Hawkins Co. Nov. 1881, died Dec. 3, 1956. married Hazel Jones, Sept. 2, 1912.
2. Margaret Bailey married Edward Bates.
3. Annie Bailey married Melvin McLain in Hawkins Co.
4. Lizzie Bailey Samuel Skinner.
5. Samuel Bailey married Willie Christian.
6. Glenn Bailey married 1st ..... Burchfield, 2nd Lena Bailey, daughter of Jesse Bailey (distant cousins).
7. Bessie Bailey married Roy Patterson.
8. Louise Bailey married Dan Craddic.
9. Grace Bailey married Will Christian.
10. Bascom Bailey married Mrs. Tom Cavin.
11. James Bailey married ..... Burchfield.

DANIEL BAILEY OF HAWKINS AND GREENE COUNTY

Daniel (6) Bailey, (John 5, John 4, John 3. John 2 Stephen 1) was born, probably in Washington Co. Va. (Abingdon) about 1775.

> From the will of Hugh Brown of Hawkins Co. Tenn., dated July 4, 1789. He wills, among others, to his daughter Sarah Brown. He lived on Beech Creek near the Baileys.

It is believed that Daniel Bailey married Sarah, daughter of Hugh Brown about 1792, and had a daughter, Brunetta Brown Bailey born 1793; a daughter Sarah and a son Thomas born in the 1790's. Brunetta Brown Bailey married in Fauqueir County, Virginia, 1808, Dennis Griffith, with Thomas Bailey as witness.

Thomas Bailey married in Hawkins Co. Melvina Moore and had a daughter, and sons, Daniel, Geo. W. and Clinton, born in Hawkins Co. between 1823 and 1826. Thomas died in 1830, after the census was taken. The census shows 1 male under 5, 2 under 10, 1 30 to 40. 1 female under 5, 1 20 to 30.

These sons were, George W. born 1823; Daniel, born 1824; Clinton born 1826, and the daughter's name not known. Geo. W. married 1st, Louisa Jones in Hawkins Co. 1841; 2nd Eliza Sexton in Ill. 1852; 3rd Haley E. Cantral — 1 child. He went to Sangamon Co. Ill. 1848. Daniel married Barbara Jane Lawson at New Purchase, Tenn., went to Keokuk Co. Iowa in 1849, and to Sangamon, Co. Ill., 1858. Clinton, born 1826, in Hawkins Co. Tenn. married there 1847, Ruth Henard, born 1826, and had a daughter, Rosanna, born in Hawkins Co. 1848. They had another daughter Sarah, probably named for her grandmother Sarah Brown), born in Iowa 1849. They were in Clark Co. Mo., when the 1860 census was taken. Clinton died soon after this date, and Ruth, with her two daughters came back to Hawkins Co. Her elder daughter married in Hawkins Co. Samuel Rakestraw and went to Kansas. Sarah the younger, married William Patterson and reared a family with whom we are well acquainted, in Hawkins Co. Sarah (old Bible Record) born July 6, 1848, died there Sept. 6, 1920. Married William M. Patterson, Sept. 2, 1865, died in Hawkins Co. Nov. 14, 1910. Their children were:

1. Martha b .... , died May .... 1902, married Harley Chiles.
2. Lizzie b ...., died March .... 1903, married William Tucker, son of Branch Tucker.
3. Rutledge b ...., died June 27, 1908, married Ella Webster.
4. Maggie b ...., died about 1957, married Joseph Bailey (9) (Wm. K. 8, Daniel 7, John 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1).
5. Ella b ...., died Nov. 20, 1932, married Charles M. Bailey, (10) (Wm. 8, Samuel 7, Wm. 6, Sam 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Stephen 1). Their children are listed in this book.
6. Clara b ...., died March 22, 1897.
7. Annie b .... died about 1957, married Walter Skelton.
8. Jihhie b ...., died young.
8. Jimmie child, b ....., died young.
9. Emma born Oct. 1884, married John Smith Dec. 24, 1916.
10. Joshua Hale (Jot), born April 18, 1889, died unmarried, Nov. 24, 1936 (Wm. M. Patterson was a Civil War Veteran).

March 1, 1823.

Deed: Daniel Bailey to Thomas Bailey, Bk 13, p 250. Registered

This Indenture made the 24th day of Aug. 1819, between Daniel Bailey of Hawkins County, Tenn. of the one part, and Thomas Bailey of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that the said Daniel Bailey for and in consideration of the sum of $50. to him in hand paid by Thomas Bailey, —a tract of land lying and being on the south side of Beech Creek, beginning at two beech saplings on the bank of a branch near Beech Creek, thence running up said branch on a conditional line made between David Harmon and the said Daniel Bailey to John Ball line, thence along a conditional line made between the said John Ball and the said Daniel Bailey to Beech Creek, then down said creek to the beginning.

Wit: Reuben Barnard
John Tunnell
Wesley Ball his mark

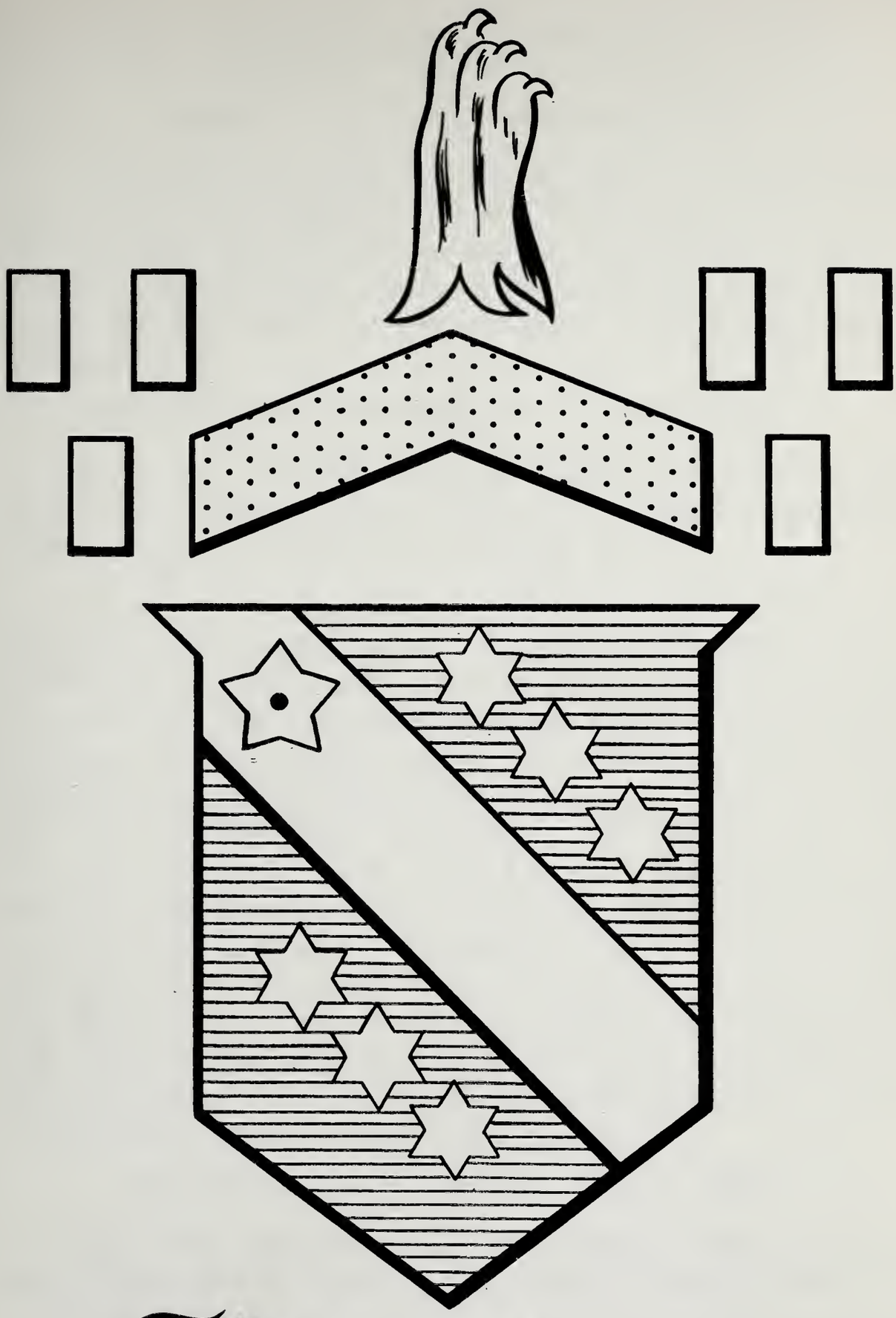
1 his
Daniel Bailey (Seal)
mark

The above Thomas Bailey died in 1830, after the census was taken, and some of the children kept by their great uncle, Wesley Ball, who had married the above Daniel Bailey Sr.'s sister.

Deed: Daniel Bailey to Wesley Ball, Bk 14, p 403, Feb. 13, 1834. $150. 60 acres south side of Beech Creek joining John Ball and Harmon, east along the south side of Bays Mountain to John Tunnell's line.

Wit: John Ball, Thos. Ball, Wm. Ball, Elisha Bailey.
Deed: made April 2, 1818, William Bailey of the Co. of Knox, State of Ky. and John Ball of Hawkins Co. $505. 100 acres on Beech Creek, beginning at a large whiteoak on the north side of Beech Creek, then south to the top of a leading ridge from Bays Mountain, to Beech Creek on a conditional lint made between William Bailey and Daniel Baily, then along the top of said ridge on the same conditional line to the end of said ridge, then to a beech on the bank of Beech Creek, then down the creek to a beech on the south side of said creek, then running on the same conditional line to a hornbeam on the top of the ridge on the south side of the creek, then along the top of the ridge down the point of the ridge to the old line, known by the name of Richard Caswell line
Wit: Wm. Long, James Tunnell and Daniel Bailey.

The above Wm. Bailey was brother to Daniel and son of John Sr.



Breton

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

ORIGIN OF THE NAME BRITTON

BRUTUS, (about 1039 B.C.) at the age of 15, kills his father, reigns twenty-four years. At this time Eli governed Israel, and the ark was taken by the Philistines, and the sons of Hector reigned in Troy; and Sylvius Aeneas, uncle of Brutus, in Italy. Brutus married Igonge and they had three sons: Corinaeus (or Locrin), Albanact and Kamber..

(From a Genealogical Somery of the Early Rulers)

At the time that Edward I, of England was trying to gain control over Scotland, (about 1292-1307) he wrote a letter to the Pope explaining his right in the situation said:

"In the time of the prophets, Eli and Samuel, there lived an illustrious person named Brutus, who on the destruction of Troy, quitted the city along with a band of noble Trojans, and having put to sea, at length discovered the island of Albion, then inhabited by giants. Brutus smote the giants, and in his honor his followers designated the captured island *Bruton or Britain.* They also reared the town of *Trinovantum,* afterwards called *London.* Upon his three sons, Brutus afterwards settled his possessions, giving England to Locrin the eldest; Albany, or Scotland to Albanac, the second; and to Camber the third son, Cambria, or Wales. At Troy, Edward proceeded, it was the invariable practice that the eldest son and his line should bear rule over the younger brothers and their descendants; hence Locrin maintained a superiority over his brothers, his descendants continuing in the island to hold supremacy." (From "The Book of Wallace" Vols. I and II.

By Rev. Charles Rogers, D.D., L.L.D. (1889).

From "The Chronicle of Fabius Ethelwerd" from the beginning of the world to the year of our Lord 975, in four Books:

"A.(D) 418. In the nineth year also after the Sacking of Rome by the Goths, those of Roman race who were left in Britain, not bearing the manifold insults of the people, but they bury their treasury in pits thinking that hereafter they might have better future, which never was the case; and taking a portion, assembled on the coast, spread their canvas to the winds, and seek an exile in the *shores of Gaul.*" (Brittany)

On the northeast coast of France, between the English Channel and the Bay of Biscay is the peninsula of Brittany, a region of absorbing interest to the archaeologist, the student of folklore, and the tourist. In very early times, this region was peopled by tribes who held a crude form of Worship similar to that of the Druids, as numerous stone monuments bear witness. Known anciently as Amorica, a name meaning "near the sea;" the land came under the control of the Romans in 51 B.C. and enjoyed with the rest of the empire, two centuries of peace and prosperity. As the empire declined Amorica lapsed into barbarism. Later, in the fifth century, this westward pointing peninsula, so near the British shores, became a place of refuge for the *Celtic tribes* who were driven out of Britain by the Angles and the Saxons. Once more a civilization developed in the island, which the new inhabitants named "Little Britain."*

"The descendants of these early Bretons have an individuality that sets them apart from the other Frenchmen. They are extremely conservative, especially in matters of religion and their devout Catholicism is colored by many a pagan superstition."**

"Fearless sailors have been born and bred in the coast region, and their exploits give color and distinction to the sea annals of the French.

"Brittany is the traditional birth place of King Arthur and many Knights of the Round Table, and is the historical home of Abelard, the great philosopher and theologian, Jaques Cartier, the discoverer of the St. Lawrence River; and Ernest Renan, French Philologist and historian."***

From Falaise Roll—Crispin and Macary, and the Dives Roll of Leopold Delisle in "Companions of Duke William," we find:

Appendix 5: Note 4—Robert de Sable, who revolted against Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjon, in 1136, was lord of Gace and son of Lisard de Sable and Theiphaine de Broillay la Chevriere, eldest daughter of Warmaise de Jarze by her first husband, Geoffrey de Broillay. Theiphaine received Jarze from her mother, whose second husband was Amaury Crispin, lord of Chatauceaux Lisard who was the son of Reginald de Sable, and grandson of

---

*World Book Encyclopedia.
**Ibid.
***Ibid.

Solomon de Sable and Adelaide, fourth daughter of Giroie Gesla. Girorie was son of Arnold le gros of Courcerant and grandson of *Abbo le Breton,* descended from the richest nobles of France and Brittany.

ABBO LE BRETON is perhaps the first of the name found recorded, and is said to be descended from the highest nobles of France and Brittany."

The Britons came to England with Duke William in 1066. THOMAS LE BRETON is said to be one o fthe followers of the Duke, and possibly others.

The Duke, now called the Conqueror, was the first Norman King of England, and is designated in history as William I. William I. was very liberal with the confiscated estates of English royalty and nobility, granting vast lands and property to his followers, even to his meniel servants.

The Bretons, or Brittons, along with the Baileys were seated in the northern part of Yorkshire, and along the River Tees, and for more than 500 years from their appearance in England, to the time they began to settle in America, they spread out all over England.

BRITTONS IN ENGLAND

It is clear that the family name of Breton, Britain or Britton originated in that westernmost peninsula of France, then called Brittany, (incorporated with France in 1532) which were of the remnant of that Roman race, or the Celtic Tribes driven out of England by the Angles and Saxons, about 418 A.D. For 600 years they multiplied and became the citizens and ranked among the highest in Nobility, in governmental, as well as in military affairs, in France before coming to England.

When William "The Conqueror" was preparing his invasion of England in the eleventh century, the Bretons most naturally contributed to his cause, and they were awarded most handsomely for their part in the invasion.

As is said before, they were given large estates in northern Yorkshire, from which they spread southward and westward, until they were found numerous in most if not all central and southern England; in the counties of York, Rutland, Leisester, Surry, Northhampton, Huntingdon, Cambridge, Herteford, Essex, Oxford

Worcester, Hereford, Middlesex, Norfolk, Wilts and Gloucester These families were prominent in civil and military affairs, occupying many of the highest positions the King could offer. Miscellaneous Britton items herein contained is proof of these facts.

OLD BARONS OF ENGLAND VOL. II—BY T. C. BANKS
BRITON OR BRETUN, 29 Edward I. (1301 A.D.) pp 52-55.

"Of this name there are noticed several eminent persons; whereof, Walter Britton in 12 Henry II. (1166) upon the assessment of aid for marriage of Maud, the king's daughter, certified that he held fifteen Knights' fees, deveteri feoffamento, of the Earl of Moreton, and that William Briton held of him one Knights' fee. Of this barony a moiety afterwards came to Walter Croc, nephew of the said Walter Croc, in the 2 King John (1201), surrendered the same to the King, to the end that he would enfeoff Richard Briton were thereof, to hold the said moiety to him and his heirs of the said king and his heirs in capite.

THOMAS BRITON is another person who was of great consideration in his time, and along with Alice, his wife was found one of the co-heirs to Bryan de Lisle and had accordingly, livery of such part of the inheritage, as in the division, was alloted to their share. This Thomas Briton seems to have been the son and heir of a William de Briton; for Hutchins in his history of Dorset, states that, in the reign of King John, Brian de Lisle, of Brienston, in the said county (whose chief seat was in Yorkshire) paid a fine of one hundred and twenty Marks for the wardship and marriage of the heir of William Briton. From this line, likely descended Philip Briton, who 35 Edward I. (1307), was seized of a considerable estate in the County of York.

Contemporary with this Thomas, was Ranulph Briton, who, 11 Henry III. (1238), held to him and his heirs certain lands at Blatherwick in Northamptonshire; and in the 12th of the same reign (1239), had of the grant of the prior Longavilla certain lands and privileges in a place called Kingscrabbe and Stocholt, in the said county; where also in 15 Henry III. (1242), he had the manor of Oxenthorpe. This Ranulph was a person of consideration, and was Chancellor as well to the king as to the Queen, in which office he died of apoplexy, circ. anno 1247, the 31 Henry III.

JOHN BRITON, another person of great eminence, was Bishop of Hereford, and is represented to have been a great lawyer,

which, if so, he may have been the same who 53 Henry III. (1280), was made one of the king's justices. He is asserted by some, to have written an excellent treatise upon the laws; but as the Bishop died early in the reign of Edward I., and the book notices several statutes subsequent to that time, it is considered by the bishop Nicholson to have been compiled by that John Briton, the judge, who was living in 1 Edward II. (1307).

WILLIAM BRITON, a person of some note, coeval with Ranulph and the bishop, in 15 Henry III. (1242), held lands at Dudinton, in Northamptonshire, and in the following year had a license for his dog to hunt the fov&c. He died about the 45 Henry III. (1272), being then seized of divers lands and manors at Boxted and Stanway, in Essex, Dodington, Blatherwick &c., in Northamptonshire; Cranden, in Cambradgeshire, and at Westlye. Burgh, Dollingham, and elsewhere on this side the Trent, holding of the king in capite.

JOHN BRITON, son and heir of William, had livery of his inheritance in the same year of his father's death. He had issue of another John, who died about 34 Edward I. (1306), leaving issue a son John, who died under age the 4 Edward II. (1311), and a daughter Maud, who became heir to her brother and had livery of her lands the same year, being then of full age, and the wife of Richard de la Revere, by whom she had a daughter Margaret, who married Sir Edmund de Thorpe; as also several other daughters whereof one married Sir Robert Swillington; another John Garleke, another Sir Robert Corbet.

JOHN BRETON is mentioned in 17 Edward I. (1289) when he had committed to his charge the custody of the city of London, which for divers causes, the king had seized into his own hands; which charge was again granted him in the 21st of the same reign; after when, in 25 Edward I. he was directed to amerce the aldermen, sheriffs, and other magistrates of the city, by further letters patent dated at Tunbridge, the 5th of August, in the year aforesaid

In 29 Edward 1. the name John Breton is again noticed on a particular occasion, at which period he was one of those men, who, though not having had summons to parliament at Lincoln, nevertheless affixed his seal to that memorable letter which was sent to the pope, asserting the king's supremacy over the realm of Scotland; at which time he was denominated "Johan nes le Briton, Dominus de Sporle.

Whether he was the same person who was the Judge and wrote the Dissertion upon the laws, as before observed, is not certain; but according to Bloomfield, though he was one of the justices of Trail Barston, in the 33 Edward I., it does not follow that he was the author.

This John le Breton, styled Dominus de Sporle, appears to be that branch which estates in the County of Norfolk, where Sporle is the name of a manor in the Hundred of south Greebhoe, near Swaffham.

Of this family the history of Norfolk relates, that Peter le Breton, of Shropham, obtained by grant from John leVeyle, of Barningham, a manor called Breton's, or Pakenham's manor, in the hundred of Shropham, which afterwards came to be divided among two sisters and Co-heirs of Henry de Briton; of which, Lettice married John Herring, of Thompson, and Agnes wedded Henry Pakenham. With regard to this ancient family of Breton the history of Norfolk further observed, that Thorald le Breton was living at Witchingham, in that county, the 33 Henry III. (1258); he married Aveline, daughter or sister to Ralph le Vilechen, of Holkham; after whom was Edmund le Breton, of Witchingham who by Ermentrude his wife was father of William Breton, who lived in the time of Edward I., and married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir to Yarmouth, by whom he had William, his son and heir; who according to the same authority, was grandfather to John Breton of Witchingham, who married Mary, daughter and co-heir to Sir Hamon Felton and had issue John Breton, whose posterity long continued to possess Witchingham. Of this family, says the same history, was the famous John Breton (before mentioned) Bishop of Hereford.

It should, however not pass unnoticed, that there was a William Breton, who, 24 Edward I., had summons to attend a great council at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, well furnished with horse and arms to march against the Scots; but who the said William was is not satisfactorily established; he might be the first William, before mentioned. The writ, however, was not addressed to him in the capacity of a baron." —Banks.

I. WILLIAM BRITON coeval with Ranulph and the Bishop, in 15 Henry III. (1231), held lands in Dodinton, Northhamptonshire. Died 45 Henry III. (1271), seized of lands and manors at Boxted and Stanway, Essex; Dodinton,

Blatherwick etc., Northamptonshire and Cramden, Campbridgeshire. His son and heir,

II. JOHN BRITON had livery of his inheritance in the yeai of his father's death. His son,

III. JOHN BRITON died 34 Edward I. (1205). His son,

IV. JOHN BRITON died under age 4 Edward II., (1311) without sons.

I. THORALD LE BRETON, of Witchingham, Norfolk, 33 HenryIII., (1247) married Aveline, daughter or sister of Ralph le Vilechen, of Halkam.

II. EDMUND BRETON, of Witchingham, Magna, married Ermentrude.....

III. WILLIAM BRETON of Witchingham, (temp.) Edward I (1272-1307), married Elizabeth Yarmouth, daughter and co-heir.

IV. WILLIAM BRETON of Witchingham, married Isabel daughter of .....Kerdeveston.

V. JOHN BRETON of Witchingham, temp. Richard II., married Mary, daughter and heir of Hamond Felton, of Lycham Norfolk.

VI. JOHN BRETON of Witchingham, married Margery, daughter and sole heir of Robert Gerbridge.

VII. ROBERT BRETON married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bramton, of Norfolk.

VIII. THOMAS BRETON married Margery, daughter of Thomas Jermyn, of Metielf, Suffolk. Had Thomas, Robert, John, William and Edward.

IX. THOMAS BRETON, of Felmingham, Norfolk, married Elenor, daughter of Wynboro, of Wynboro, Norfolk.

X. HENRY BRITEN of Felmingham, married Martha, daughter of Rafe Symonds, of Claye, Norfolk, and had Thomas Erasmus, William, Edward and Arthur.

RICHARD BRITTAINE, gentleman, married Katherine Geste, spinster, of Wathamstowe, to marry there May 4 1572.

ROBERT BRITTEN, Theol. Deptford, England, died 16 Feb., 1672.

GYE DE BRETON and Jone his wyff, daughter and heir of Thomas Gray son of Robert Gray, of Rotherfield, circa 1396.

OTHER MISCELLANEOUS BRITTON ITEMS

FRANCIS BRETON born Feb. 1, 1665-6, son of John Breton, Surry.

WILLIAM BRETON (1) of London married Elizabeth daughter of .....Dacon.

RICHARD BRETON (2) of Londan married Katherine daughter of Edward Guest of Worcestershire.

ROBERT BRETON (3) of Barwell in Leicestershire, married Alicia, daughter of Richard Wright of Sutton juxta Broughton Leicestershire, had Robert, John, Thomas, Daniel, Francis and William.

RICHARD BYTTERN 26 Jan. 1606.

JOHN BRITTEN Yeoman

ROBERT BRETON son of Richard of Elms Parish Haugham, 1708.

JOHN BRITTAINE drowned 1630 from Collyweston, Northamptonshire.

SIR JOHN LE BRETON witness to list of Aldermen, London 13th century.

JOHN BRITTAIN of Hadly, Suffolk, circa. 1600.

CHRISTOPHER BRITTIN Dec. 29, 1619, Loughton, County Essex, married Elizabeth Crabbe.

Among "landes lying in the Checker Warde" was Richard Britton's house, next to Woolmonger St., 1586.

RICHARD BRITTON from Checker Warde, Constable for assessing the inhabitants to furnish troops for Lord Essex, Sept., 1598.

RICHARD BRITTON 1600, one of two Bailiffs.

Tradition:

THOMAS BRITTON, first English ancestor, having been one of the Norman followers of William the Conqueror, (1066 A.D.)

JAMES BRITTON, the first American ancestor, descended from the Yorkshire Brittons; the first authentic records concerning which appears during the reign of Edward I. (1239-1307)

BRITTON WILLS, COUNTY RUTLAND, ENGLAND

MARY BRITTON, Teeton, 1611.

JOHN BRITTON, Teeton, 1619.

ROBERT BRITTON, Teeton, 1590, 1597, 1602.

RICHARD BRITTON, Norton, 1634, 1636.
RICHARD BRITTON, Rushden, 1635.
THOMAS BRITTON, Deanshanger, 1638.
RICHARD BRITTON, Brington, 1527, 1534.
ROBERT BRITTON, Moorend, 1590, 1597, 1602.
SIMON BRETTON, Harpole, 1527, 1534.
ANTHONY BRETAYNE, Wakerly, 1537, 1540.
THOMAS BRYTTEN, (no town) 1537, 1540
THOMAS BRETANE, Willingborough, 1549, 1557.
RICHARD BREYTON, Brackley, 1527, 1534.
WILLIAM BRETTEN, Wootton, 1527, 1534.
WILLIAM BRETTEN, Wootton, 1578, 1589.
WILLIAM BRETTEN, Peterborough, 1531, 1538.
WILLIAM BRETTEN, Deanthrope, 1559, 1557.
WILLIAM BRETTEN, Harpole, 1628, 1631.
JOHN BRETTEN Weakley, 1556.
JOHN BRYTTEN, Cottesmore, 1556, 1557.
JOHN BRYTAN, Hardingstone, 1621, 1628.
RICHARD BRITON, Yardley Gobion, 1621, 1628.
JOHN BRYTAN, Thingdon, 1621, 1628.
JOHN BRITTEN, Stoke Bruerne, 1643.
JOHN BRITTEN, Stoke Bruerne, 1626, 1630.
CLEMENS BRETON, Braybrooke, 1510, 1520.
HENRY BRETANE, Rockingham, 1510, 1520.

(From Hist. & Antiq. Suffolk, and the Genealogist Vol. VI, p258)—The Britton Family, by Edward Britton, pp15-16.

BRITTONS OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND

The foregoing miscellaneous Britton items have been given in order that our people may get some idea of the distribution and popularity of the Brittons in England. We now come to our first known ancestor.

RICHARD BRITTEN, made his will April 17, 1641, in Radstock, Somerset County, England. Abstract follows:

To daughter Joan 45 pounds to be paid within 3 years after my death.

To son Richard Britten 45 pounds to be paid 2 and ½ years after my death.

To son Charles Britten, 45 pounds to be paid within 7 years after my death.

To my Godchildren (unnamed) 1/—each.
To sister Mary, furniture.
Residue to wife (unnamed).

Witnesses: Thomas Symes, John Cottle Senior and Junior.

Proved Oct. 14, 1655.

Administration granted to *Christian Britten, relict.* (wife)

We believe there were other children not mentioned.

RICHARD BRITTEN (Jr.) of Gloucestershire, Vicar of Bisley, and conceeded to be son of the first, Will dated Aug. 6, 1678, proved at Gloucester, Sept. 10, 1680 as follows:

To be buried in the Chancel of the Church of Bisley, by the side of Sarah, my wife.
To brother Nathaniel Britten of New York in America, 10 pounds.
To brother Cananiel Britten 10 pounds.
To sister Abigail Duck 10 pounds.
To my nephew, William Clotterbuck all my study of books, and so much of my goods &c as will amount to one moiety.
To sister Jane Fernley I give the other moiety, in consideration of her keeping my house since the death of my wife She to live in my house called "patts" for life.

Said William Clotterbuck to be sole executor, and I give him all my estate to be divided between himself and my sister Fernley Executor to give rings to my cousin Thomas and cousin John Pope of Cam, with their wives, my cousin Richard Pope and his wife at London, and my funeral ring to my sister Abigail.

Witnesses: Richard Blake, John Hide and Sarah Hide.

States his books cost him 120 pounds.

There is little doubt that from the two foregoing wills that the first Richard was the father of the second, and his brothers and sisters; and it appears also that from other records, that William and Dainel were brothers to the second Richard, and were living in New York at the time the will was made.

We do not know why Richard Sr. did not mention the other children in his will; perhaps they were older and he had already given them their portion prior to the will, and when they departed to America; or suggested, there may have been a rift in the family which caused some of them to separate themselves. It was about

this time when the religious persecution in England were forcing people to leave for America in great numbers.

After a careful and exhaustive study, and in the absence of any conflicting evidence, we feel justified in proceeding on these assumptions; and we will begin our genealogy with Richard I., of will 1641, in Somerset County England.

We are not sure of the ancestry of this Richard, but there were a dozen or more old wills in Somerset and Gloucester Counties, going back more than 100 years before this date. In those days men did not mention the names of all their children in their wills; especially the eldest son, who by the law of primogeniture inherited the principal estate.

We conclude then, that Richard I. and his wife Christian (possibly Christian Reymes*) Britten had the following Children: (not in order of birth)

A. Joan Britten, perhaps married Clotterbuck—hence "my nephew William Clotterbuck" no further information.

B. Richard Britten II. born, according to his matriculation, 1613; but according to his marriage record, 1616.
Items: *Parliamentary survey of Church Livings* 1649/50, *Bisley*, "That for Bisley there is a vicaridge presentative worth about 50 pounds per annum; that Mr. Richard Britten, a constant preacher is the present Vicar and taketh the proffits thereof; that it hath in it about 300 families and it is, we consider fit to be one entire parish."

BRITTEN MARRIAGES

"1637/8, Jan. 24, Richard Brittain, of Stinchcombe, clerk, 22 and Sarah Pope, Stinchcombe, 21. Bondman, Richard Pope Stinchcombe, Clothier, (mentions in his will his cousins, (or brothers-in-law) Thomas, John and Richard Pope and their wives.

ALUMNI OXENIENSIS

Richard Britten, son of Richard Britten of Batcombe, Somerset Pleb, New Inn Hall, Matriculated 16 Nov. 1632, aged 19, B.A. 4 June 1635. Later Vicar of Bisley, Gloucester. (see further presently)

* Marriages: "Richard Byttren and Christian Reymes, 26. Jan. 1606, Norfolk Marriage Register." This could be the same Richard.

C. Charles Britten, no further information.

D. Nathaniel Britten, came to New York. (see genealogy, N.Y.)

E. Cananiel Britten, apparently did not come to New York. He married Jane....., who was buried Oct. 1, 1675.* He belonged to the "Friends" Church (Quaker). He is mentioned in Besse's "Sufferings of the people called Quakers," Vol 1 p51 as follows:

"These are to certify to all and every person, unto whom this present writing may or shall come that there were three persons called Quakers, vis Cananiel Britton, Bartholomey Crocker and Lewis Rogers, brought on board our ship called the 'Mary Fortune' of Bristol, the 16th day of December, 1664, and continued waiting on our ship until the 23rd of the same.

Dec. 18, 1681, Cananiel Britton, an ancient man was thrown down and much bruised by Sheriff Knight who came to the meeting, after which the Sheriff sent him to Newgate."

F. Jane Britten, married.....Fernley.

G. Abigail Britten, married.....Duck.

H. A daughter (possibly Joan above) married .....Clotterbuck, (Hence Richard's nephew, William Clotterbuck executor of Richard's will).

I. Daniel Britten, married Annetie (Durdeman?). They had Tisard or Ritsard or Richard, baptized Aug. 5, 1668 at the Dutch Reformed Church of New York. Witnesses: Richard Derdeman and Annettie Stillwell. (see New Jersey Records)

J. William Britton, married Maria .....born 1645. Their line—Our immigrant ancestor will be given presently.

OTHER DATA ON THE BRITTONS OF GLOUCESTER AND SOMERSETSHIRE

BRISTOL FRIENDS REGISTER

RICHARD BRITTON of the city of Bristol, Mariner, married Oct. 16, 1680, Rebecca, born March 10, 1659, daughter of George Barrett of Shorehampton.

The following were the children of William Britton of Bedminster, Somersetshire:

Jone Britton, born Oct.—, 1656, died about 1662.

---

* Bristol Friends Register.

Nathaniel Britton, born Nov.—, 1658.
Thomas Britton, born Feb.—, 1662.
John Britton, born Aug.—, 1663.

BENJAMIN BRITTON of Hempton, Almondsbury Parish, Gloucester, married Elizabeth ....., died Nov. 20, 1673, buried at Haswell.

WILLIAM BRITTON married April 2, 1667, at Bristol meeting, Anne Sole.

ELIZABETH BRITTON married Nov. 17, 1668, at Bristol Meeting, Henry Longford.

RICHARD BRITTON married Sept. 5, 1673, at Bristol meeting, Margery Fowler.

BURIALS

Thomas Britten, son of William, buried Jan. 14, 1666.

William Britten, son of William of Bedminster, buried at Redcliff Feb. 14, 1667.

William Britten buried Dec. 15, 1669.

Ann Britten (widow, buried July 26, 1671.

Jane Britten, wife of Cananiel, buried Oct. 1, 1675.

Margery Britten, wife of Richard, buried May 10, 1677.

John Britten of Master's Barton Regis, servant to William Godbe, buried Dec. 19, 1678.

Mary Britten, daughter of Parent's James Parish, buried Sept. 4 1687.

By Currer.

1204. *Pitchcombe* Feet of Pines
Robert Fits Ralph quit-claimed two acres of land in Pinchelcumbe, to Robert Briton.

DOMESDAY SURVEY

Gozelinus Brito (Jocelyn Briton) held the Manor of Charfield as tenant in chief of the King.

Lay Subsidy 14 and 15 Henry VIII. (1523-1524) Britton Gloucester, Thomas Breton and John Breton.

Oct. 2, 29 Henry VIII. (about 1538) the Abbot of Keynsham granted a lease of a house and land to John Brittayne and John and Walter his sons for the term of their lives. From

Chancery proceedings 1558-1579, bundle 13, No. 83, Britten vs Rede it appears that John Britten the son predeceased his father, who was also dead when the surviving son Walter brought this action to recover the premises from John Rede, then Lord of the Manor.

In 14 James I. (1616) John Britten, gent, acquired extensive lands in Bitton, Oldland and Upton Cheyney.

In 9 Charles I. (1633) John Britten and his wife Margaret nee Seed, sold certain lands in Bitton and Upton Cheyney to Brice Seed.

In 16 Charles I. (1641) John Britten acquired certain lands from T. Tovey and Mary his wife in Bitton. Two years later John Britten Sr., gent, and John Britten Jr., sold land in Bitton, Oldland and Hannam to John Dennys, including the ancient house near Bitton Church then called the Court. but now called the Grange.

1182. Roger Britton appears on a deed of Robert de Cardif of Walton Manor Tewkesbury.

1608. *Survey of Men and Armour in Gloucestershire.*

Bytton and Hannam.

John Britten Senior Yeoman—50-60
John Britten Junior Yeoman—about 40
John Britten Yeoman—about 20
John Brytten Husbandman—about 40
John Brytten Collier—about 40
Peter Brytten Husbandman—50-60

Apperley and Whitfield North Gloucester.
William Brytton servant to Thomas Cassey.

Licenses to pass from England beyond the Seas. —(*Hotten's*)

This includes all such Licenses, many of which were granted for travel in Europe, from where a number of imigrants proceeded to America or elsewhere.

March 9, 1631/2 Henry Brittaine, his wife and 2 children.
March 9, 1631/2 Henry Brittain 14, son of Mr. Edward Brittain of Hamburgh (Hamburg presumably)

Bristo Poll Tax 1666

The wear, Bristol. George Brittaine, his wife and 2 children
The wear, Bristol. Tobias Brittaine, his wife.

Bristol Licenses 1647

A Peter Brittaine of St. Mallows, (St. Malo) France, merchant mentioned as owner of a vessel called Savior of St. Mallows, a Dogger boat (broad bowed, two masted, sketch-like fishing vessel used especially in the North Sea by the Dutch) berthen 45 tons Master: Simon Clarke, trading between France and Watterford Ireland. The ship was seized by Capt. William Penn, Commander of the Assurance, on march last passed and brought to Bristol.

Bristol Elections 26 *August* 1654.

George Britton voted for Mr. Haggart.

Calendar of State Papers, Colonial

1640. A Richard Breton or Britton was engaged in fishing off Newfoundland.

1658 Feb. 9, A warrant granted to Alderman Nathaniel Temms, Martin Noell, Thomas Breton and others, merchants, to trade with the Charity in the West Indies.

Marriages

1661. Nicholas Brittaigne, of Bitton yeoman, and Joan Bayly, Almonsbury. Bondman, Benjamin Britten, Almondsbury, farmer.

1669, Dec. 6, Henry Britten, Ashchurch, yeoman 22, and Ann Haynes Ashchurch, widow.

1670. Aug. 1, Edward Tucker, Bristol apothecary and Ann Britton, Bondman, Noah Tucker, Bristol silkweaver.

1675. Joseph Britten of St. Phillips, Bristol sailor, and Mary Ford, St. Phillips. Bondman Francis Barris, St. Nicholas, Cordwinder, all of Bristol.

1683. Samuel Britten, of Castle precincts, Bristol, soap boiler and Margaret Wayne, St. Nicholas, bondman Matthew Lambert Bristol surgeon.

1683. March 29, John Britton of Bristol, and Elizabeth Hollister.

1692. John Britten of Bristol, tanner, and Sarah Baker St Stephens. Bondman John Baker of Britton, Gloucester coalminer.

1692. Nov. 22, Benjamin Britten of Almonsbury, yeoman and Mary Doyle, Almondsbury. Bondman Edward Goodyard sexton of Bristol Cathedral.

1694, June, Benjamin Britten (as above) and Mary Baker Thornbury, widow. Bondman Walter Thomas, of Almondsbury.

1696/7 Feb. 17, William Millard, pinmaker of Bristol and Elizabeth Britten, widow of Castle precincts.

1698. George Britten of Bristol, tanner, and Mary Watkins Bondman, Edward Williams, Bristol sailor.

1694. Samuel Britten of Castle precincts, soap boiler, and Hannah Snelgrove.

1695. Samuel Britten ,as above) and Elizabeth Barr.

1700. Francis Brittine of St. Michaels, merchant, and Ann Webb, St. Werburgh, Bristol.

BRITTON WILLS IN GLOUCESTER and SOMERSET COUNTIES

Abstracts:

1545, Aug. 20,
JOHN BRYTTON of Tewkesbury.
To daughter Elizabeth Bryton.
Residue to wife Alice Brytton, Extrix.
Witnesses: Thomas Franklyn and John Cole.
Proved 1546.

1560/1, March 1,
JOHN BRITTON of Bytton.
To be buried at Bitton.
To son Thomas the residue, Executor.
Witnesses: William Underhill, Thomas Horner, John Sym and others. Debts I owe, to John Britton for a cow.
Proved Oct. 9, 1562.

1573. April 28,
THOMAS BRITTEN of Bitton, husbandman.
To be buried in the church yard of Bitton.
To Cathedral of Gloucester 1/—
To Church of Bitton 2/—
To my wife Catherine Britten 5 cows, one mare, side saddle and furniture.
To my son Jasper Britten 5 pounds, one cow which his grandfather William Horsington gave unto him by his will.
To my son Peter Britten 2 cows.
To my daughter Elenor 2 cows and bedding.
To my daughter Joane 2 cows, 1 bullock, six sheep and bedding.

To my brother John Britten's daughter Elizabeth 1 heifer.
Residue between my wife Katherine, three daughters, Joahne Elenor, and Agnes, and sons Thomas Britten, William Britten and John Britten, joint Executors.
Overseers: Mr. Semer, George Perman of Bath.
Witnesses: John Osborne, John Williams and Thomas Tucker of Bytton.

Debts owing by me:
To Jasper Britten my son, 5 pounds.
To Henry Britten my son, 7/—
To all my children equally among them which was given to them by Agnes Britten, my first wife, 10 pounds.
To Mr. Langley of Bristol 22/6.
To Richard Silvester of Bitton 15/—
To Thomas Tucker my servant 21/—
To John Dandy of Oldland 5/8.
To John Edwards my servant 17/4.
To Mary Sevy my servant 4/2.
To Robert Harding of Upton Cheney 5/—
To John Tyler of Bath 3/—
To John Bright of Bitton 3/—
To John Hawkins of Bitton 20d.
To John Burnell of Upton 23d.
To goodwife Offill of Bristol 2/8.
To Robert Burnell of Upton 2/—
Proved April 20, 1574.
(His second wife was Catherine Horssington)

1577. April 29,
THOMAS BRITTEN of Iron Acton, singleman.
To church of Iron Acton and Bitton
To my brother John Britten the younger.
To Christian Walle my servant.
To Augustine Andrews, Thomas Weston, John Marten, Thomas Power adn William Britten.
To William Britten one saddle, being in the house of Robert Shepherd of Bitton, with a bridle.
To Henry Britten an old plate and coffer in John Britten's house the elder.
Residue to Peter Britten my brother, Executor.
Witnesses: Nicholas Cromehall and Alexander Sanders and Augustine Andrews.

Debts owing to testater:
John Britten the elder 6 pounds.
John Read of Bitton 30/—
Jasper Britten 4/—
Henry Wheler 3/6
John Burnell of Upton 20/—
Thomas Power 20/—
George Whitborn 22d.
John Marten 6d.
Henry James 5/—
Things being abroad due to testater as follows: a doublet at Mr. Power's house, a coffer in Robert Shepherd's house of Bitton, a coffer in John Britten the elder's house at Bitton.
Proved Jan. 21, 1578/9.
This second Thomas was son of the first.

1590. Aug. 12,
JASPER BRITTEN of Swinford parish Bitton, husbandman.
To be buried in the church yard of Bitton as near father as possible.
To brother John's three daughters a sheep each.
To Richard Oliver's daughter a sheep.
To John Britten sheep and cattle.
To brother John Coomes daughters two sheep each.
Residue to Joan my wife and John Britten my son.
Overseers: John Britten my brother (the elder) and John Coomes of Burnell.

Debts owed to testater:
John Coome the younger, and Nicholas Coome his brother 5/—; my brother William Britten 5 pounds.
Witnesses: John Britten, Lewis Evans and others.
Jasper was son of first Thomas.

1591. Feb. 1,
WILLIAM BRITTEN of Swinford, Bitton, husbandman.
To be buried at Bitton.
To son Thomas 2 kine and a bay mare.
To daughter Anne one cow and one mare, and furniture.
To Brother Peter's daughter Joan, pewter plate.
Residue to Margaret my wife. Extrix.
Overseers: Brother John Britten the elder and John Harding of Bitton.

Debts owed by testater:

To John Waine 20/—

To Thomas Haynes 3/—

To Peter Britten 3/4

To Mr. Vicar 10d.

Witnesses: John Britten the elder, John Harding the elder of Bitton, Lewis Evans and others.

Proved May 24, 1592.

William was also son of the first Thomas.

1612. Aug. 4,

JOHN BRITTEN the elder of Bitton, yeoman.

To son-in-law William Laine is paid 5 pounds, all I mean to give him and he shall have nothing to do with anything that is in the will I made at London.

To wife (unnamed) all lands for life to remain to son Thomas after her death, thereafter to remain to son John and his heirs male and in default of heirs male to my son Thomas and his heirs male.

To my children's children four sheep each.

Witness, John Lowe.

Overseers: John Burnell of Hannam, Francis Randle.

Proved Sept. 4, 1612.

1624. May 15,

PETER BRITTEN of Bitton, yeoman.

To be buried in the churchyard near father.

To the church of Bitton 3/4.

To all the sons and daughters of my son-in-law Nicholas Flower of Swinford, Bitton, 12d each.

To all the sons and daughters of my son-in-law Andrewe Burnell of Bitton, yeoman, 12d each.

Residue to my wife Dorcas Britton, Extrix.

Overseers: Henry Stubbes of Upton Cheney, yeoman, John Britten of North Stoke, Somerset.

Witnesses: Thomas Balsome, William Davies, Henry Battman 7/—

Proved May 2, 1628.

Peter was also son of the first Thomas.

1634/5. Feb. 7,

JOHN BRITTEN the elder of Bitton, yeoman.

To be buried in the churchyard at Bitton as near my ancestors as convenient.

To the five youngest children of my nephew John Britten Junior, of Britton vis: John, George, Tobias, Francis and Elizabeth, 20/—

To Margaret, wife of John Britten the younger to use the above legacy until the children come of age.

Residue to wife Elizabeth, Extrix.

Overseers: brother-in-law Edmund Tirley of Bathford, friend and neighbor Robert Browning of west Hannam parish Bitton.

Witness: Nicholas Hollowell.

Proved Nov. 8, 1639.

1648. Dec. 10,

JOHN BRITTEN of Grimbsbury parish, Bitton, Coalminer.

To my son John Britton 4 pounds.

To my son Morris Britten 20/—

To my son Thomas Britten 4 pounds.

To my daughter Joane 20/—

All children under age at the making of this will.

Residue to wife Elizabeth, Extrix.

Overseers: William Peacock.

Witnesses: William Peacock and William Hooke.

Proved Jan. 6, 1648/9.

1654/5. Feb. 20,

AGNES BRITTAINE of Clapton, Somersetshire.

To George and Samuel Sage and various other members of the Sage family.

Overseers and Witnesses: Richard Hardwicke and Richard Rickards.

1668. April 17,

NICHOLAS BRITTEN of Painington, near Tewkesbury.

To sons John, Thomas and Nicholas Britten 5 pounds each

To son Henry Britten 4 pounds.

To daughter Margaret 5 pounds.

To daughters Jean and Mary, money and furniture.

To daughters Elinor and Joan, money and furniture.
Residue to son Henry.

1685. Henry Brittaine of Ashworth intestate.
Administration to wife Anne.

1686. March 16,
ELIAS BRITTAIN of Upton Cheney.
Mentions his brother Benjamin of Hampton Parish Almondsbury.
Brother John Britten of North Stoke.
Nephews, Benjamin and William Britten, sons of brother Benjamin.
To my brother Benjamin one half of my messuage at Norton Malreward in the County of Somerset.
Proved Jan. 10, 1688/9.

1654. Nov. 23,
ROBERT BRITTAINE of Clapton, Somerset.
Taylor mentions brothers and sisters, but not by name.
Residue to Agnes his wife, (see above)
Overseers as above. (Agnes' will)

1654/5. March 20,
RICHARD BRITTEN of North Wootton, Somerset, yeoman.
To be buried at North Wootton.
To daughters Alice and Joan, 40 pounds each when they come of age or marry.
To wife Joan to have the keeping of the daughters' portion.
To son John 20 pounds when he comes of age.
Residue to wife, Joan, Extrix.
Overseers: my friends John Pullen of Westpennard, and Thomas Lane of Donnehead.
Proved at London Oct. 20, 1655.

NOTE — From A. N. Currer, Genealogist, of Gloucester Eng. who made the search in Gloucestershire and Somersetshire says: "Turning in particular to Richard Britten, Vicar of Bisley, I find that he was a scholar of Oxford University, and that his father's name was given as Richard Britten of Batcombe, Somerset, about 12-15 miles south of Bitton. The absence of any reference to Nathaniel, Cananiel and Abigail is strange, but might be explained by a rift in the family or a number of other causes. I have little doubt that all the references are to the same Richard Britten."

The father of Richard Britten of will 1641, is not known. He could have been son of one of those mentioned in the foregoing wills; however the direct connection has not been made. In the marriage records of Norfolk County we find RICHARD BYTTREN and Christian Reymes married Jan. 26, 1606. If this Richard is identical with Richard above, we may assume he was from Norfolk County. Several Richard Britton wills in County Rutland, near Norfolk.

EVOLUTION OF PATRIOTIC ANCESTRY SERIES II OF REGISTER MARYLAND HERALDIC FAMILIES — PARRAN.

BRITTON—(SHIPLEY)

Registration: Under the dignity of Ancient dignitaries, back to Charlemagne, "Magna Charta" surety lines and Shipley (Maternal lines).

Britton (Shipley):

CHARLEMAGNE, EMPEROR of the West 768 (A.D.); Louis I, Gisela, Hedwige, Otto, Henry I, Hedwighe, Hugh Capet Hedwige, Beatrix, Adalia, Margaret, Adeliza, Adeliza, Audrey de Cere, Robert de Vere, a surety for Magna Charta; Hugh deVere, Hawise de Quincy, daughter of (Saire de Quincy and Margaret de Beaumont, he was a Crusader and a surity for Magna Charta) as Robert — Isabella — Hugh Magnus — Henry I — Robert the Pious — Hugh Capet — Hedwige — Henry I — Otto — Hedwige — Gisela — Louis I — CHARLEMAGNE 768; William de Warren — Joan Vere; John de Warren — Alice Townsend; John de Warren — Maud Nerford; Edward de Warren — Maud Skegeton; Edward de Warren — Cecily Eton; John de Warren — Margaret Stafford; Nicholas de Warren — Agnes Wynnington; Laurence de Warren — Margery Bulkeley; John de Warren — Isabel Stanley; Lawrence de Warren; Christopher Warren; William Warren — Anne Mable; Chrietopher Warren — Alice Webb; John Warren — Margaret; Daniel Warren — Mayr Barron, his sister, Mary Warren — John Bigelow; Benjamin Harringto — Abagail Bigelow; Mary Warren — Nathaniel Fiske; Lydia Fiske — Benjamin Harrington, son of above; Benjamin Harrington; Daniel Harrington; Mary Harrington — Seber Winchester Britton; Win-

chester Britton II, Caroline Amelia Parker; Winchester Britton III— Edith Clements Shipley, of Baltimore, Maryland, (Magna Charta Dame) — issue, Winchester Britton IV — Dorothy Hyde Benzing (Milliscent Howard Britton — Floyd Tyler Britton), issue, Winchester Britton V.

Britton (Shipley)

William de Lanvallie, a surety for Magna Charta; Hawise Burgh; John de Burgh; Margaret Burgh; John de Burgh, William de burgh; Eliza. Plantagenet; Phillipa Mortimer; Eliz. Percy, Henry Percy; Henry Percy; Henry Percy, K. G.; Mary Nevil — Thomas Fienes; Thomas Leonard; James Leonard — Margaret; James Leonard — Lydia Gulliver; William Britton — Lydia Leonard; Ebenezar Britton — Sarah Bullock, 2nd wife; Luther Britton — Ruth Winchester; Seber Winchester Britton — Mary Harrington; Winchester Britton — Caroline Amelia Parker; Winchester Britton 3rd. — Edith Clements Shepley, Magna Charta Dame; issue Winchester Britton 4th — Dorothy Hyde Benzig (Milliscent Howard Britton — Floyd Tyler Britton) Hereditary member Magna Charta Dame; Winchester Britton 5th.

STILLWELL

Since the Britton and Stillwell families were together among the first settlers in New York, and so closely related by several marriages, we think it may be helpful in studying the Brittons to give first a short synopsis of the Stillwells. They were from the same counties in England, came to America perhaps a little earlier.

From a Genealogical History written by B. M. Stillwell in 1878, and found in the Library of Congress, we find the following:

NICHOLAS STILLWELL, the first of the name, and common ancestor of the family, born in England. Married first Abigail, daughter of Robert Hopton, of Wyghtham, Somersetshire, by whom he had two sons:

A. Richard, born 1634;

B. Nicholas, born 1636.

In 1638, in company with his two brothers, John and Jasper, he emigrated to America, bringing with him his two sons, and

settled on Manhattan Island. where he married second Ann Vandike, a Hollander, by whom he had six children:

C. William, baptized May 11, 1648;
D. Thomas, baptized July 9, 1651;
E. Daniel, baptized Nov. 13, 1653;
F. Jeremiah, baptized Jan. 13, 1661;
G. Anne, born 1643;
H. Abigail, born 1645.

Nicholas died at Dover, on Staten Island, Dec. 28, 1671. His will dated Dec. 22, 1671 is recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York. Liber 1, of wills, p168.

His widow survived him; and from the Town records of Gravesend it appears that on the 21st of June, 1672, Ann Stillwell of Dover, upon Staten Island, bought from John Janson his house and grounds. at Gravesend; and on the 29th of Dec., 1672, she was married to William Wilkins, one of the first settlers, and for many years a magistrate of the town. The record of the marriage is as follows:

"1672, Dec. 29, William Wilkins and Ann Stillwell widow, both of Gravesend, were pronounced man and wife, by Captain James Hubbard, Justice."

The record of the Baptism of the children of Nicholas Stillwell is preserved in the Dutch Church, New York.

For an account of the children of John Stillwell and Jasper Stillwell, the two brothers of Nicholas, see pp21-22 (Stillwell Family.)

SECOND GENERATION

(A). Richard Stillwell, called Capt. Richard (the eldest son of Nicholas, the first of the name) born in Holland in 1634, was brought to America by his father in 1638. In 1649 his father purchased for him a plantation at Gravesend, Long Island where he settled and married, 1st. in May, 1655, Mary, daughter of Obediah Holmes; 2nd his cousin Freelove (who subsequently assumed the name of Mercy), daughter of John Cooke, the Regicide.*

---

* One of the English officials responsible for the death of Charles I of England. (World Book Encyclopedia).

In 1664 he was appointed, under the Duke of York, one of the Justices of the West Riding of Yorkshire comprising Staten Island and the western portion of Long Island. In 1680 he removed to Staten Island, where he took up 160 acres of land upon which his uncle and father-in-law, John Cooke had originally located. He died at Dover on Staten Island in 1688-9, leaving six children:

1. John, born May 18, 1660;
2. Nicholas, born Jan. 11, 1664;
3. Thomas, Born Dec. 4, 1666;
4. Richard, born June 25, 1671;
5. Jeremiah, born Oct. 26, 1678;
6. Mary, born July 13, 1668.

Richard died intestate, and his lands descended to his elder son, John who however, made provisions for the younger children. See deed Richmond County Clerks Office, (Liber B, p575). The inventory of his estate was filed Feb. 12, 1688/9.

(B). Nicholas Stillwell, (second son of Nicholas, the first of the name) born in Holland in 1636, was brought to America by his father in 1638. In 1648 he settled at Gravesend, Long Island, where he married, 1st. Nov. 6, 1671 Catherind Morgan, widow of his cousin, Charles Morgan.

In 1664 he was appointed one of the Justices of West Riding of Yorkshire, under the Duke of York. In 1688 he was commissioned one of the Justices of the Quorum, under James II and in 1689 received a similar commission under William and Mary. (Commissions recorded in Kings County Clerks Office, Liber 1, pp48-123). In 1691 was a member of the first Colonial Assembly, as a delegate from Kings Co. He died at Gravesend, in 1715, leaving seven children:

1. Nicholas, born April 25, 1673;
2. Rebecca, born 1675, married Abraham Emmons of Gravesend;
3. Richard, born May 11, 1677;
4. Anne Catherine, born May 15, 1681, married Barent Christopher, of Staten Island;
5. Mary, born 1683, married Hendrick Johnson of Brooklyn;
6. Elias, born Dec. 13, 1685;

7. Thomas, born May 16, 1688.
   His will, dated Jan. 19, 1715, is recorded in Surrogate's Office, New York, March 5, 1715, (Liber of Wills p384). Letters Testamentary were granted to his two sons, Nicholas and Richard.

(C). William Stillwell, (third son of Nicholas, first of the name) born at Gravesend in 1648, removed to Staten Island with his father in 1664. In 1677 a patent was granted to him for 78 acres of land on Staten Island, half of which he exchanged in 1680, with Obadiah Holmes, for the plantation of the latter, formerly occupied by John Cooke. About 1690 he removed to Cape May Town, Lower Township, with the company from Gravesend, L. I., who established the first Baptist church at the place.*

He died about 1720, leaving six children:

1. William, born May 11, 1678;
2. John, born 1681;
3. Nicholas, born—
4. Rebecca, born—
5. Daniel, born—
6. Mary, married Dr. Thomas Walton, of New York Feb. 20, 1698/9.

(D). Thomas Stillwell, (Fourth son of Nicholas, first of the name), born at Gravesend about July 9, 1651; on the 8th day of June, 1670, married Martha Caloric, of Staten Island. Sept, 29, 1677, he took up 63 acres of land on the east shore of Staten Island. (Liber 1, of Patents p143), and on the 4th of April, 1685, 145 acres more; in the patents for which he is described as of "Old Town" (Liber 2, p63). In 1686 he was high sheriff of Richmond County. In 1690 was commissioned one of the Justices of the Quorum. (Liber of deeds, p266, Richmond County). He died in 1705, leaving four Children:

1. Thomas, born 1671, died 1705, during his father's lifetime:
2. Frances, born 1682, married Col. Nicholas Britten died May 7, 1748.

---

* (Barber's History Col. N. J., p126).

3. Anne, born 1675, married Jacobus Billop (Belliau) of Staten Island;
4. Rachel, born 1677, married William Britton.

His will is recorded in New York, (Liber 7, p198). His wife Martha survived him and married the Rev. David Du-Bon Repos, of Staten Island, who was subsequently Pastor of the French Colony of Hugunots which settled New Rochelle West Chester County. She died 1735, leaving a will recorded in New York, (Liber 13, p29).

(E.) Daniel Stillwell, (5th son of Nicholas, first of the name) born at Gravesend, Nov. 13, 1653, removed to Staten Island with his father 1664, married Mary, daughter of Adam Mott, Dec 27, 1680, received two patents for land on Staten Island; one for 80 acres which he subsequently sold to Obadiah Holmes; the other, 91 acres which he sold to his cousin, John Stillwell He then removed to Middlesex County, New Jersey. He died about 1720, leaving four children:

1. Nicholas, born 1678, died 1759;
2. Samuel, born 1680, settled at Upper Freehold and died 1753.
3. Daniel, born Oct. 10, 1687, died 1766;
4. Richard, who settled in Monmouth County, N. J. Phisician.

(F). Jeremiah Stillwell, (youngest son of Nicholas, the first of the name) born 1661, at Gravesend, L.I., went to Staten Island with his father 1664, removed to Gravesend after his father's death, and in 1691 was a Justice. He became a Quaker, and removed to Philadelphia where he purchased a large tract of land (250a) (Liber E, Vol. 9, p217). He died about 1720, leaving three children:

1. Thomas, born 1701, married Sarah Van Name of Staten Island and had a son Thomas baptized Dec 22, 1723, who married Nancy Fountain and had a son Anthony, baptized Feb. 16, 1758.
2. Nicholas, born 1705;
3. Sophia, who married Abednago Thomas of Philadelphia.

(G). Anne Stillwell, (eldest daughter of Nicholas, the first of the name) born in New Amsterdam, 1643. In 1666, married Nathaniel Brittain and settled on Anthony Jansen's bowery where her husband took up 144 acres of land for which a patent was granted him Sept. 29, 1677. (Liber of Patents 1, p153).

Nathaniel Brittain died 1683, at Old Town, Staten Island, leaving five children:

1. Nathaniel Brittain, born 1662;
2. Sarah, born 1664;
3. Rebecca, born 1668, married March 9, 1693, to Abraham Cole. (License, Libre 5, of wills, p101, New York).
4. Richard Brittain, born 1670;
5. Abigail Britton, born 1674.

His will is recorded (Liber B, of Wills u1, Richmond Co.)

(H). Abigail Stillwell, (second daughter of Nicholas, the first of the name) was born in New Amsterdam in 1645, married Oct. 26, 1665 Samuel Holmes, who died 1679, leaving six children:

1. Samuel Holmes, born 3rd day of 12th month, (New stile) Feb. 3, 1668, half an hour after sun rising;
2. Henry Holmes, born 30th day of 10th month, 1670;
3. Joseph Holmes, born 17th day of 1st month, 1772;
4. Catherine Holmes, born 15th day of 4th month, 1675, before sun rising;
5. Anne Holmes, born 1677;
6. Mary Holmes, born 1679.

His will dated May 28, 1679, was witnessed by John Emmons and John Tilton; when it was presented for proof, at the Court of Sessions, they being Quakers, declined to swear although they declared they saw it executed. The Court therefrom referred the matter to the Governor, who admited the will. (minutes Sessions, Kings County, June, 1779).

NATHANIEL BRITTAIN THE IMMIGRANT

NATHANIEL I.

There are several conflicting statements or versions, by at least four genealogists in regard to the Britton Stillwell families.

1. Morris, writing in 1898, "History of Staten Island, New York, (974.72 New Jersey State Library, Trenton, Vol. 2 p59) says: "Nathaniel Brittain I., made his will 1683, but was living in 1695, and that Nathaniel and Mary, his wife had the following children: Joseph, born Nov. 15, 1760; Richard, born March 22, 1766; William, born Sept. 19 1768; Samuel and Mary had the following daughters: Adra born July 7, 1771; Mary, born July 31, 1773. Since he indicated that he was not sure of his bearing, it is evident that he got his Nathaniels mixed, and perhaps was refering to his grandson Nathaniel or some other Nathaniel. Some of these children mentioned, were born eighty or ninety years after the first Nathaniel made his will.

2. Lee, "Genealogy N. J." (Copyrighted 1910 by Lewis Pub Co.) says: "Nathaniel Brittain the first, married Anne Stillwell, daughter of Nicholas Stillwell and had the following children: William, Nathaniel, Sarah, Rachel, Joseph, Rebecca Benjamin, Richard, John, Abigail, Daniel and Nicholas.

3. Stillwell, in his "Genealogical History of the Stillwell Family" Pub. 1878 by B. M. Stillwell, (Library of Congress) says: Anne Stillwell (eldest daughter of Nicholas Stillwell, first of the name) was born in New Amsterdam 1643. In 1660 married Nathaniel Brittain and settled on Anthony Jansen's bowery to Staten Island where her husband took up 144 acres of land for which a patent was granted him Sept. 29 1677. Nathaniel died 1683, at Old Town, on Staten Island leaving five children: 1. Nathaniel Brittain, born 1662; 2 Sarah Brittain, born 1664; Rebecca, born 1668, married March 9, 1693 to Abraham Cole; 4. Richard Brittain, born 1670; 5. Abigail, born 1674.

4. Justice, "Wilson and Allied Families" by Alfred Rudolph Justice, 1929. (New Jersey State Library) says: Nathaniel Britton, son of William Britton, the immigrant, and brother to Nathaniel the immigrant.

Stillwell says: Mary, (eldest daughter of Capt. Richard Stillwell) born 1668, married 1st. Nathaniel Brittain of Staten Island, son of Nathaniel Brittain and Anne Stillwell. Her husband 1703, Letters of Administration were granted to her by the name of Mary Dushan; she being then married 2nd. to Valentine Dushan, Feb. 10, 1703/4. (License Liber 7 p131, New York County).

Justice says: Refering to the above Mary..... (who was thought to have been sister to Valentine Dushan) Married Nathaniel Britton, son of William Britton, the immigrant, and brother to Nathaniel, the immigrant. After his death 1793 Mary married 3rd. about 1716, Lambert Garrison, widower.

After a careful study of all the above statements, we believe perhaps a more lucid version would be that Mary (daughter of Capt. Richard Stillwell), married first, Nathaniel Britton, son of William, the Immigrant and his wife Maria..... After the death of Nathaniel, Mary married second, Valentine Dushan, who was a widower; and after his death (?) she married third about 1716, Lambert Garrison, also a widower with several children Garrison died about 1725, and Mary was living with her only son, Nathaniel Britton at the date of his will 1754, in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

The above two Nathaniel Brittons (first cousins) were very confusing, both living in the same community; Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, born 1662, was designated after the death of his father as Sr., while Nathaniel, son of William, born 1665, was called Jr to distinguish them apart.

A. Mary, (eldest daughter of Capt. Richard Stillwell (A) born 1668, married 1st. Nathaniel Brittain of Staten Island, son of Nathaniel and Anne Stillwell (G). Her husband died 1703 Letters of Administration were granted to her by the name of Mary Dushan; she being married second, to Valentine Dushan Feb. 10, 1703/4. (License, Liber 7, p131, New York County). Nathaniel and Mary had one son Nathaniel III. (see further).

Frances Stillwell, (eldest daughter of Thomas Stillwell (D) born 1673, married Nicholas Brittain, of Staten Island, who died 1739, by whom she had children:

1. Nicholas Brittain;
2. Nathaniel Brittain who died 1736, leaving two children 1. Mary; 2. Frank Brittain.

3. Martha, wife of Samuel Moore;
4. Rachel Brittian;
5. Mary Brittain.

Will of Nicholas Brittain, proved Feb. 27, 1739, (Liber of Wills, 13, p345; also will of Nathaniel, her other son, proved Oct. 18 1726, (Liber 13, p32).

Rachel Stillwell, (youngest daughter of Thomas Stillwill (D) born 1677, married William Brittain of Staten Island. In 1735 she was living, and had children:

1. Martha Brittain;
2. Mary, (her mother's will, Liber b, p29, New York Surrogate's Office).

WILLIAM BRITTON OF STATEN ISLAND
OUR IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

WILLIAM BRITTON, brother to Richard of Bisley Gloucester County, England, came to New York before 1661. The first mention of the name William Brotton is taken from the "Year Book" of the Holland Society of New York for 1900, page 130, as follows: "Feb. 12, 1661/2 Richard Wilkeson a mason living at New Amsterdam, and William Britton, an Englishman living at Mespat (Newtown) declare at the request of Joris Dobson, inkeeper at New Amsterdam, that Andrew Halwel about three weeks ago, arrived at the house of Dobson, drunk etc."

Council Minutes, 1662, April 6,: "Complaint against George Jewel, Dr. Clarke, John Too, and Daniel East, of Mespath Kill Long Island, for having had recourse to turning the Bible, in order to discover who had stolen tobacco from William Britton."

1662, June 22; "Action of slander brought by Jacob Elderson against William Britton, George Jewel, James Clark and John Too of Newtown, for alleging that he had stolen said Britton's Tobacco."*

Dec. 4, 1666, William Britton's name in a list of the Freeholders of Newton.

---

* (Dutch Manuscripts X, pp111-157; 'Calendar of Historical Manuscripts" New York, 1630-1664, pp 236-238.)

1678, William Britton, Constable, in place of Richard Curtis.

July 9, 1678, Maria, wife of William Britton of Staten Island and seven children were baptized: Maria, age 33 yrs., William, age 15 years, Nathaniel, age 13 years, Richard, age 11 years, Joseph, 9 years, Jan (John), age 5 years, Daniel age 1 and ½ years.**

October 17, 1680, their son Nicholas was Baptized.

William Britton probably died intestate. No will found. The children of William and Maria Britton are as follows:

A. WILLIAM BRITTON, born 1663.
B. NATHANIEL BRITTON, born 1665.
C. RICHARD BRITTON, born 1667.
D. JOSEPH BRITTON, born 1669.
E. BENJAMIN BRITTON, born 1671.
F. JOHN BRITTON, born 1673.
G. DANIEL BRITTON, born Jan. 1676, died 1733.
H. NICHOLAS BRITTON, baptized Oct. 17, 1680.***

(A) WILLIAM BRITTON JR., son of William and Maria Britton, born 1663; Letters of Administration, April 10, 1708, to Ann Whitman.* He married about 1684, Ann..... who soon after his death married 2nd. ..... Whitman. It is conceeded they had a son William who married about 1705, Rachel Stillwell, born circa 1684; died 1767, in Philadelphia County, Pa.; daughter of Lt. Thomas Stillwell by his wife Martha Billew. The will of William Britton of Moorland, Philadelphia County, Pa., dated June 11, 1762, proved at Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1766, names his wife Rachel, children: William, Frances Wollard, and grandchildren: Benjamin, William, Martha and Rachel Parker.
Friends, John Britton and Isaac Billieu.
Executrix: Wife Rachel, assistant William Britton.
Witnesses: Isaac Billieu, John Watts and Rachel Billieu.

The will of Rachel Britton of Philadelphia County, widow of William, mentions children: Frances Wollard, and William; grandchildren: Rachel Walton and Martha Parker. Dated Aug. 1, 1765, proved at Philadelphia, May 20, 1767.

** Year Book, Holland Society, 1898.

***Wilson and Allied Families, p104. —by Justice.

The son, William Britton mentioned in these wills married, May 21, 1735, at First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Mary Thomas.

Mary Britton married, May 31, 1748, at Abington Presybterian Church, Benjamin Parker.

Frances Britton married by licens edated April 14, 1760, James Wollard.

The grandchild, Rachel Walton was Rachel Britton; she married April 15, 1755, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Albertson Walton.

Release May 25, 1734. William Britton of Bristol Township, and Rachel his wife. One full equal undivided fourth part of three tracts—"The said William Britton and Josiah Harper have erected a water grist mill with 2 pairs of stones and boulting mills under one roof on this 1/4 of an acre and 14 perches."

Among the organizers of the Abington Presbyterian Church were William and Rachel; Nathaniel and Elizabeth and Martha Britton. The births of the children of William and Rachel are recorded at this church.

There were many other references to William and Rachel Britton in deeds and land conveyances in Philadelphia County.

Jan. 2, 1730. William Britton of Bristol Twp. County of Philadelphia, yeoman, and Rachel his wife conveyed to Josiah Harper of Oxford Twp. ½ acre of land on the S.W. side of Frankford Creek which William had bought of Alice Griffith, executrix. (Phila. Bk F, 5, p299)

May 15, 1737, William Britton of Mooreland and Rachel his wife conveyed to William Phillpot of Lower Dublin Twp. land on Tacony Creek. Consideration 395 pounds (Bk H, 4, p193).

May 30, 1742, William Brittin of Manor of Moorland and Rachel his wife conveyed 210 acres to John Duffield, property he bought March 11 and 12, 1734/5, of Samuel Cooper. (Bk E.F. 3, p437).

May 25, 1771, William Brittin of Moorland and Mary his wife conveyed property to John Blake of Lower Dublin Tup. The

---

* Abstracts, New York Wills, II, pl.

deed recites that William Brittin Sr., late of Mooreland (father of party hereto) made his will June 7, 1762, wherein he bequeathed unto his son William, party hereto, after death of his wife Rachel wife of testator, having died sometime thereafter, the said William became seized of the property. The property conveyed consisted of three lots; one on the road from Abington to Byberry, containing 21 acres, whereon the late William Brittin Sr., deceased lately dwelt. The second lot, on the line of Jeremiah Northrop's land, contained 3 acres. The third lot adjoined land of Jeremiah Northrop and Nicholas Helviston. (Bk D,31, p25.)

Another William Britton married Sept. 16, 1720, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Elizabeth Northrop, daughter of George related to William who married Rachel Stillwell. The Northrops owned land adjoining. They had children: Nathaniel, Rachel Martha, Sarah and William. They joined the Pennypack Baptist Church in 1730. This William was not followed further because he could not have been our ancestor.

(B) NATHANIEL BRITTON, son of William and Maria Britton, born 1665; died in Richmond County, Staten Island about 1703. Married Mary (eldest daughter of Richard Stillwell) After the death of Nathaniel, Mary married second, Valentine Duahan, widower; and after his death (?) she married third about 1716, Lambert Garrison, also a widower with several children. Garretson died about 1725, and Mary was living with her only son Nathaniel Britton at the date of his will 1754, in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Jan. 9, 1696, "Nathaniel Britton Jr. and Nathaniel Britton Sr. Inventoried the Estate of John Crocheron of Staten Island."

Jan. 27, 1699, Nathaniel Britton yeoman, and wife Mary, sold to Jaques Poillon Gentleman, for the sum of 89 pounds, to be paid in yearly instalments, commencing Dec. 30, 1700, land which he had received by patent from Gov. Fletcher, June 5, 1696.

Dec. 10, 1701, Nathaniel Britton and wife Mary sold property on Staten Island to Richard Curtis. They also conveyed property in old Town, adjoining land of Colonel Dongan's, to one Mehanet; date is not given in the record.

1701, Nathaniel Britton was one of the Protestant petitioners of Richmond County to King William III.

April 10, 1708, Nathaniel Britton late of Richmond County, died intestate and Letters of Administration were granted to his wife Mary Duchan. (She was then married to Valentine Dushan).

Under the intestate laws of this period, the widow was not as well provided for as the oldest son and heir; but we find Nathaniel, (her son) thoughtful of his mother, as the following record shows:

April 13, 1715, Nathaniel Britton yeoman, on account of his love and affection for his mother Mary Britton, (it seems that her second husband, Valentine Dushan had died, and she had resumed the name Britton) conveyed to her a piece of land, and also the privilege of cutting wood on his land; his wife Elizabeth joining in the deed. They both swore to this conveyance being a voluntary gift, before Nathaniel Britton, Justice (Sr. his Cousin).

May 4, 1716, Mary Britton, now the wife of Lambert Garrison, Esq., relinquished this gift to her son Nathaniel. Recorded for Mary Britton, May 27, 1716.

From the above, we can infer that her marriage to Lambert Garretson (or Garrison) had placed her in comfortable financial circumstances.

Lambert Garrison was a man of considerable prominence in public affairs; serving as Judge of the Court, Sheriff, superintendent of the census of 1706; he was also one of the grantees named by Queen Anne in the charter of St. Andrew's Church. "Anne, by the Grace of God, etc. Whereas: Lambert Garrison, Nathaniel Britton, John Morgan and others, all freeholders and of the principal inhabitants of said Island, in Communion of the Church of England are granted permission to establish a church etc." June 9 1713. Among the families who were members of this church were Vanderbilts and Cortelyous.

Lambert Garrison died leaving a will dated Oct. 7, 1723, proved May 22, 1725, in which he mentions his wife and children; evidently by a former wife.

Her only son Nathaniel Britton was born 1688, died 1760, at Smithfield, Philadelphia County, Pa., leaving a will dated June 15 1754, proved at Philadelphia, May 13, 1760, in which he made provisions for his mother Mary Garrison. He had married April 13, 1710 Elizabeth Saunders* and left children: Only son John

---

* Penna. Magazine, Vol. 23, p105).

Eldest daughter Elizabeth Dorland, daughter Mary Vansandt, daughter Rachel and sons-in-law Nicholas Vansandt and Isaac Belue. Executors: John Britton, Nicholas Van Sandt and Isaac Belue.

Elizabeth, born 1713, married Sept. 18, 1731, at First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Lambert Dorland, born Ost. 21, 1707 *Mary*, bapt. Oct. 6, 1724, died March, 1808, married May 18 1774, at Abington Presbyterian Church, Nicholas Vansandt, bapt. Jan. 1, 1711/12, died May 1 1801, son of Jacobus and Rebecca Vansant of Bucks County, Pa. A son Capt. Nathaniel.

John Britton, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Saunders) Britton, born 1715, died Sept. 14, 1795 "an upright man," married Jan. 24, 1750/1, at Abington Presbyterian Church, Eve Dorland, bapt. April 3, 1720, at Reformed Dutch Church of Port Richmond, died Dec. 26, 1797, aged 67, daughter of Jan, and sister of Lambert Dorland who married Elizabeth Britton. They had no children.

Rachel Britton, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Saunders) Britton, born Dec. 29, 1724, died Oct. 2, 1814, married Oct. 22, 1744, at Abington Presbyterian Church, Isaac Billew, born Dec. 19, 1722, died Oct. 22, 1803.

There is more interesting information give nby Alfred Rudolph Justice, of Philadelphia, on the descendants of these two Nathaniel Brittons, Son and grandson of the immigrant ancestor William Britton. The foregoing is only given to show that they were not of our direct line. This first Nathaniel was a brother to John, who was our ancestor. This data was taken from the county seats of their respective counties, coroborates that of Justice. Some of the New Jersey records are kept in the State Library at Trenton, and some of the Pennsylvania counties are in Libraries at Philadelphia.

(C) RICHARD BRITTON, son of William and Maria Britton, born 1667, died perhaps 1732, intestate,* settled in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He is mentioned in the will of Captain John Browne of Mattawan, Middletown, Monmouth County, N. J. Sept. 14, 1714, as one of the Mortgagors.**

---

* N. J. Arch. XXX, p61.

**N. J. Arch. XXIII, p50.

(D) JOSEPH BRITTON, son of William and Maria Britton born 1669, married ...., had a son baptized April

23, 1707. Joseph Sr. and Jr. are also mentioned in the will of John Browne as mortgagers. (We suspect that Richard and Joseph married daughters of John Browne).

(E) BENJAMIN BRITTON, son of William and Maria Britton born 1671, married about 1694, Martha Stillwell born 1674 or thereabout, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Billew) Stillwell.

(F) JOHN BRITTON, son of William and Maria Britton, born 1673. (our ancestor, see later)

(G) DANIEL BRITTON, son of William and Maria Britton, born Jan. 1676, died 1733, married 1699, Elizabeth Powell. He settled at Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey. A memorandum from the New Jersey Archives mentions that John Bishop, of Woodbridge left land described in his will as "land on Pepiak Neck in Woodbridge bounds between the road to the town and Daniel Britton's."

Jan. 3, 1704/5, Richard Powell, by his will divided his estate between Mary Wallis, grandson John, son of Philip Doldridge and Daniel Britton.

1729, Capt. Daniel Britton, executor of will of Thomas Pike.

The will of Daniel Britton Sr., of Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey, dated April 5, 1733, proved April 28, 1733 mentions son Daniel and said Daniel's children, Nicholas and Elizabeth Britton; sons William and Benjamin, both under age; daughters Mary and Elizabeth at the age of 18 years. Grandson Daniel, son of John Moores; daughter Deliverance and her children James, Sarah and Elizabeth Moore. He refers to land in Perth Amboy, lands bought of William Elstone, Moses Rolfe, Peter Codricke, Noah Bishop, John Jaquiss, and adjoining David Donham, Jr.

Executors: Wife Elizabeth, John Moores and son William Britton.

Witnesses: Charles Wright, Benjamin Codington and David Donham, Jr.

(H) COL. NICHOLAS BRITTON, son of William and Maria Britton, baptized Oct. 17, 1680, died Jan. 12, 1740; his tombstone, aged 61 years. He married about 1700, Frances Stillwill, baptized March 31, 1681, daughter of Lt. Thomas and Martha (Billew) Stillwell.

The will of Nicholas Britton dated Jan. 5, 1740/1, proved Feb. 27, 1740, mentions wife Franke, daughter Martha Moore, daughter Rachel Britton, son Nathaniel Britton's children, Mary, Franke and Martha.

Executors: Samuel Moore and Samuel Holmes.

Witnesses: Richard Stillwell, Vincent Fountain and Salem Comes.

STATE HOUSE, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

NEW JERSEY WILLS

Index:

Ann J. Britton, No. 20654C, Burlington Co.

Rhoda Britton, No. 19045C, Burlington Co.

Charity Briton, No. 1497J B-30, p311, 1790, Hunterdon Co.

Daniel Brittain, No. 3603J Hunterdon Co. 1828.

Joseph Brittain, No. 2979J, Hunterdon Co. 1819.

Mary Brittain, No. 4491J, Hunterdon Co. 1839.

Joseph Brittin, No. 374J, Hunterdon Co., B-8, p546, 1756.

Nathaniel Britten, No. 2037J, Intestate B-40, p198, 1803.

Daniel Brittain, No. 973-974L, Middlesex Co., B-C, p136, 1736.

Richard Britten, No. 533M Middlesex Co., B-3, p292, 1732.

Nicholas Britton, Sr., No. 6199-6206L, Middlesex Co., 1783.

William Britton, No. 1935-1938L, Middlesex Co., 1748.

Abraham Brittain, No. 4985M-4992M, Monmouth Co., 1783.

Nathaniel Brittain, No. 6495M-6426M, Monmouth Co., 1791.

John Britton, No. 2011M-2014M, B-F, p171 Intestate 1754.

Joseph Brittin, to Wife Charity.

to two sons: Isaac and Joseph Brittan.

April 23, 1756. Wife Charity Extx.

Brittons:

Daniel Brittain Devisee of Richard Powell, Jan. 3, 1704. Glocester County.

Capt. Daniel Brittain one of the Executors of Thomas Pike, Middlesex County, June 10, 1729.

Daniel Britan mentioned in the estate of Robert Cole, Middlesex County, Feb. 15, 1707.

Joseph Britton, Sr., Joseph Britton, Jr. and Richard Britton mentioned in the will of John Browne, Sept. 14, 1714.

Thomas Britan witness will of Edward Harrison, Nov. 27, 1715.

Daniel Britton mentioned in will of John Allen, Jan. 16, 1715.

Joseph Britain mentioned in the estate of Andrew Heath, Jan. 3, 1716.

Thomas Britton payment made estate of John Rivers, Feb. 10, 1717.

Daniel Brittan Devisee of John Bishop will, June 20, 1720.

Daniel Britten, Sr., 699L Bk B, p400, Middlesex Co. Woodbridge Twp., April 5, 1733.

To son Daniel and his children, Nicholas and Elizabeth Britton.
To sons William and Benjamin, both under age.
To daughters Mary and Elizabeth, at age 18 years.
To daughter Deliverance and her children vis: James, Sarah and Elizabeth Morse.
To grandson Daniel, son of John Moorse.
Exrs: Wife Elizabeth, John Moores and son William Britton.
Proved April 28, 1733.

Daniel Britton of Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, Dec. 11 1736. Bond of Alphie Britton, his widow as Admtx.

Nicholas Britten of Borough Elizabeth, Essex County, April 7, 1765.

To wife Keziah.
To children John, David and Phebe Terrill Britain.
To brother-in-law Abraham Terrill.
Proved April 11, 1766.

Nicholas Britton of Middlesex Co., South Brunswick Twp., March 11, 1828.

To my wife Mary all personal and real estate for life. Then to my daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Catherine Britton. Then my real estate to be sold by my heirs and divided among them, vis: *Nathaniel* Britton, *Nicholas*, Britton *Elizabeth*, Britton, *Mary* Britton and *Catherine* Britton.

Proved May 15, 1828.

Nathan Britton Middlesex Co. South Brunswick Twp., April 17, 1835.

To wife Ruth (Dean) land purchased from John Dean dec'd adjoining lands of Dean Britton.

To son Dean Britton and his child or children.

Ex: son Dean Britton.

Proved 1839.

Richard Britton of Monmouth Co. Upper Freehold Twp. 1771.

Richard Britten 533M inventory Will Bk C., 1732.

Abraham Brittain of Shrewsberry, Monmouth Co. Mch. 22, 1783.

To my wife Sarah (Stillwell) profits on half of the plantation.

To my nephew Abraham Brittain, son of my brother Nathaniel my plantation when he is 21, but if he die, then to his brothers Thomas and Nathaniel.

To brother Nathaniel.

To nephew Samuel (Stillwell)

To neice Sarah Walker.

To brother Richard 10 shillings.

Ex: Wife Sarah and brother Nathaniel.

Proved Nov. 24, 178.

William Britton of Essex Co., Inventory Sept. 1, 1783.

Adms. Mary Britton, John Pierson and Jonathan Pierson.

Nicholas Britton of Middlesex Co., So. Brunswick Twp., Oct. 18, 1783.

To son Joseph Britton.

To son Nathaniel Britton.

To son Isaac Britton.

To son Nicholas Britton.

To daughter Mary Britton.
To daughter Martha Armstrong.
The rest to remain during my wife's widowhood.
Ex: sons *John* and Nicholas. Proved Nov. 15, 1783.

Joseph Brittin of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., Jan. 16, 1755.
To wife Crarity Brittin.
To children, Isaac and Joseph, both under age.
Extx: wife and Moore Furman.
Proved April 23, 1756.

Charity Briton of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., April 13, 1790.
To son Samuel Ballangeau 50 pounds.
To nephew, Henry Ballangeau 50 pounds.
To daughter, Jane Jenkins 50 pounds.
To daughter, Ann Bellville 50 pounds.
To Charity, daughter of my son Joseph.
To Susan Briton, wife of my son Joseph Briton.
To my girl Cilinda.
To my sons, Joseph and Isaac Briton, 1 dollar each.
Proved April 27, 1790.

Jacob Brittin of Morristown, Morris Co., Inventory.
Elizabeth Brittin, Administratrix.

Feb. 27, 1797, Abraham and Isaac Brittin of Morris Co., sons of Jacob Brittin of said County deceased, being upwards of 14 years, by their petition make choice of John Maxwell Guardain.

March 3, 1797, Sarah Brittin of Morris Co., daughter of Jacob Brittin dec'd, being under 14 years of age, petitioned John Caldwell Guardain.

March 15, 1797, William Brittin of Morris Co., son of Jacob Brittin, petition John Caldwell Guardain.

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth Brittin were: Abraham, Isaac, Sarah and William.

Nathaniel Brittin, Hunterdon Co., Kingwood Twp., Feb. 3, 1803.
Division of estate to John Brittin, Admr.
To Frankey Rose, wife of Ezekiel Rose Jr., daughter of Nathaniel Brittain dec'd.
To Thisbah Brittain, widow of Nathaniel Brittain dec'd.
To John Brittain (Lots in Trenton)
To Nathaniel, William, Anderson and Samuel Brittain

To children of Cornelius Brittain.

To Catherine, wife of Luther Calvin, and daughter of Nathaniel Brittain.

To children of Elizabeth Bray dec'd, late wife of Andrew Bray, and daughter of Nethaniel Brittain Dec'd.

Wife Thizbah, children: Frankey, John, Nathaniel, Cornelius, William, Anderson, Samuel, Catherine and Elizabeth.

John Britton, Monmouth Co., Middletown Twp., Inventory, March 26, 1754.

Rachel, widow, "informs Mr. Barto" that neither she nor *her son* will administrate on his estate and desires administration be granted to Isaac Van Dord. *Her son* (John?) doubtless was the John of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, who was our ancestor, with Will 1771-1785.

Nathaniel Brittain of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co., June 2, 1791. Administrators, *Rachel* Brittain and Richard Cox.

This Nothaniel Brittain was son of the above John of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Plumstead Twp.

In 1791, when he and his wife Rachel conveyed land granted to him by John Brittain, March 14, 1760. They may have moved to Monmouth Co. N. J. before or after they sold their land.

STATE HOUSE, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

New Jersey Deeds:

Lionell Britten from Samuel Ogborne, Burlington Co. Burlington Twp., June 8, 1695, Liber B, p445.

Lionell Britten to Thomas Scattergood, Burlington Co., Burlington Twp., May 14, 1698, Liber B-B, p257.

Daniel Brittain etal to Robert Wright, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge Twp., Jan. 28, 1705, Liber I, p102.

Daniel Brittain from Timothy Bloomfield, Middlesex Co. Woodbridge Twp., Nov. 7, 1707, Liber I, p138.

Lionell Britton from Daniel England, Burlington Co., Burlington Twp., Feb. 25, 1707, Liber B-B-B p50.

Daniel Brittain from Allen Wilkerson, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge Twp., May 16, 1710, Liber I, p303.

Joseph Brittain to Cyro Bristol, Hunterdon Co., Trenton Twp, June 29, 1710, Liber A-V, p403.

Daniel Brittain to Peter Coderick Middlesex Co., Woodbridbe Twp., Aug. 11, 1710, Liber I, u472.

Joseph Brittain Jr., from John Chembers, Monmouth Co., Middletown Twp., May 28, 1714, Liber G-2, p375.

Richard Brittain to George Rescarrick, Middlesex Co., Piscataway Twp., Dec. 5, 1716, Liber A-2, p280.

Daniel Brittain from William Elston, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge Twp., April 20, 1718, Liber A-2, 1257.

Daniel Brittain from John Bishop, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge Twp., April 11, 1720, Liber C-2, pp116-118.

Joseph Brittain, Jr. to William & John Evelman, Monmouth Co., March 7, 1723, Liber G-2, p377.

Daniel Brittain to Joseph Fitz Randolph, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge Twp., Feb. 19, 1725, Liber E-3, p62.

Daniel Brittain from Samuel Jaques, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge Twp., Aug. 31, 1725, Liber F-2, p456.

Daniel Brittain to John Sharp, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge Twp., Jan. 15, 1735, Liber F-2, p75.

John Brittain to Elias Covenhoven, Monmouth Co., Middletown Twp., Aug. 18, 1739, Liber D-3, p148.

John Brittin from Nicholas Cottrell, Monmouth Co., Middletown Twp., Aug. 25, 1739, Liber K-2, p237.

William Britton to John Conger, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge Twp., Feb. 17, 1742, Liber B-3, p250.

William Britton to Johsep Toms, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge Twp., March 27, 1743, Liber F-2, p137.

John Brittain to Joseph Smith, Monmouth Co., Middleton Twp., April 25, 1741, Liber K-2, p340.

Joseph Brittain to David Rulon, Burlington Co., Nottingham Twp., Aug. 29, 1747, Liber W, p484.

Richard Britton to Quisbert & Quisbertson, Monmouth Co. Upper Freehold Twp., May 21, Liber K-2, p259.

Joseph Brittain to George Ely, Huntingdon Co., Trenton Twp. March 13, 1784, Liber A-V, p289.

Joseph Brittain to Paul Thorp, Hunterdon Co., Trenton Twp. Jan. 24, 1786, Liber AS p317.

Charity Brittain to Sarah and Mary Barnes, Hunterdon Co. Trenton Twp., July 7, 1791, Liber A-V, p530.

Joseph Brittain to Stephen Cary, Hunterdon Co., Trenton Twp., Oct. 12, 1795, Liber A-S, p498.

Joseph Brittain to Benjamin Green, Hunterdon Co., Trenton Twp., May 13, 1796, Liber A-S, p487.

Joseph Brittain to James Mountjoy, Hunterdon Co., Trenton Twp., March 2, 1801, Liber A-V, p14.

Joseph Brittain to Jeremiah Woolsey, Hunterdon Co., Hopewell Twp., Sept. 6, 1801, Liber A-V, p72.

NEW JERSEY ARCGIVES VOL. 22, p33

MARRIAGE LICENSE 1665-1800

Samuel Brittain, Staten Island, and Mary DeYoung, New York, Nov. 17, 1764, Liber B, p378, Richmond County.

Richard Britan, Burlington Co., N. J. and Rhoda Woodward, July 23, 1767, Liber B, p432.

Abraham Brittan, Monmouth Co., N. J. and Sarah Stillwell June 10, 1757.

John Brittan, Hunterdon Co., N. J. and Hannah Updike June 2, 1781.

Banjamin Britton, Middlesex Co., N. J., and Abigail Hoff Monmouth Co., N. J., July 15, 1762.

Benjamin Britton, Middlesex Co., N. J. and Dinah Robins, Middlesex Co., N. J., Jan. 17, 1750.

Isaac Britton, Hunterdon Co., N. J. and Margaret Herung, April 25, 1778.

William Britton, Long Island, N. Y. and Mary Collins, Monmouth Co., N. J., Nov. 30, 1743.

Susannah Britain, to John Bowen, Burlington Co., N. J., July 19, 1774.

Abigail Britain to Thomas Nugen, Burlington Co., N. J., April 29, 1772, Liber N. p60.

Ann Brittain to John Guinness, Burlington Co., N. J., May 24, 1749, Liber 1722-1734, p142.

Lydia Brittain to John Titus, Perth Amboy, N. J., June 30, 1742, Liber T, p16.

Sidney Brittain to Robert Smith, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 28 1771, Liber S, p554.

William Brittain to Mary Collins, Nov. 30, 1743, Liber B p28.

Ann Brittain to James Buckelew, Middlesex Co., N. J., Oct. 15, Liber—p137.

Rachel Britten to Samuel Dorset, Kings Co., N. Y., Oct. 27 1739, Liber D, p7.

Rebecca Britten to Abraham Warrick, Monmouth Co., N. J. Dec. 29, 1750, Liber W, p97.

Ann Britton to Nicholas Belleville, Jan. 10, 1780, Liber B, p705.

Elizabeth Britton to Mindert McClean, Monmouth Co., N. J. May 4, 1762, Liber M, p216.

Hannah Britton to Nicholas Lazelere, Bucks Co., Pa, March 11, 1766, Liber L, p197.

Hannah Britton to Benjamin King, Burlington Co., N. J., Jan. 29, 1784, Liber K, p434.

Sarah Britton to William Williams, Dec. 19, 1762, Liber W p247.

Sarah Britton to Lewis Morris, Middlesex Co., N. J., Aug. 10, 1750, Liber—p81.

Sarah Britton to John Robinson, Dec. 11, 1779, Liber R, p328.

DEEDS IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY, N. J.

Grantor Index:

Nicholas Britton to Levi Updike, So. Brunswick Twp., 1809 Vol. 7, p804.

Nathaniel Britton ux to Levi Updike, So. Brunswick Twp. 1809, Vol. 7, p804.

Ruth Britton to Levi Updike al, So. Brunswick Twp., 1809, Vol. 7, p804.

Richard Britton to Zebulon Stout, So. Brunswick Twp., 1836, Vol. 30, p25.

Richard Britton to John VanTilburgh, So. Brunswick Twp. 1836, Vol. 31, p171.

Richard Britton Exrs. to Camden & Amboy R. R. & T Co., 1839, Vol. 34, p230.

Ruth Britton to Dominicul Mershon, 1842, Vol. 37, p61.

Ricgard Britton to John Davidson, 1845, Vol. 42, p153.
Many others.

1755. This Indenture made May 8, in the 28th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the grace of God of Great Brittain, France and Ireland King defender of the faith G.C. Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and fifty five, Between James Fitch, yeoman and Sarah his wife and Samuel Fitch, yeoman and Gaine his wife, all of the Corporation of New Brunswick in the County of Middlesex and Eastern division of the Province of New Jersey of the one part, and Nicholas Britton Esq. of Griggs Tavern, in the County of Somerset, and Province aforesaid of the other part,.....land lying and being in the said Corporation of New Brunswick, County of Middlesex, and Province of New Jersey. (typical deed)

NEW JERSEY OFFICERS AND MEN IN THE REVOLUTION

Brittons:

Jacob Brittain, Morris County.
James Brittain, Hunterdon County.
Jeremiah Brittain, Somerset County, Capt. Jacob TenEyck's Company.
John Brittain, Morris County.
Joseph Brittain, Morris County.
William Brittain, Morris County.
William Brittain, Hunterdon Co., Capt. John Phillips Co.
Abraham Brittain, Somerset Co., Capt. Jacob TenEyck's Co.
Abraham Britton, Monmouth Co., Lt. Jacob Tice's Co.
Israel Britton, Monmouth Co., Capt. Wadell's Co.
Jeremiah Britton, Mstross, discharged March 1, 1777.
John Britton, ...
Joseph Britton, Middlesex Co., also Continental Army.
Joseph Britton, Middlesex Co., Troops Light Horse also State Troops.
Nicholas Britton, Middlesex County.
Vol. 8, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania:
Joseph Brittain commissioned to be Ensign in Burlington County, New Jersey, 1722.

WILL OF JOHN BRITTON

Of Bucks County, Pa.

In the name of God Amen the twenty first day of March, in the year of our Lord Christ, one thousand seven hundred and seventy, 1770, I John Brittain of the Township of Plumstead in the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, being weakly in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, Therefore Calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament: That is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul unto God that gave it; and for my Body I recommend it to the earth to be burried in a Christian like and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors, nothing Doubting but at the General Ressurection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as Touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this Life. I give Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimis. It is my Will and I do Ordain that in the first place, all my Just Debts and funeral charge be paid and satisfied.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth my dearly beloved wife my House and Lot of Land lining with Peter Cosner, Robert Gibson and others, 1/a. during her widowhood and four pounds Pennsylvania Current money per year during her widowhood also, and if she may stand in need of any more sustainance for the support of Life by reason of old age and weakness of Body, it is my will and I do order my Executors hereinafter named, out of my Estate what they shall think needful and necessary while she remains in my name. Also it is my will that she may have her own riding horse and side saddle, and one Cow, her bed and furniture, all the Pewter in the House, her Spinning Wheel, Two Chairs, the largest Iron pot, the Tea Kettle and the Table that has the Drawers in it.

Item. And it is my will and I do order that my Land on the east side of Durham Road may be sold to the best advantage in some reasonable time after my Decease, as also all my movables that is not already bequeathed, to be sold at public vendue as soon as possible also, and the money arising from the sale of the Land and ye monies of my Bills and Bonds etc. as wel from the sale of

my movables, I give and bequeath unto my five Daughters (Viz) Elizabeth, the wife of Edward Morris; Anna, wife of William Young; Hannah, the wife of Peter Cosner; Mary, the wife of James Lewis and Martha, the wife of Edward Poe, to be divided between them, share and share alike equally, but if any or all of my said Daughters should Die before Such share or shares come into their Hands, then it is my will and I do order the same may be put to and for the Use and benefit of their Children and divided equally between them, share and share alike. And I do Order and it is my will that my daughter Anna, the wife of William Joung, that her share or part shall be given to her from time to time as she may stand in need of it during her natural Life, and I do order that may be put out in some safe hands on Interest for her and paid as before Directed, and the remainder if any after her Decease be divided amongst her Children.

Item. It is my will and I do Order, that after the Decease of my beloved Wife or after she marries another husband, the Land that I have left her for maintainance during her widowhood or Natural life, that same Lot and Land shall be sold in some reasonable time after her death or marriage, and the moneys arising there from, I bequeath in the following manner, that is to say, to my sons (Viz) *William*, Nathaniel, Nathan, Joseph, and Benjamin and their Heirs a Double share of the said money so arising, and the Remainder after Taking Ten parts out of the said money I bequeath to my aforesaid mentioned Daughters to be divided equally between them.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter, a daughter of my Oldest son, Richard Brittain, the sum of Twenty Shillings current money of Pennsylvania, and I do hereby appoint and Ordain my well beloved sons, Nathaniel Brittain and Nathan Brittain my whole and sole Executors of this my last will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly Disallow, Revoke and Disannul all and every other former Testaments Wills, Legacies and Executors, by me in anyways before this Time named, Willed and bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the day and year first above Written.

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced)
and Declared, by the said John Britton)
as his last will and Testament in the)

Presence of us the Subscribers (Vis))
Robert Gibson
Joseph Michemer
James Irvin.

Signed, John Brittin.

Bucks Co. The second Day of May, 1785, appeared Ribert Gibson and Joseph Michener two of the witnesses to the foregoing Instrument of Writing, when the said Robert on his solemn Oath and the said Joseph on his solemn Affirmation did severly declare and say That they and each of them were present at the Execution thereof and saw & heard John Britton sign, seal, publish and declare the same as and for his Testament and last Will, and that at the time of his so doing, he was of sound mind and memory, and of a disposing Understanding, to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Before me John Hart D Reg.

Be it remembered that on the second day of May, 1785 the Last Will and Testament of John Britton dec'd was duly proved when Letters testamentary were granted to Nathaniel Britton, one of the Executors herein named (Nathan Britton who is also named as an Executor being dead), He being first solomnly sworn well and truly to administer the Goods and Chattles, Rights and Credits of the said John Britton dec'd and to carry (?) into the Registers Office for the County of Bucks within one month from the date hereof, a true inventory and conscionable (?) Appraisment of the same, and within twelve months, or when thereunto lawfully required, to render a just account of this whole Administration. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and official the seal of said Office the Day and Year above written.

Signed John Hart D. Reg. C.

JOHN BRITTON OUR ANCESTOR

JOHN BRITTON, son of William and Maria Britton of Staten Island, Richmond County, New York, was born there 1673. He moved with his brothers, Richard, Joseph and probably others, to Monmouth County, New Jersey, where he died 1754.

In 1718, John Britton and others sold property to Jeremiah Stillwell*, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

---

* Liber E. p299 Monmouth County, N. J.

Aug. 18, 1739, John Britton etal to Elias Covenhoven, Middletown Twp., Monmouth County, N. J.**

Aug. 25, 1739, John Britton bought land from Nicholas Cottrell etux, Middletown, Monmouth County, N. J.***

April 25, 1741, John Britton etux to Joseph Smith, Middletown Twp., Monmouth County, N. J.****

Inventory of the estate of John Britton, Middletown Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey, March 26, 1754. Rachel his widow, "informs Mr. Barto that neither she nor her son (son John?) will administrate on the estate, and desires administration be granted to Isaac Van Dorn." No reason given. Perhaps Isaac Van Dorn was a son-in-law or brother to Rachel. John and Rachel had only one son, but may have had daughters.

Suggested reasons why Rachel and her son did not wish to administrate on the estate of her husband: She was likely in her 70's and did not feel equal to the task. Her son John was then married and was living with his family in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, some fifty miles away, and found it inconvenient to serve.

We do not have positive documentary proof that these Johns were our ancestors; but in the absence of any other John of Record who could have fit into this picture, we feel sure that the above is right. All other Johns of these families have been accounted for.

We do not know when John Jr. went to Pennsylvania. He or his father sold land in Monmouth County, New Jersey, 1741. But this could have been years after he left. His first record in Bucks County, was when he was one of the executors of the will of Joseph Steadman, April 22, 1748. There may have been other records not found by us.

We do not know the exact birth date, nor the marriage date of this John, but evidently he was born around 1700, and married about 1720 to 1725. His children were born in the 1720's and and married there. We find (from the will of Cornelius Vansandt, of Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., probate 1789)

** Liber D-3, p248, Monmouth County Records.

*** Liber K-2, p337, Monmouth County, Middletown Twp., N. J

****Liber K-2, p340, Monmouth County Records.

We believe he went to Pennsylvania when a young man, married Elizabeth, sister to Cronelius Vansandt. We may assume he married in Wrightstown Twp., and settled in Plumstead Twp. about eight miles north of Wrightstown, and two miles northeast of Doylestown, on the Durham road in or near Dyerstown; this road now called Lackawanna Trail.

From "John Dyer's Diary,* Bucks Co.: Mary Britton married Robert Gibson July 27, 1775.

Jan. 8, 1770, Nathaniel Britton had his skull mashed to pieces by a kick from a horse.

Jan. 11, 1770, Nathaniel Brittain's son died of the kick received a few days ago.

Nathaniel Brittain fell in a well at Craes old Tavern some time ago and broke his leg and otherwise bruised himself."

If John Dyer lived at Dyerstown, which most likely he did, evidently the Brittons live near there also. Dyerstown is about two miles from Doylestown. This was the seat of the John Britton families in Bucke County, Pennsylvania.

From the will of John Britton, dated March 21, 1770, and proved May 2, 1785, we find a list of his children: 1. Richard, 2. William, 3. Nathaniel, 4. Nathan, 5. Joseph, 6. Benjamin, 7. Elizabeth, 8. Anna, 9. Hannah, 10. Mary, 11. Martha.

Unfortunately we do not know the dates of birth of the above children. We believe the sons were born in order as given, but the daughters may have been anywhere between.

1. Richard was the oldest. John in his will says: "To my granddaughter, a daughter of my oldest son Richard." We may assume that Richard was dead at the date of will, since no other record of him is found in Bucks County.

2. William, the second son of John and Elizabeth (Vansandt) Britton, probably went early to Philadelphia Co. where he married Mary Runkin, May 31, 1746. We have no further record of him in Bucks County. He left Philadelphia after his fourth son, Joseph was born in 1753, came down into Baltimore County, Maryland, and probably died there. We will follow with his children presently.

---

* Genealogical Society of Pa., Vol. 3.

3. Nathaniel, third son of John and Elizabeth Britton, married Rachel, daughter of Samuel Jones, Sr. He was likely born in the 1720's, perhaps in Plumstead Twp., Bucks County, Pa., and died 1791 Freehold Twp., Monmouth County, N. J. His wife Rachel and Richard Cox Administrators, June 2, 1791. This same year Nathaniel and Rachel had sold land in Bucks Co., which was granted to him by his father John Britton, March 14, 1760. They may have moved to New Jersey before or after they sold this land.

Nathaniel and Rachel had at least three sons: Nathaniel Jr., who was killed by a horse; Samuel, likely named for his grandfather Samuel Jones; and Timothy, Pennsylvania Records shows: "Timothy Britton died Dec. 23, 1855, age 91 years, 7 months and 5 days (b May 18, 1764). Born in Bucks County, Pa., married Hannah ....., and had at least one daughter, Margaret. His parents were Nathaniel and Rachel Britton."

The 1790 census shows they had 4 sons and 6 daughters, (or possibly some of them grandchildren).

Nathaniel Britton followed his brother William to Baltimore County, Maryland, where he bought land from Daniel Dulany, April 13, 1775. He sold this land in 1780, to James Franklin. (See deeds)

This In denture made this the seventh day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty, between Nathaniel Brittain of Baltimore County, of the one part, and James Franklin of the same county of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Nathaniel Brittain for and in consideration of the sum of twenty thousand pounds current money of Maryland to him in hand paid by the said James Franklin before sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Nathaniel Brittain doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and every part thereof the said James Franklin his heirs and assigns doth forever discharge and acquit hath bargained and sold——to the said James Franklin his heirs and assigns forever all those two several parts or parsels of a tract of land called *Blethana Cambria* which were formerly conveyed to the said Nathaniel Brittain by a certain Daniel Dulany by a deed of Indenture bearing date the Thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy five, the said two tracts or parsels containing the exact number of three hundred and sixteen acres and three quarters of an acre, and comprehended within the following lines.

4. Nathan, son of John and Elizabeth Britton married Ann (or Anna) daughter of John Thomas of Hiltown Twp., Bucks County, Pa. From the will of John Thomas, proved 1790:

"To daughter Ann, widow of Nathan Brittain deceased.

To grandson, John Britton, one of the executors." Nathan lived in Hiltown Twp., joining Plumstead on the west.

Return of white male inhabitants, Elijah Briton, and Joseph Briton.

In a tax list of 1783, Hiltown Twp.

Anna Brittain, 140 acres, 3 horses, 7 cattle.

Elijah Brittain, (single man), 1 cattle.

We believe Nathan and Anna had children: John, Elijah, Joseph and possibly others.

Administration of his estate, Bk A, p45, 1790, does not mention any children by name.

He was named one of the executors of his father's will, but died prior to probate of said will.

Sometimes confused with the above, was another Nathan Brittain, married 1760, Elizabeth Parke, served as private in Capt Jonathan Clark's Co. Abraham Bowman's Reg. Va. Line. He was born in Virginia, died 1776, while in service. He had a son James (b 1776) married Nancy Chadwell (b 1774). They were parents of Chadwell Brittain (1805-1893) married 1829, Sallie Brittain (1812-1864).

(D.A.R. Liage Book, Vol 135)

5. Joseph, son of John and Elizabeth Brotton, married Mary, daughter of Robert Gibson of Plumstead Twp. Will 1788, "To daughter Mary Britton" Joseph Britton one of the executors.

Joseph and Mary had at least one son Cornelius; the will of Cornelius Vansandt, Wrightstown Twp., proved 1789.

"To Cornelius Brittain, son of my Nephew Joseph Brittain." Cornelius Vansandt's sister Elizabeth married John Britton, father of Joseph.

We have reasons to believe that Joseph and Mary had a son Joseph and probably others. This Cornelius Britton may have

been the one called Captain, in Washington County, Tenn. In a census 1790, we find two Joseph Brittains in Bucks County, Pa.:

Joseph Brittain, 2 males, 16 & up. 1 under 16, 5 females.
Joseph Brittain, 2 males, 16 & up, 2 under 16, 4 females.
Jesse Brittain, 1 male, 16 & up, 1 under 16, 6 females.
It appears that Joseph Jr. and Jesse were sons of Joe, Sr.

6. Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth married a daughter of Thomas Lacy; and according to land records, was living in Philadelphia County as early as 1751, and was a baker. His will, May 26, 1782, Oxford Twp., Philadelphia County.

To children: Sarah Vandergrift.
Hannah, wife of Michael Lazalier.
Kezia, ...
Ex: Son-in-law, Michael Lazalier.

7. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth, married Edward Morris.

8. Anna, married William Young.

9. Hannah, married Peter Cosner.

10. Mary, married James Lewis.

11. Martha, married Edward Poe. (See will of John complete).

William, second son of John and Elizabeth (Vansandt) Britton, came as stated above, after the birth of his son, Joseph, to Baltimore County, Maryland. The other children were born there. He lived just east of Gunpowder River in Hartford County, which river is, at that point, the line between Baltimore and Harford Counties. (Harford was taken from Baltimore in 1773).

We find in the Maryland Archives, the following records of William and his sons:

Harford Co. Md. Oaths of Fidelity to the State of Maryland: "The worshipful Robert..... returns, William Britton and others." This William Britton we believe to be our ancestor. We also believe the following named Brittons were his sons:

"Enlisted by Zachariah Mccubin, received and passed by Thomas Jones, July 20, 1776, *Joseph Britton* and George Bailey."

"Enlisted by John E. Howard of Baltimore:
Thomas McLain, July 17, 1776.
John Vansandt, July 20, 1776.
Jacob Rawlings, July 20, 1776.
Tobias Smith, July 20, 1776.

FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS — 1790

Pennsylvania

Bucks County

Joseph Brittain — 2 w males, 16 & up, 1 un 16, 5 females.
Jesse Brittain — 1 w male, 16 & up, 3 un 16, 2 females.
Thomas Brittain — 3 w males, 16 & up, 1 female.
Joseph Brittain — 2 w males, 16 & up, 2 un 16, 4 females.
Nathaniel Brittain — 3 w males, 16 & up, 2 un 16, 7 females.
Jesse Brittain — 1 w male, 16 & up, 1 un 16, 6 females.
Nathaniel Brittain — 2 w males, 16 & up, 6 females.

Philadelphia County

Thomas Britton — 1 w male, 16 & up, 4 un 16, 5 females.
John Britton, 4 w males, 16 & up, 4 un 16, 7 females.
John Britton, 2 w males, 16 & up, 1 female.
George Britton, 1 w male, 16 & up, 2 females.
Paul Britton — 2 w males, 16 & up, 2 females.
Samuel Britton, 1 w male, 16 & up, 1 un 16, 1 female.
Joseph Britton — 1 w male, 16 & up, 4 un 16, 2 females.
Joseph Britton — 1 w male, 16 & up, 1 un 16, 2 females.

York County

Joseph Britain — 1 w male, 16 & up, 2 un 16, 4 females.
John Briton — 1 w male, 16 & up, 2 un 16, 3 females.
Cornelius Brittain — 1 w male, 16 & up, 1 un 16, 2 females.

Northampton County

Nathaniel Britain — 2 w males, 16 & up, 6 females.
William Britain — 1 w male, 16 & up, 1 female.
John Britain — 1 w male, 16 & up, 1 female.

Delaware County

Richard Britton — 2 w males, 16 & up, 1 un 16, 4 females.
Ezel. Briton — 1 w male, 16 & up, 2 females.

Cumberland County

John Brittain — 3 w males, 16 & up, I female.
Thomas Brittain — 1 w male, 16 & up, 1 un 16, 2 females.

Chester County

John Britton — 1 w male, 16 & up, 1 un 16, 3 females.
John Britton — 2 w males, 16 & up, 1 female.

Muffin County
William Britton — 1 w male, 16 & up, 3 un 16, 5 females.

Montgomery County
Joseph Briton — 2 w males, 16 & up, 2 females.

TAX LIST

Bucks County, Pa., Transcript, 1783.

Plumstead Township
Joseph Brittain — 1. 16. 11.
Jesse Brittain — 2. 0. 0. Also living there in 1785.
Nathaniel Brittain — 1. 17. O. Also living there in 1786.
John Brittain — 8. 4.

Hilltown Township
Anna Brittain — 1. 10. 0. Also 1782, 1785, 1787.
Elijah Brittain — 3. 9. Also 1782, to 1787.

Plumstead Township
Nathaniel Brittain — 120a, 3 horses, 5 cattle, 1779.
John Brittain — 78a, 1 horse, 1 cattle, 1779.
Joseph Brittain — 200a, 4 horses, 4 cattle, 1779.
Thomas Handlin, 1779.
(See Love Family History) also, 1782.

Hilltownship
Anna Brittain — 140a, 3 horses, 7 cattle, 1779.
Elijah Brittain (single man) — 1 cattle, 1779.
Benjamin Kelly — 127a, 4 horses, 10 cattle, 1779.
Erasmus Kelly — 184a, 3 horses, 14 cattle, 1779.
John Kelly — 50a, 2 horses, 5 cattle, 1779.

Bristol Township
Abraham Britton — 215a, 4 horses, 6 cattle, 1779.
Cornelius Vansant — 20a, 0, (Wrightstown Tp.), 1779.
Keziah Britain — 1. 1. 0., 1783.
No Brittons listed in Bristol nor Wrightstown Tps. 1784 and 1785.

PENNSYLVANIA BRITTON MARRIAGES

Church of Christ, Philadelphia

William Britton and Elizabeth Northrop, Sept. 16, 1720.
Rachel Britton and Frederick Fitzer, June 12, 1753.
Rachel Britton and Albertson Walton, April 15, 1755.
Benjamin Brittain and Mary Pugh, April 21, 1759.
John Britton and Eleanor Waters, April 1, 1767.
Thomas Britton and Catherine Forbes, Sept. 29, 1768.
Susannah Britton and George Budd, Nov. 23, 1792.
Ann Britton and John Mallinaux, June 16, 1794.
Sarah Britton and Standish Ford, Dec. 5, 1795.
Mary Britton and William Dewees, July 12, 1800.
Benjamin Britton and Rebecca Smith, Oct. 13, 1802.
Eleanor Britton and William Dewees, Dec. 10, 1805.

Gloria Dei (Swedes Church) Philadelphia

(Records prior to 1750 are missing)

Sarah Britton and John Stise, May 26, 1755.
Thomas Britton and Susannah Madders, Feb. 17, 1785.
Martha Briten and Daniel Gregory, May 3, 1753.
Benjamin Brittain and Mary Martingiel, Feb. 17, 1781.
Elizabeth Britton and Adam Hammer, April 9, 1782.
Hanna Britton and John Smith, Dec. 3, 1789.
William Britton and Catherine Smith, Sept. 23, 1794.

German Reform Church, Philadelphia

Anna Briton and William Singleton, Aug. 7, 1768.
Sarah Briton and Benage Brown, Nov. 5, 1795.

First Baptist Church, Philadelphia

Ann Britton and John Cook, April 21, 1801.
Catherine Britton and John W. Batson, Esq. Dec. 16, 1794.
Catherine Britton and Thomas Edward, Oct. 19, 1786.
Kezie Britton and George Sweetman, Feb. 11, 1785.
Rebecca Britton and Thomas Fleenor, Jan. 24, 1774.

First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia

William Britain and Mary Thomas, May 21, 1735.
Hanna Briton and John Warmon, July 16, 1735.
Mary Briton and Sebastian Felty, April 2, 1746.
Elizabeth Brittain and Lambert Dorland, Sept. 18, 1731.
William Brittin and Mary Runkin, May 31, 1746.
Anne Britton and William Young, April 10, 1745.

Susanna Britton and Bernard Young, Jan. 10, 1741.
Martha Brittan and Stephen Barton, Nov. 30, 1780.

Abingdon Presbyterian Church
John Brittin and Eve Dorland, Jan. 24, 1751.
Martha Brittin and John Harper, April 9, 1739.
Mary Britton and Nicholas Vansandt, May 18, 1744.

Mary Britton and Benjamin Parker, May 13, 1748.
Rachel Britton and Isaac Billew, Oct. 22, 1747.
Mary Britton and Derick Van Pelt, Feb. 4, 1742.

Third Presbyterian Church
Rebecca Britton and Joseph Rogers, Sept. 22, 1788.

Other Pennsylvania Britton Marriages, License issued
Sarah Britton and Daniel Thomas, Jan. 17, 1775.
Sarah Britton and Jesse Williamson, Aug. 9, 1763.
Thomas Britton and Sarah Harvey, June 3, 1763.
Frances Britton and James Woolard, April 14, 1760.
Abraham Britton and Kezia Vansant, Sept. 11, 1763.
John Britton and Elizabeth Stephens, Aug. 22, 1761.
Mary Britton and Robert Gibson, July 14, 1775.
Sarah Britton and John Ridge, Dec. 15, 1770.

BRITTON FORDE HALSELL GENEALOGY

John Britton, Sr., of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Pa., died 1816. He married Eleanor Waters at Christ Church Philadelphia, March 28, 1767; their children were: John, Sarah, Edward, William, Benjamin, Rebecca who married John Hellinge; Mary (or Sarah) who married Standish Forde; Eleanor who married William Deweese, Susan who married George Budd; and Saltar.

(See marriage records. There seems to have been an error in copying these records).

PENNSYLVANIA WILLS

Bucks County Wills

John Brittain of Plumstead Township, 1770, proved 1785.
To wife Elizabeth.
To son William.
To son Nathaniel.
To son Nathan.
To Son Joseph.
To son Benjamin.
To daughter Martha, (m Edward Poe)
To daughter Elizabeth Morris, (m Edward Morris)
To daughter Anna Young (m William Young)
To daughter Hannah Cosner, (m Peter Cosner)
To daughter Mary Lewis (m James Lewis)
To granddaughter, daughter of my eldest son Richard.
Ex: sons Nathaniel and Nathan. (see complete will)

Samuel Jones Sr., Plumstead Township, Yeoman, 1766.
To son John (a minor)
To daughter *Rachel Britton.* (Brittain)
To daughter Mary.
To grandson Samuel Britton (Brittain)
To son Samuel.
Ex: wife Margaret and son Samuel.
Wit: Edward Murphy, Alexander Methan and Agnes Methan.

Cornelius Vaniandt, Wrightstown Township, probate 1789.
"Far advanced in years"
To Cornelius Brittain, son of my nephew *Joseph Brittain.*
To Cornelius Dugan, son of my nephew David Dugan.
To Cornelils Carver, son of my nephew Joseph Carver.
Ex: Nephews David Dugan, Joseph Carver and wife Mary.

John Thomas of Hiltown Township, probate 1790.
Wife Sarah, and grandsons *John Brittain* and John Pugh Executors.
To daughter Ann, widow of *Nathan Brittain* deceased.
To daughter Rebecca, wife of Daniel Pugh.
To daughter Leah, wife of Samuel Jones.
To daughter Sarah wife of John Blackwell.
To grandchildren, John Brittain, Samuel Jones and Thomas Rowland.

Ex: Benjamin Morris and Joseph Thomas.

We find from the above wills, that:

Elizabeth, wife of John Brittain, was a sister to Cornelius Vansandt.

Nathaniel Brittain married Rachel, daughter of Samuel Jones, Sr. Nathan Brittain married Ann, daughter of John Thomas. Samuel Jones, Jr., married Leah, daughter of John Thomas.

Robert Gibson Plumstead Township, probate 1788.

Wife Elizabeth, *Joseph Britton* and William McCalla Executors.

To daughters: Elizabeth Armstrong, *Mary Britton* and Jean Gibson.

To grandsons, Robert Armstrong and John Gibson.

Wit: Nathaniel Brittain and John Reese.

Martha Baxter Plumstead Township, 1788.

To sons, George and John Cook.

To daughters, Ann Howard, Mary Fetherly and Mary Comble.

To grandsons, John Howard and William Cook.

To granddaughters, Martha Howard and Mary Dunn.

Ex: *Joseph Brittain* and William McCalla.

Wit: Jesse Brittain and Smith Price.

Margaret Johnson, Bristol Township, widow, 1749 probate 1751.

To daughter Mary, wife of *Edward Britten.*

To daughter Elizabeth, wife of *Patrick Kelly.*

To grandchildren, William Harry, Elizabeth and Mary Harry.

To granddaughter, Margaret, wife of John Baldwin, Jr.

To others.

Phillip Wood Plumstead Township, yeoman, 1782.

"Of great age and informities"

To daughter Elizabeth Miller.

To daughter Deborah.

To son Peter.

To grandson William Miller, eldest son of daughter Elizabeth.

Ex: Benjamin Fall and William Main.

Wit: *Joseph Brittain,* James Davis and *Jesse Britton.*

Nathaniel Brittain executor of will of Jacobus Vansandt. Southhampton Township, 1745/6.

John Sampell, Plumstead Township, 1760.

Ex: Wife, Elizabeth and Joseph Britton.

Sarah and Abraham Brittain witnessed will of Sarah Walker, 1768.

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY WILLS—1681-1777

William Britwen B-A, p267, probate Oct. 26, 1694.
Wife Susannah Executriv. No children mentioned.

Peter Britten Bk C, p 278, probate Nov. 17, 1711.
Of west side of Brandywine, Pa., Yeoman.
Wife Mary, Executriv.
To children: Elizabeth, Deborah, Thomas, Samuel, Jonathan and an unborn child.

Elizabeth Brittin, Bk M, p221, 1761. Dublin Township.
To Nathaniel Brittin.
To daughter Rachel, wife of Frederick Fitzer.
To daughter Martha, wife of Daniel Gregory of N. J.
To daughter Sarah, wife of John Stiles of N. C.
Ex: Frederick Fitzer—Other Legatees heirs of son Wm.
Wit: William Brittain, Thomas Whitten and John Watts.

William Brittain, Bk N, p272, probate 1766.
To son William.
To daughter Frances, wife of ..... Wallard.
To wife Hachel.
To grandchildren: Benjamin, William, Martha and Rachel Parker.
(Daughter Mary married Benjamin Parker, May 31, 1748, at Abingdon Presbyterian Church).
Ex: Friends, John Brittin and Isaac Billieu.
Wit: Isaac Billieu and John Watts.

Nathaniel Brittain Rybury, Philadelphia Co., 1754.
To wife Elizabeth.
To Mother Mary Garrison.
To son John Brittain, (who married Eve Dorland Jan. 24, 1750/1, at Abingdon Presbyterian Church.
To daughter Mary, wife of Nicholas Vansant, May 18, 1744.
To daughter Elizabeth, wife of Lambert Dorland (married Sept. 18, 1731).
To daughter Rachel, wife of Isaac Billew.
Exs: Sons-in-law, Nicholas Vansandt and Isaac Belue.
Wit: John Brittain, Nicholas Vansandt and Isaac Belue.
This Nathaniel Brittain was a son of Nathaniel, son of William and Maria Brittain of Staten Island.

Benjamin Brittain, son-in-law of Thomas Lacy (Will 1755).

William Brinton, Will 1700.
To daughter Ann, wife of John Bennett, 100 pounds.
To daughter Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Harry, 100 pounds.
To daughter Easter, wife of John Willis.
To grandchildren, of my three daughters.
To William Brinton.
Ex: John Brinton and son-in-law John Bennit.

Benjamin Brittain of Oxford, County of Philadelphia.
Dated May 26, 1782, proved Oct. 3, 1782.
To daughter Sarah Vandergrift.
To daughter Hannah, wife of Michael Lazalier.
To daughter Kezia.
Ex: Son-in-law Michael Lazalier.
(Benjamin Brittain was a son-in-law of Thomas Lacy.)

Lionel Brittin, Philadelphia Merchant.
Will made Nov. 12, 1721, recorded in Bk D, p203.
To wife Elizabeth.
To daughter Rebecca, wife of Phillip Kearney.
To daughter Joanna, wife of Michael Kerney.

His wife Elizabeth, Will June 5, 1732.
Recorded at Philadelphia, Jan. 21, 1741, Bk F, p272.
To granddaughters, Joanna and Elizabeth Kearney.
No son was mentioned by either, but it is understood that they had a son who perhaps died before the date of will.

Lionel Brittin, one of the earliest immigrants to Pennsylvania, arriving two years before William Penn. He came from Almy, County Berks, England, blacksmith, and his wife Elizabeth arrived in this river in the "Owner's Advise" of Barmoodas, the Mr. George Bond, in April, 1680. Their daughter Elizabeth died as they came up the Bay and was buried at Burlington.

He was one of the founders of the first Catholic congregations in the Province.

Their issue:

I. Elizabeth, died ship board, 1680.
II. A son, name not known. Perhaps died young.
III. Rebecca, born Nov. 19, 1683.
IV. Joanna.

Geneological Society of Pennsylvania—Publication.
The Friends. (Quakers)

Minutes of the Philadelphia monthly Meeting 28th 1st. month 1701. A committee located school ground behind Lionell Brittain's House.

The Friends appointed to get the Meeting house and School grounds with the lot bought of Lional Brittain further confirmed.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Vol. II. Francis Britton Baptized Long Island, Oyster Bay, Sept. 12, 1702; lived at Burlington, N. J

Vol. III. Roll of Capt. James Calderwood's Co., Cumberland County, John Brittan, May 14, 1777.

Vol. III. James Britton killed in action Continental Line. Joseph Britton in Capt. Christie's Co., resided in Union County, 1835, aged 79.

Vol. III. Thomas Brittain Continental line 1776.

Vol. IV. Zeboath Brittain Pvt. Militia, Chester County.

Vol. IV. Mary Britton pension application, widow of Samuel Britton, Pvt. in Capt. Cloud Shelton's Co. first Regt. of Va. He died in service at Richmond.

Vol. IV. James Britton Pvt. Cumberland County.

Vol. IV. Nathaniel and Zaboath Britton Pvts. in Northampton County Militia.

Vol. V. p267, Associated and Militia.
Richard Britton (over age 53) 1780, Chester County.
Samuel Britton 1780, Chester County.

Vol. V. John Britan, Capt. Brumback's Co. Coventry, 1st. class.

Vol. V. Daniel Briton Pvt. Chester County.

Vol. V. Elijah Briton Bucks County, May 23, 1781, return of white male inhabitants of Southwest Div. of Philltown, ages 18 to 53. (born after 1763) Nathan Evans Capt. Joseph and Elijah Briton.

Vol. V. Roll of Associated Co. Plumstead Tp., Bucks County.
Samuel Brittain.
Nathaniel Brittain.

Vol. VI. Robert Brittan 2nd class, Lt. Isaac Miller's Co., March 28, 1778, Cumberland County.

Vol. VI. Thomas Brittan 2nd class in James Dunlap's Co., Cumberland County.

Vol. VI. Adam Brittain Pvt. 1776, Cumberland County.

Vol. VI. Adam Brittain, Samuel Finslon's Co., Cumberland County.

Vol. VI. Col. James Dunlap's Co. Cumberland County.
Samuel, George and Robert Britain.

Vol. VIII. Joseph Brittain Commissioned to be Ensign in Burlington County, New Jersey, 1722.

Vol. X. p60, Early minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting May 27, 1750: John Britten for himself, his wife and two sons, Jacob and John, and daughter Susanna, from the Monthly Meeting at Coclidine, in County of Wexford, in Ireland.

Vol. XIII. Fragments from old Philadelphia Grave Yard: Catherine Britton, wife of William Britton, Oct. 17, 1826, in the 56th year of her age.

Vol. XIV. Thomas Britton married Ann Croston ..... Catherine Britton died intestate in Oct., 1790, leaving eight children: Ann, Margaret, married David C. Claypoole, Catherine, married ..... Batson, Hannah, wife of Thomas Batson, Thomas, Forbes, Charles and Alexander.

VALLEY FORGE

To Commemorate the Encampment, an Arch serves as a Monument to those who suffered here. Carved on its walls is Washington's famous tribute to the fortitude of the troops:

"Naked and starving as they are, we cannot enough admire the incomparable patience and fidelity of the soldiery."

From Rev. Generations — by Green, 1763-1790.

Maryland Archives Vol 21, p426.

Letter (Washington to Gist)
To Brigadier Gen. Gist,
Sir:

The State of Maryland apprehending an attack from the enemy now in Chesapeake Bay have requested that you might be sent to

take the command. You will therefore proceed to Baltimore, apply to the Governor and concert with him the measures necessary to be taken on the occasion.

Your present Command is only Temporary. As soon as the enemy have left Chesapeake Bay and the danger which now threatens is over, you are immediately to rejoin the Army and resume your command in the line.

You will be pleased to advise me of any interesting occurances that may happen.

Given at Headquarters
Middle Brook 27 May, 1779.
Go. Washington.

Our Lt. Joseph Britton was with this command.

Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

Oaths of Fidelity, Baltimore Co., Md., 1778.

Samuel Brittain Sr. Box 3, folder 1.3, 3 items. (probable son of Nathaniel)

Abraham Britten Box 3, folder 1.3, 3 items.

Richard Britten (Sr.?) Box 3, folder 1.3, 3 items.

Samuel Britten Jr. Box 3, folder 1.3, 3 items.

Nathaniel Britton Box 3, folder 9, pl, 2 items.

Nicholas Britton Box 3, folder 14, p2.

William Britton, Harford Co. Box 3, folder 48, 1. p3.

Md. Archives Vol. 18, p366, Baltimore Co.

Officers of the Md. part of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regt.: Major Nathaniel Mitchel; Captains, John Gist, Joseph Smith and *Joseph Brittain.*

"There are many other officers not included here, who raised their companies in and went from the State of Maryland, into the Continental Line, who came under the same description with those above mentioned. Therefore upon application the expediency of admitting their Claims must necessarily come into consideration." (No date)

Signed, W. Smallwood, M.G.

Stephen Baily, Feb. 13, 1729, proved Mch. 7, 1729.
To wife Sarah
To sons Elias and William.

Charles Jones, Baltimore Co., June 2, 1701.
To wife Bridget.
To sons Theophilus and Thomas.

Thomas Jones, planter, Baltimore Co., Dec. 29, 1742, proved 1743.
To son Thomas, 125 acres in "Neighborhood"
To son John residue in "Neighborhood."
To children: Thomas, John, Jonathan, Mary, Casandra, Eleanor and Sarah.
To wife Mary.

Brig. Gen. William Smallwood (Two brigades in Sullivan's Division). Detached on orders and sent to Wilmington, Del. to establish a post to protect that region from encroachment by the British, campsite on west bank of Valley Creek in the present village.

Sir William Howe surrendered the command to Sir Henry Clinton, who decided to send his supplies around to New York by ship, and March the soldiers overland through New Jersey. Here Washington was ready for him. Near Monmouth (Freehold) June 28, 1778, he pounced on Clinton and might have defeated him completely if it had not been for the treachery of Gen. Charles Lee. As it was, Clinton succeeded in getting back to New York, and there he stayed. Lee was arrested and driven out of the American Army for good. He had lately been released after having been a prisoner in the hands of the British.

British Leaving Philadelphia (From School History). Col. Nicholas, Lt. Joseph, James and other Brittons took part in the above battle.

Deed:

Charles Audenbaugh to John Britton, Lot No. 20, in the City of Baltimore, Dec. 19, 1787.

Richard Britton to William Clarke, 144 pounds, 96 acres south side of main falls of Gunpowder River. Sept. 14, 1796. Temperance Britton, his wife, acknowledged deed.

Joseph Griffith to Richard Britton.

This Indenture made this thirteenth day of April, 1799, between Joseph Griffith of Baltimore County of the one part and

Richard Britton of the same County of the other part. For 625 pounds, 125 acres, south side of the great falls* of Gunpowder River.

Wm. Gibson, Clk.

Witness: Owen Dorsey

Hall of Records
Baltimore Co. Land Records
Liber W. G. No. 58, folio 145
Annapolis, Md.
Copied May 18, 1955. (T.H.B.)

Feb. 26, 1780, Nicholas Britton bought of John Deaver, Jr. and wife, 100 acres, 5000 pounds, south side of Great Falls, of Gunpowder River, called *Rosannas Range*.
Liber W.G., No. E.
Folio 63.

Mary Britton Admx. to Anthony Trenton all and singular the goods and chattles, rights and credits which were of Matthes Miller late of Baltimore Co. Dec'd, part of lot No. 256. Nov. 2, 1796.

(This may have been the wife of John Britton, and daughter of Matthew Miller).

WILLS 1664-1850 MARYLAND

John Britton 1826, folio 218 Bk 12.

I, John Britton of the city of Baltimore being sick and weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory etc.

To wife Mary the residue during life, and after death the said residue to my four daughters.

To Elizabeth Long.

To Catherine Lewis.

To Anne Mariah Lewis.

To Sophia Switzer enclusively of their respective husbands to to be equally divided among them. 25 cents each to Edward Lewis, Michael Switzer and Richard Lewis.

Signed, John Britton.

Ex: Samuel Matthewa ,William Reaney, William C. Hands.

He mentions no sons but the 1790 census shows 2 males under 16, 7 females.

Nathaniel Brittain commissioned 1st. Lt., Feb. 4, 1777, Baltimore County, Maryland, Thomas Gist, Colonel.

Joseph Britton appointed 2nd Lt., Feb. 6, 1777, Maryland Line, Baltimore County, Md., Nathaniel Gist, Colonel.

Monday, April 22, 1776, the Council of Safety met 1775-1776. Among the committee was (Abraham) Britton.

Vol. 47, p274. Letter: Col. Nicholson Baltimore County, to Gov. Lee, to equip Troops; among whom were: Richd. Britton, Robert Lyon, Joshua Gist, John Gist, Joseph Butler and John Cradick.

Vol. 61, Petition for and against removal of the County seat from Joppa to Baltimore Town, 1768.

p543. Among the 2212 signers were: Abraham Britten and on page 524, Nicholas Britton.

Baltimore County: Abraham Britain 1775, Tracts here and there, Harford Co. Patent, 19 and 3/4 acres. Lib. B-C & G. S. No. 48, fol. 318.

Richard Brittaine 1676, (Md. Land Office) Tract, Hasfurts Purchase, 200 acres in Somerset Co. (Not our Line).

Abraham Brittain, 1770/73, Baltimore Co., Lib. 63, fol. 168, Accts. Nicholas Brittain, 1769, Baltimore Co., Lib. 62, fol. 249, Accts.

Vol. 18, p366, Baltimore County: Officers of the Maryland Part of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment: Major Nathaniel Mitchel; Captains, John Gist, Joseph Smith and Joseph Brittain.

Signed, W. Smallwood, M.G.

Joseph Britton (Md) Ensign 4th Md., Jan. 1, 1777, taken prisoner at Phillips Heights, 6th Sept., 1778; 2nd. Lt. of Gist's Continental Reg., April 27, 1779; Returned Jan. 1, 1781. The record doesn't say whether he was exchanged or retaken by the American Troops. (He was later in the Virginia Line).

Maryland Census, Baltimore County.

John Brittan, 1 male, 16 & up, 2 under 16, 7 females.

Richard Britton, 2 males, 16 & up, 1 under 16. 6 females.

Kitty's Laws Maryland. Revolutionary Pensions, Joseph Britton, Joshua Burgess, Robert Willmot, Lieuts. Passed Jan. 29, 1830. Treasu. Western Shore Pay to George Britton, of Hawkins Co., Tenn.

Kitty's Laws Maryland Records

Revolutionary War Pensions, p323.

Joseph Britton, Joshua Burgess, Robert Willmot, Lieutenants.

Passed Jan. 29, 1830.

Treas. Western Shore Pay to George Britton, of Hawkins Co., Tenn.

("Joseph" appears in printed title and in indexing of the resolution). Joshua Burgess of Mason County, Kentucky; and Robert Willmot, Bourbon County, Kentucky, during life, half yearly, a sum of money equal to half pay as Lieuts. as a further remuneration for their services during the Revolutionary War.

Miscellaneous Maryland Records

Md. Archives Vol. 61

Petition for and against removal of the County seat from Joppa to Baltimore Town, 1768.

p543. Among the 2212 signers were: Abraham Britten and on p524, Nicholas Britton.

Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

Baltimore Co.
Abraham Brittain, 1775, Tracts here and there, now Hartford Co. Patent 19 and 3/4 acres, Liber B-C & G. S. No. 48, folio 318.

Abraham Brittain, 1770/73, Baltimore Co. Liber 63, folio 168.

Richard Brittaine, 1678, (Md. Land Office Tract Accts. Hasfurts purchase, 200 acres in Somerset County, Md. Liber 20, folio 120.

Nicholas Brittain, 1769, Baltimore Co. Liber 62, folio 249, Accts.
From a list of taxables in Baltimore County, 1696:

Mr. William Britton, Thomas Long, John Christian, George Bayley, Evan Miles, John Miles Jr., John Armstrong, John Boone, Mr. James Maxwell, John Love, Robert Love and other names related to us today.

1790 Maryland Census

Baltimore Co. John Brittain, 1 w male 16 & up, 2 un 16, 7 fem.

Baltimore Co. Richard Britton, 2 w male 16 & up 1 un 16, 6 females, 17 slaves.

Ann Arundel Co. James Britton, 1 w male 16 & up, 3 females.

Frederick Co. William Brittton, 2 w male 16 & up, 3 females.

Hall of Records Annapolis, Maryland

Revolutionary Papers

1777 Box 6, folder 12.
Nicholas Brittain Ensign, on muster roll of officers of the Maryland Line.

1781 May 29, Box 7, folder 52.
John Brittain, on the return of the troops on garrison duty in the City of Annapolis.

1781 Sept. Box 7, folder 54,
John Brittain on the return of clothing delivered out to a detachment of the Maryland troops stationed at Whetstone Point Fort, beginning June 18, 1781.

1782 March 8, Box 7, folder 55.
John Brittain on the return of clothing delivered to Capt. John Hamilton for soldiers of the Maryland Line, beginning Jan. 1782.

1781 Dec. 29, Box 2, folder 22.
John Britton in account with the State of Maryland for clothing delivered to Gen. Gist's Guard at Baltomire. No. 29.
No doubt this John was a brother to our Joseph. (see will)

1782 July 25, Lt. Joseph Britain
Depreciation Pay No. 1, p 7.
Depreciation Pay No. 2, p 4.
Depreciation Pay No. 3, pp 124-125, Army Ledger No. 2, folio 17.

1784 Aug 17, Intendants Ledger A No. 1, folio 84. Lt. Joseph Briton.

1785 Oct 10 Joseph Briton Intendants Day Book No. 1, p 43.

1793 Jan. 1, Agents Ledger No. 1, folio 124.

1780-1784, John Briton Pay accounts No. 1, p 24. Army accts. No. 2, folio 8.

1780-1784, Lt. Joseps Britton, Intendants Ledger No. 1, p 8. Army Ledger No. 1, folio 119.

1784 Joshua Britton (Joseph?) Army Ledger No. 3, folio 53.

Nathaniel Brittain commissioned 1st. Lt. Feb. 4, 1777. Baltimore County Md., Thomas Gist, Colonel.

Joseph Britton appointed 2nd Lt. Feb. 6, 1777, Maryland Line, Baltimore County, Md. Nathaniel Gist, Colonel.

Md. Archives Vol. 11, p 363:

Monday, April 22, 1776, the Council of safety met. Among the Committee was A(braham) Britton.

Vol. 47, p 274, Letter:
Col. Benj. Nicholson, Baltimore Co., to Gov. Lee, to equip Troops: among whom are, Richd. Britton, Robert Lyon, Joshua Gist, Joseph American Revolution, 1775-1783.

Butler and John Cradick.
p 519, Officers whose accounts were settleed:

Lt. Joseph Britten (exact date not given).

John Britton 3 years, Recruit Delivered Col. Adams.

p 416. John Brittain Nov. 20, 1781, Kent County.

p 467. John Britton P, Jan. 1, 1782.

526. Pvt. John Britton Discharged Nov. 29, 1783.

James Brittain, Nov. 23-28, 1808, Queen Anne's County, Military appointment No. 2, folio 43, p 137.

John Britton, May 23, 1794, Baltimore County,
Militia Registration Book 1, p 22.

Nicholas Britton, Feb. 24, 1815,
Militia appointment No. 2, p 168.

Richard Britton, June 18, 1794, Baltimore County.
Militia appointment No. 1, folder 27, No. 2, pp 50-100.

Maryland Archives Vol. 18, p 366.
Capt. Joseph Britton.
1st. Lt. Nathaniel Britton. Jan. 31, 1777, issued Feb. 4, 1777.

In 1760, Boone was hunting in the Holston Valley with Nathaniel Gist, son of Washington's famous scout, Christopher Gist. —Daniel Boone,—by John Bakeless.

This Indenture made this the seventeeenth day of March in the year of Our Lord One thousand, seven hundred and eighty, Between Nathaniel Brittain of Baltimore County of the one part and James Franklin of the same county of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Nathaniel Brittain for and in consideration of the sum of twenty thousand pounds current money of Maryland to him in hand paid by the said James Franklin before sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said Nathaniel Brittain doth hereeby acknowldge and thereof and every part thereof the said James Franklin, his heirs, and assigns doth forever discharge and acquit hath bargained and sold aliened enenfeoffed given granted released and confirmed, and by these presents doth bargain and sell alien enfeoff give grant release and confirm to the said James Franklin his heirs and assigns forever all those two several parts or parsels of a tract of land called Blethana Cambria which were formerly conveyed unto the said Nathaniel Brittain by a certain Daniel Dulany by deed of Indenture bearing date the thirteents day of April in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy five, the said two tracts or parsels containing the exact number of three ehundred and sixteen acres and three quarters of an acre and comprehended within the following lines and bounds that is to say for the first part or parsel of the said tract of land, Beginning at the end of Mayor Thomas Franklin south forty four degrees west fourteen perch line being part of said tract and running thence reverse with said part the five following corners north forty four degrees east fourteen perches, north fifteen degrees west forty perches, north thirty three degrees anr an half east fifty three perches, north seventy one degrees west sixty four perches, north twelve and an half dgrees west eighty eight perches, then north sixty two degrees and an half west one hundred and nineteen perches, south sixty degrees, east twenty perches, south nine degrees east one hundred and eight perches, south eight degrees and half west fifty four perches, south ten degreees east eighteen perches, south seventeen degrees and a half east sixty

six perches to the second line Jehoshaphat and then with a straight line to the Beginning, containing one hundred and ninety acres of land; for the second part or parcel of the said tract of land, Beginning at a marked redoak the beginning of Mr. Gad's part of said tract and running south twenty four degrees west one hundred and twelve perches, south seventy three degrees west eighty eight perches, south ten degrees east seventy perches, south seventy three degrees east sixty perches, north forty nine degrees and a half east fifty three perches, north twenty one degrees east forty two perches, south sixty five degrees east sixty four perches, north eight degrees and a half east thirtty six perches, north nine degrees west one hundred and eight perches and then with a straight line to the Beginning, containing one hundred and twenty six acres and three quarters of an acre of land, and the eversions and reversions remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate rights tithe interest use property claim and demand whatsoever of him the said Nathaniel Brittain either in law or equity of in to and out of the said two parts or parcels of the said tract of land and each of them to have and to hold the said two parts or parcels of the said tract of land called Blethana Cambria to the said James Franklin his heirs and assigns forever to and for his and their proper use and behoof and for no otheer use or behoof whatsoever and the said Nathaniel Brittain for himself his heirs executors and administrators and assigns doth covenant and agree to and with the said James Franklin his heirs and assigns that he the said Nathaniel Brittain his heirs and assigns the above bargained and sold premises unto him the said James Fraiklin his heirs and assigns forever will warrant and defend against all persons whatsoever. In witness whereof the said Nathaniel Brittain hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered) Nathaniel Brittain (seal)
in presence of
Jesse Bussey and J. Wilmott)

On the day of the date of the within received from James Franklin the sum of twenty thousand pounds current money of Maryland it being the consideration within mentioned to be by him paid to me.

Witness present, Jesse Bussey, J. Wilmott.

Memorandum that on the seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and eighty, personally appeared the within named Nathaniel Brittain before us, the subscribers two Justices for the state, for the County of Baltimore and acknowledged that the within indenture hereof is his voluntary act and deed that the lands within mentioned are the right and title and estate of the said James Franklin and his heirs forever.

At the same time came *Rachel, wife of the said Nathaniel Brittain* and being by us privately examined apart and out of the hearing of her husband, acknowledged all her right and title of dower to the within bargained and sold land and premises to be the right and estate of the said James Franklin his heirs and assigns forever, and at the same time delivered that she made the said acknowledgement without being induced thereto by threats of her said husband or through fear of his displeasure—Acknowledged before—Jesse Bussey—J. Beale Howard.

Received July 5, 1780 to be recorded, same day recorded and examined C. of Baltimore City.
W. Gibson.

Hall of Records
May 18, 1955,
Baltimore Co. Land Records
Liber W. G. No. E.
Fol. 408.

Nathaniel Brittain commissioned 1st. Lt. Feb. 4, 1777, Baltimore County, Md., Thomas Gist, Colonel.*
Nthaniel Brittain went back to Bucks Co. Pa., before or after he sold his land in Baltimore, In a tax list Blumstead Twp. Nathaniel Brittain 140 acres, 3 horses, 5 cattle, 1779.

1790 Census: Nathaniel Brittain Bucks Co.
3 males 16 & over, 2 under 16, 7 females.
From Bucks Co. wills: p 101, Nathaniel Brittain executor of the will of Jacobus Vansandt. Southampton Twp. 1745/6. If Nathaniel was of age 21 at this date, he was born before 1724. With two brothers older, Richard and William, their father and mother must have been married about 1720.

---

*Maryland Archives.

Maryland Historical Magazine Vol. 5, p 167.

1639 Oct. 28,

William Britton Gent. demandeth five hundred acres of land in Freehold for the transportation of himself and wife and one child and three able manservants, and two hundred acres more due Thomas Nabbs for transportation himself and his wife whose assignee, the said William Britton is by inter-marriage with Mary, daighter and heir of the said Thomas, the said persons transported into the Province of Maryland in the year 1637, to plant and inhabit there. Names of the three servants, John Mansell, Richard Harris and James Jelfe.

1640 June 29,

Laid out for William Britton Gent. one neck of land lying in the Potomack River, near over against Heron Island and bounding on the south with the said Patomeck River, on the west side with St. Clemments Bay, on the east side with a great Bay, called Brittain Bay, and on the north with a line drawn across the woods from St. Clemments Bay into the head of a little creek in Brittain Bay called Nicholas Creek, the said Neck containing in the whole, seven hundred and fifty acres or thereabouts. (This in St. Mary's Co. Md.)

Another entry, Land Notes:

William Britton who transported his wife and William Nabbs aged near sixty years, the wife of the said Wi . . iam Nabbs aged likewise, William his son, age four years, James Price, Williams, William Snype, Thomas Rouney, Humphrey.

Maryland Archives Vol. 1.

William Bretton, Clerk of Court att White Hall, April 4, 1638.

Liber H. H. p 255,

Att a Court held att Newtoune for the County of St. Mary's the first Tuesday in March 1665-6, Mr. William Britton one of the Commissioners.

Liber H. H. p 267,

William Britton Justice of the Peace, July 27, 1666.

Maryland Calendar of Wills

Vol. 1. William and Temperance Bretton, Test. will of George Manwaring May 16, 1671, Charles Co. Md.

p 2. William Bretton Test. will of Robert Tutty, June 21, 1647.

p 16. William Thompson made his father-in-law, William Bretton overseer of his will.

p 23. Thomas Turner made his kinsman, William Bretton overseer of his will. (date not given).

p 219. John Lloyd, St. Mary's County, will 1658. Test. George Briton, Will Harper and William Bretton.

William Britton is mentioned 98 times in Vol. 1, Maryland Archives, which shows he was very prominent and a leading man in his county.

We have not traced further the family of this William Britton, because he does not connect directly with our line. He probably came from the same section in England as did the other Brittons early to America, therefore we may consider him a distant cousin. He may have had several sons. We find Richard, George and another William in Somerset, Charles and St. Mary's Counties. who may have been sons of the immigrant William.

Lionel (Lion or Lyon) Britton testified in Court in Charles County Maryland in 1662. Had grants in Virginia 1650-1655. He was perhaps the same Lionell Britton whose will was proved in Philadelphia County, Pa. 1722. (See will)

Vol. 1, p 80,
Richard Stacey, Patuxent Manor, Calvert County, Md. April 14, 1674, proved May 12, 1674. To William Stacey and to wife Mary Stacey. This was more than 100 years before our William Stacy came with ris son Richard Henry, to Hawkins Co. Tenn. Connection not known.

Stacy-Trent Hotel in Trenton, New Jersey was named in honor of Mr. Trent and Mr. Stacy, first settlers in New Jersey.

Vol. 2, p 11,
David Jones, Baltimore Co., Feb. 3, 1686, proved March 14, 1686: To sister Eliza Jones; to wife Ann, Extx.

A Summary of William Britton

William Britton, son of John and Elizabeth (Vansandt) Britton was born most likely in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and was probably the second son, and born in the 1720's. He married in Philadelphia, Mary Runkin (possibly Rankin) 1746. We are not positive of the names of all his children; but after an exhaustive study of the Pennsylvania and Maryland records, we have reached a fairly definite conclusion, and a list follows: (These may not be in order of birth).

1. Abraham, probably born in Philadelphia and moved about 1747 to 1760 with his father to Baltimore County, Md., in the 1750's. He left several records in Baltimore County. Was a member of the Council of safety; several tracts of land; signed a petition for or against removal of the County Seat from Joppa to Baltimore city. He came to Sullivan County, Tennessee, probably with his brother Joseph, 1786. He and his sons settled on Fall Creek, five or six miles west of Blountville, near Highway No. 11 west. His sons were Abraham Jr., Richard Nathaniel, Samuel and probably John. Richard was living in Smith Co. Tenn. in 1803. It is not known whether his brothers followed him to Smith Co. or where they went. We find none of their descendants in Sullivan Co. today. It does not appear that any of Abraham's family moved to Hawkins Co.

2. Nicholas Brittain, son of William and Mary Britton, born in Philadelphia about 1759, came to Baltimore County, Md., in the latter part of the 1750's. He signed the petition for or against removal of the County Seat from Joppa to Baltimore City, 1768; Feb. 2, 1780, he bought of John Deaver and wife, Susanna, for 5000 pounds, 100 acres of land called "Rosannas Range" in the forks of Burgesses Branch which descends into the south side of Gunpowder Falls.

   Nicholas Brittain, Ensign, on muster roll of officers of the Maryland Line, 1777. (Box 6, folder 12.)

   These are the only records found in Maryland of Nicholas Brittain. He may have died in Maryland or he may have gone back to Pa., or N. J. It does not appear that he came to Tenn.

3. Richard Britton, son of William and Mary Britton, born probably in Philadelphia and came with his parents to Baltimore County, Md. Took the Oath of Fidelity 1778. Appointment in the Militia, June 18, 1794, Baltimore. Sept. 14, 1796, Richard Brittonn sold to William Clarke for 144 pounds, 96 acres south side of the main falls of Gunpowder River. Temperance, his wife acknowledged deed of April 13, 1799, Richard Britton bought of Joseph Griffith, 125 acres for 625 pounds, south side of Great Falls of Gunpowder River.

   1790 Census Md. Richard Britton: 2 white males 16 & up, 1 under 16, 6 females and 17 slaves.

   Richard Britton Sr. died Feb. 11, 1818, Baltimore County Records. He married March 25, 1782, Temperance Tolbutt, who was born Aug. 5, 1760, died Feb. 5, 1818, in Maryland. Their children ase not known.

   Richard Jr. was not probably a son of Richard Sr. He was believed to be the son of Abraham Sr., brother to Richard Sr. Abraham Sr., Abraham Jr., Nathaniel, and Richard Jr. were in Sullivan Co. Tenn., early in the 1790's.

   Letter: Col. Benj. Nicholson, Baltimore, to Gov. Lee, to equipt Troops; among whom are: Richard Britton, Robert Lyon, Joshua Gist, John Gist, Joseph Butler and Thomas Cradick.

4. Joseph Britton, son of William and Mary Britton, born 1753, in Philadelphia County, Pa. Says in his pension paper that "he was born in Pa and raised in Md." Evidently he was quite young when they left Philadelphia.
   (For further records of Joseph, his pension papers and records in Washington and Hawkins Counties, Tenn.

5. William Britton, son of William and Mary Britton, was likely born in Baltimore County, Md. The only record of him found in Maryland, was his Oath of Fidelity, 1778. He died in Washington Co., Tenn. (See records there).

6. John Britton, son of William and Mary Britton, probably born in Maryland. We find the following records:
   May 29, 1781, John Britton, on the return of the troops on garrison duty in the City of Annapolis, etc.

Sept. 1781, John Brittain on the return of clothing delivered out to a detachment of the Maryland troops stationed at Whetstone Point Fort, beginning June 18, 1781.

March 8, 1782, John Brittain, on the return of clothing delivered to Capt. John Hamilton for soldiers of the Maryland Line beginning Jan. 1782.

Dec. 29, 1781, John Britton in account with the State of Maryland for clothing delivered to Gen. Gist's Guard at Baltimore. (This was perhaps Nathaniel Gist under whom his brother Joe served.)

1790 Md. Census: John Brittan: 1 white male 16 & up, 2 under 16, 7 females.

Dec. 19, 1787, John Britton bought of Charles Audenbaugh for 8 pounds, Lot in the city of Baltimore.

Index Wills 1664-1850 Bk 1.

folio 218 Bk 12

John Britton Will 1826.

I, John Britton of the City of Baltimore being sick and weak of body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory etc.

To Wife Mary, the residue during life, and after death the said residue to my four daughters Elizabeth Long, Catherine Lewis, Anne Mariah Lewis and Sophia Switzer, enclusively of their respctive husbands to be equally divided among them. 25 cents each to Edward Lewis, Michael Switzer and Richard Lewis.

Ex: Samuel Matthews. Signed John Britton.
Wit: William Reaney
James Cunningham
William G. Hands.

He makes no mention of sons, but the 1790 census shows he had 2 sons under 16. He may have given to them before he made his will. Their names not known.

There may have been other children of William and Mary Britton, but there is no indication what their names were.

Virginia State Library, Archives Division Land Office

Northern Neck Grants H, 1751-1756, p 127.

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britain called Scotland Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia: To all to whom this present writing shall come sends Greetings, Know ye that for good causes and for and in consideration of the Composition to one paid and for the annual Rent hereafter reserved I have given granted and confirmed and by these presents for me and my Hirs and assigns do give grant and Confirm unto *Joseph Briton* of the County of Frederick a certain tract of waste and ungranted land in the said County on the North River of Cacapeon and bounded as by a survey thereof made by Mr. George Washington as followeth Beginning at a Pine-etc.

Given at my Office in the County of Fairfax within my said proprietary under my Hand and Seal, Dated this the eleventh day of March in the Twenty Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. A.D. One thousand seven hundred and fifty one.

(very long document).

200 acres of land (Signed) Fairfax.
in Frederick County, Va.
(From Photo-print Copy).

This Joseph Britton was not our ancestor. There were many Brittons in Eastern Virginia, very early, and perhaps cousins of the New York line.
By Greer.

Virginia Wills Grants and Deeds
Britton

The first grants to Brittons in Virginia

Robert Britaine in Virginia	1635.
John Brittaine in Virginia	1638.
Edward Britton in Virginia	1650.
Lyon Britton in Virginia	1650. By Greer.

Richard Britton had grants in Northampton County, Va. in 1652 and 1653.

Lyonell Brittten had a grant in Northumberland County, Va. in 1655.

James Britton settled in Mass. 1635.

Tradition has it: James Britton, the first American ancestor, descended from the Yorkshire Brittons, the first authentic records concerning which appeared during the reign of Edward I. 1239-1307. Thomas Britton, the first English ancestor, having been one of the Norman followers of "William the Conqueror" in 1066 A.D.

Virginia Wills 1632-1800, by Torrence

Britain-Briton-Brittain-Brittingham-Britton-Brittoon

Joseph Brittain, Frederick Co. Inventory	1796.
James Brittain, Henrico Co. Will	1798.
Bennit Briton, Norfolk Co. Inventory	1773.
John Brittain, Isle of Wight, Inventory	1769.
John Brittain, Southampton Co. Inventory	1760.
William Brittingham Sr. Accomack Co. Will	1709.
Samuel Brittingham, Accomack Co. Will	1727.
John Brittingham Jr. Accomack Co. Will	1728.
Nathaniel Brittingham, Accomack Co. Will	1741.
Christian Brittingham, Accomack Co. Will	1743.
John Brittingham, Accomack Co. Inventory	1743.
Jedidiah Brittingham, Accomack Co. Inventory	1768.
John Brittingham, Accomack Co. Will	1795.
William Britton, Chesterfield, Will	1770.
John Britton, Chesterfield, Will	1775.
William Britton, Chesterfield, Will	1793.
John Brittoon, Princes Ann Co. Will	1707.

Timothy Britton died Dec. 23, 1855, age 91 years, 7 Mos. 5 days (b May 18, 1764) Born in Bucks County, Pa.; married Hannah ....., had at least one daughter, Margaret. His parents were Nathaniel and Rachel Britton.

(Staunton Va. Public Library).

Will:

William Brittingham March 18, 1708/9, Accomack Co. Va.

To son Samuel 100 acres in Somerset Co. Md.
To son Nathaniel.
To son John.
To William Jr. 400 acres in Somerset Co., Md.
To daughter Rebecca Brittingham.
To daughter Sarah Horsley.
To son Isaac 5 shillings as a bar to cut him off.
To son-in-law, Mr. Francis Thorrougood land in Somerset Co. Md.
To wife Mary.
To son Joseph 200 acres in Somerset Co. Md.

Will:

Joseph Brittingham March 18, 1733, pro. April 7, 1733, Somset Co. Md.

To son Joseph.
To son Robert.
To daughter Sarah.
To wife Elizabeth.

Will:

George Britton, dated June 23, 1818, Fairfax Co. Va.

To son George.
To son John.
To Eleanor Sanford (Daughter)
To daughter Hannah Britton
To daughter Patty Britton.
To daughter Fanny Britton.
To son Samuel.
To son Patrick H. F.
To daughter Kitty Britton.
To son Thomas.
To daughter Nancy Barbee. (m. Andrew Russell Barbee)

George Britton was married twice. His first wife's name not known. His second wife was Kesiah .....

The last four children above, were by his last wife, As indicated in his will. Bk L, No. 1, pp 242-351.

Will:

Orange Co. Va., May 23, 1740, Bk 1, p 124.
Orphan children bound to Samuel Britton.

Hotten's Original List of Immigrants.

Aboard the "Abraham" of London, bound to Virginia, John Borker "Mr.": Jo: Britten age 18.

Robert Brittaine living at Elizabeth Cittie, Feb. 16, 1623.

Robert Brittain age 30, (b 1588) came in the "Edwin" 1618.

Thomas Britton, age 26, (b 1609) in the "Plaine Joan" 1635, Rich. Buckham Mr.

John Smith's "Travels and Adventures of Virginia," Vol. I.

1618—John Britton bought shares in Southampton Hundred.

1620—Thomas Britton bought shares in Southampton Hundred

Other miscellaneous Virginia Britton items:

Nathaniel Britton on Jury in Montgomery County 1785.

Jonathan Britton: I appoint my son William Britton of the County of Washington, my lawful attorney with authority to sell a tract of land in Montgomery County, on the waters of Little River (date not taken).

George Briton bought land from George Fletcher, Sept. 3, 1792, 85 acres on Walker's Creeek, in Montgomery County, and sold to Lewis Milam Jan. 20, 1795.

Samuel Brittin 96 acres, Spruce Creek, a branch of Middle Fork of Holston River, Washington County, from Stephen Wheeler and Millie his wife, Oct. 21, 1794.
Marriages:
Samuel Britton to Mary Crow, Jan. 4, 1787, Washington County.
John Crow to Elizabeth Brittain, June 2, 1796.

(Summers' Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

North Carolina Brittons

Greene County Tenn. Brittons

Abraham and Daniel Britton had grants on Lick Creek in Greene County about the same time Joseph and Abraham came to Washington and Sullivan Counties. But they seem to have come from Rowan County, North Carolina. It also appears that they

were originally from Pennsylvania or New Jersey; and perhaps distant cousins of ours.

A Joseph Britton made his will, dated Aug. 22, 1773, proved at Aug. Court 1774 at Salisbury, Rowan County, N. C. He names his children: Mary Elrod, James, Phelie (or Phebe) Phillip, William, Joseph, Benjamin, Aaron (or Abram) and Samuel. (See complete will, p. 88).

It appears that he was married a second time, as he wills to his two oldest, Mary and James, and to his six youngest sons as they become of age. Assuming that he was married twice, and had nine children, we can figure he was born before 1730.

James and William Brittain also bought land on Horsepen Creek in Rowan County, N. C.

Deeds:

Earl of Granville to James Brittain 1762.
Henry Ballinger to James Brittain 1764.
Henry Ballinger to William Brittain 1764.
Bk C, pp 54 and 55, Rowan County.

Some of these fought in the Revolution. Phillip was a pensioner in Orange County, N. C. and in Bedford County, Tenn.

Some of these Brittains came with the Bryans, to Tenn. Daniel and Abraham having grants on Lick Creek.

These became quite numerous and influential citizens in Greene, Jefferson, Knox and other East Tennessee counties. But since we did not make direct connection with them, we did not follow up this line.

Abstracts of N. C. Wills
N. C. Hist. and Gen. Register

BRITTON

Bertie Co.
John Brittain Oct. 11, 1802, Pro. May 1803.
To sons, Benjamin, Michael, Daniel and George.
To wife Elizabeth.
To daughters, Anna, Frances, Judith, Elizabeth, and Jemima Brittain.
Ex: Hardy Freeman.

Bertie Co.
Frances Britton, Sept. 11, 1810, Pro. Nov. 1810.
To mother Elizabeth Britton.
To brother George.
To sister Judith Britton.
To sister Elizabeth Outlaw.
To Frances Mizell, Daughter of Ann Misell.
To sister Ann Mizell.
To sister Jemima Britton.
To brother Michael Britton and Daughter Selah.
Ex: Hardy Freeman and Daniel Brittton.

Bertie Co.
Judith Britton, Feb. 10, 1811, Pro. May 1811.
To brothers George and Daniel Britton and daughter Fransy Britton.
To sister Elizabeth Outlaw.
To Ann Mizell and West Mizell, children of Hezekiah Mizell.
To Brother Benjamin and sister Jemima Britton.
Ex: Heekiah Mizell.

Bertie Co.
Daniel Britton, March 18, 1828, pro. Nov. 1831.
To wife Ann.
To son John L. Britton.
To daughter Fransy Downing.
Test: Jas. Freeman and West Mizell.

We find, from the above four wills, a lot of information on this family. We find no connection with our line.

Other N. C. Wills, Grants, Deeds and Army Records.

BRITTONS

State Dept. of Archives and History
Raleigh, North Carolina

Will:
William Britton, Jan. 1, 1794, pro. May 1795, Bk A, p 50
Guilford County
To wife Rebecca.
To son Henry Britton.

To son Joseph Britton.
To son William Britton.
To daughter Hannah Hunt.
To daughter Mary Witty.
To daughter Rebecca Robinson.
To daughter Naomi Robinson.
To daughter Ruth Brittton.
To daughter Anne Britton.

Colonial and State Records North Carolina
Vol. XXIII

From Index:

James Brittain, Petition	Vol. 21, p 53.
William Brittain, Pensioner,	Vol. 22, p 58.
Thomas Britten Admitted a Citizen,	Vol. 13, p 654.
PhilipBrittain, Army pay,	Vol. 17, p 191.
Henry Britton to value houses	Vol. 10, p 390.
James Britton Army Rank, 12-1-1776, to 2-1-1780	Vol. 16, p 1016.
James Britton In Militia,	Vol. 22, p 396.
John Brotton Oath on John and Elizabeth Affairs,	Vol. 9 p 322.
Michael Britton Pensioner,	Vol. 22, p 58.
Philip Britton Army rank Wades Co. 12-3-1776, 3 yrs.	Vol. 16, p 1016.

N. C. Historical and Genealogical Register

James Britton, pt. Cook's Co. Dec. 1, 1776, Disc. Feb. 1, 1780.
Philip Britton, Musc. Wade's Co. 12-3-1776, Disc. 12-27-1780.

Charlotte, N. C. Public Library
p 217, D.A.R. Linage Book, Vol. 135.

Nathan Brittain married 1760 Elizabeth Parke, served as Private in Capt. Jonathan Clarks Co., Col. Abraham Bowman's Reg. Va. Line. He was born in Virginia, died 1776, while in service. He had a son James (b 1776) married Nancy Chadwell (b 1774). They were parents of Chadwell Brattain (1805-1893), married 1829 Sallie Brittain b (1812-1864)

South Carolina Grants
Columbia, S. C.

Francis Britton, 500 acres—1737.
Timothy Britton, 500 acres—1736.
Timothy Britton, 850 acres—1737.
Henry Britton, 1000 acres—1774.
John Britton, 350 acres—1774. Craven Co.
Joseph Britton, 200 acres—1771.
Moses Britton, 150 acres—1772.
Robert Britton, 343 acres—1737.
William Britton, 400 acres—1758.

Will of Joseph B. Brittain, Rowan County, N. C.

1774)
August)
Court) In the name of God, Amen, I Joseph Brittain of Roan County in the province of North Carolina being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner following.....
As for my Estate whereas it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath in manner following.
First, It is my desire that all my Just Debts be duely Satisfied and paid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my eldest Daughter Mary Elrod one cow and calf and her increasee and one feather bed to her and her heirs for ever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my eldest son James Brittain, one improvement joining to the place I now live on also five pounds out of the Estate to him and his heirs for ever.
Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Phelie Brittain one feather bed and two cows and calvess and one yearling steer also one pewter dish and bason and three plates to her *and her* heirs for ever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Jemime Brittain my land and Improvement that I now live on also all my plantation Tools and House furniture the Childrens excepted one bay *Maire* and Side Saddle also one bay Horse called Jack young bay Stallion, six cows and calves to possess as long as she continues her natural life or widdow hood for her and her Childrens use My will and pleasure is that after my Wifes decease or Marrage that

the above mentioned Articles be sold and eaqually Divided between my Six youngest Children My will and desire is that my Tract of Land lying and being in Orange County in North Carolina on Halfway Creek of Little River be sold and eaqually Devided between my Six youngest children.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Phillip William Joseph Benjamin Aaron and Samuel all the rest of my Estate to be Equally devided and each of them to have their part as they come of age to them and their heirs for ever my desire is my Six youngest Boys have their Education out of their own part of the Estate I desire that George Smith that crops with me now shall have his part of the Crop according to Bargain and I appoint my loveing wife Jemime Brittain, Robert Brank and John Hardin my Exacators of this my last will and Testament hereeby revokeing all other wills in Testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this the twenty second day of August in the year of our Lord 1773.

his
Joseph B. Brittain Seal.
mark

Wit: Joseph Morgan, James Stringfield
and Thomas Walker (his Mark)
Bk A, p 183

National Archives of America, Pension Office

On this the 15th day of June 1818, before me personally appear Phillip Brittain, age 58 years, — in the State of Tennessee and in Bedford County district, on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the provisions made by the Act of Congress entitled, An Act to provide for certain persons engaged on the Land and Navae service of the U. S. in the Revolutionary War, That the said Phillip Brittain entered in Orange County, N. C. in this company commanded by Capt. John Rochelle of the 9th Reg. —commanded by Col. John Williams. That he cover term to serve in Land corps or in the service 7th U. S. ? or about the first day of February 1780 when he was discharged from service in Halifax Co. N. C.

Was in the Battle of Monmouth ad one or two small skirmishes, and that he is in dire circumstances and stands in need of assistance of his county for support, and that he has no other evidence now in his power for his said services. He further states that he

has not been discharged, that delivered it at Hillsboro, N. C., when an adjustment of the ? claims was made and has never seen it since—that he never had any pension from the U. S. or any state.

Phillip Brittain.

Sworn and subscribed before me
John McNairy, District Judge.

Th e applicant further made oath that he enlisted in—aforesaid service in Dec. 1776.—Phillip Brittain in the service from the month of June 1778 until the time mentioned in the ? when they were discharged at Halifax, N. C. or when they came to Halifax.

State of N. C. Secretary's Office 9th April 1819.

I hereby certify that Phillip Briton stands mustered in the 9th Reg. of the N. C. Continental Line in the Revolutionary War in a company commanded by Capt. Wade, as a Musician for three years on the third Dec. 1776, a private Jan. 1778, discharged 27th Jan. 1780.

Given under my hand the above date.
William Hill, Secl. of State.

. . . .served in the said Co. for seven or eight months when he was transferred to Capt. McCromp ? Co. in the same Reg. He served in the said Co. for three or four months when he was transferred to the first Reg. commanded by Col. Clark in the N. C. Line, he continued to serve in the said Reg, about two years and one month, when he was discharged in Jan. 1780, in the town of Halifax, N. C. He was in the Battle of Monmouth and in many Skirmishes.

He has a wife now living and two sons living with him, Samuel age 13, and Phillip age 11; two daughters, Nancy age 15, and Mary age 14, (1882).

Service Record of Phillip Brittain, N. C. No. S.39243. 9450 West Tenn.

Phillip Brittain of Bedford County, Tenn., who was a private in the Reg. commanded by Col. Williams of the N. C. line for a term of four years, Inscribed on thte Roll of West Tenn., at the rate of $8 per month, to commence on the 15th June 1818. Certificate of Pension issued the 16 of April 1819, and sent to John McNairy, Dist. Judge, Nashville, Arrears to fourth of March 1819, $68.30.

N. C. Historical Register and Genealogical

James Britton, pt. Cook's Co. Dec. 1, 1776, Discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

Phillip Brittton, Musc. Wade's Co. Dec. 3, 1776, Discharged Dec. 27, 1780.

Old's Abstracts of Wills, N. C.

Craven County: Joseph Brittain—To Catherine, Avill, Joseph, Daniel, James and Physioc ?

BRITTONS IN WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENN.

Joseph Britton states in his Pension Papers* that he moved from Baltimore County, Maryland, to Washington County, Tennessee in 1786. He had a Bounty Land Grant No. 6467 of 2666 acres for services in the Revolutionary War.** We have not been able to locate this land, but it was sold to John Evans of Ross County, Ohio in 1820. (See Pension Papers, Hawkins County).

Joseph Britton had a Grant No. 1076 from the State of North Carolina of 190 acres on Sinking Creek in Washington County, Tenn., *joining his old survey*, registered Feb. 12, 1794.

Evidently he owned land there prior to this date. (Bk 7 p 224).

Deed Bk 7, p 38, Sept. 5, 1794,

Joseph Britton of Washington County to James Martin, in consideration of the sum of 4 pounds, 21 acres, being a part of a tract of 200 acres patented to the said Joseph Britten, No. 1075, together with all—etc. (see this deed) p. 92.

signed Joseph Britten.

This 200 acres may have been his first land purchase in Tenn.

Next, Henry Oldham to Joseph Britton, 85 acres on Watauga River, at the mouth of Boone's Creek, joining Bean's line*** (Bk 7,

Deed Bk 6, p 197, Aug. 13, 1796,

---

* Virginia Continental Line Land Warrants.

** Allen's Tenn. Soldiers Pension List.

***This William Bean is credited by our history books, as the first permanent settler in Tenn. The site of this settlement is at the mouth of Boone's Creek, and is now covered by Boone Lake.

p 336, July 7, 1795). 64 acres of this tract was sold by Joseph Britton to Charles Porter for $135. April 28, 1796, (Bk 6, p 281).

Joseph Britten sold to David Denham, 50 acres, part of 200 acres granted to him by the State of North Carolina, (Reg. Bk F, p 223, date not given).

Joseph Britton sold several tracts of land in Washington County, between 1794 and 1815, at which time he removed to Hawkins County, Tennessee. (See following deeds.)

Grant No. 1076, Feb. 12, 1794.

State of North Carolina to Joseph Britton of Washington Co., Tenn. 50 shillings for every 100 acres, 190 acres beginning on a hickory corner of Dunham and running thence across Sinking Creek north 57 poles to a blackoak and postoak, thence west 85 polese to a blackoak, thence on Chapman's line north 33 east 44 poles to a redoak, thencee north 120 poles to a hickory, corner to *Britton's old Survey*, thence east 42 poles to a whiteoak, thence north 100 poles to a redoak, thence west 164 poles to a hickory, thence south 53 poles to a chestnut, thence south 70 east 104 poles to a locust, north 20 east 168 poles to a hickory to Martin's corner, thence south 179 poles to a blackoak, thence east 32 poles to a redoak, thence south 130 poles to a whiteoak, thence south 13 west 80 poles to a small hickory, thence south 56 poles to a whiteoak, thenc east 114 poles to a poplar, thence south 43 west 192 poles to the beginning.

J. Glasgow Sec. Rich. Dobbs Spaight.

Reg. Bk 7, p 224, July 12, 1794.

Bk 7, p 336, July 7, 1795.

Henry Oldham to Joseph Britton, for the sum of 40 pounds Virginia Currency, land on Watauga River bounded as follows: Beginning at a sycamore tree at the mouth of Boone's Creek, thence south 48 west 60 poles to a spanish oak, thence west Stone's north line 26 west 16 poles to a sycamore tree on the north of the creek, thence up the creek as it meandrs south 18 west 64 poles to a poplar, thence with Bean's line to a post oak, nearly a north course to two spanish oaks on the clift, then down the clift to the nearest part of the river, thence up the various meanders of the river to the place of beginning, 85 acres.

Witnesses: John Carney
Rith Oldham
Nancy Oldham

Henry Oldham
Test: Jas. Sevier C. C.

May term of Court 1796. Reg. May 1797.

Bk 7, p 38, Cept. 5, 1794.
Joseph Britton of Washington County, to James Martin, in consideration of the sum of 4 pounds, Land in Washington Co., Beginning at a locust tree, corner to Jacob Bull's land, thence 21 east 145 poles to a hickory, a corner of said Martin's other land, then south 130 poles to a Blackoak, then east 33 poles to a postoak, then south 24 poles to a Whiteoak, then west with a straight line to the beginning. Containing 21 acres, being a part of a tract of land of 200 *acres patented* to the said Joseph Britten, No. 1075, together with all—etc.

Witnesses: Wm. McCloud
Moses Humphreys
John Austin

Joseph Britten

Jas. Sevier C.C.

Reg. Nov. term 1794.
Bk 6, p 197, Aug. 13, 1796.
Joseph Britton of the County of Washington to David Denham of the same place, for and in consideration of the sum of 4 pounds and 10 shillings current money, land on Sinking Creek, Beginning at a hickory, corner to David Denham's land thence north 59 poles crossing said branch to a spanish oak on the side of a hill, thence west 80 poles to a whiteoak, and thence north 2 poles to a sourwood, thence east 153 poles to two dogwoods and a poplar, thence south 53 east 100 poles to the beginning. Containing 50 acres and 21 poles, and a part of 200 acres that was granted to the said Joseph Britten from the state of North Carolina, in Washington County aforesaid, Bk F, p 223 appears with all — etc.

Witnesses: Nathaniel Shipley
Fuller Gresham
Adven. Ellis

Joseph Britten.

Proved and Reg. May 1797.

Grant No. 2364, State of Tennessee to Joseph Britton 1810. To all to whom these presents shall come Greetings.

Know ye that in consideration of an entry made in the office the surveyor of the 6th District. Of No. 523, dated the 14th day of

Sept. 1810, founded on a warrant of No. 358, issued by John Carter to William Bean Sr. for 300 acres of land, dated the 20th day of Jan. 1779, and assigned by George Bean, Administrator of William Bean, to Joseph Britton the enterer there, is granted by the State of Tennessee unto the said Joseph Britton and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land containing 270 acres lying and being in the County of Washington, in the district of Washington, on Little Sinking Creek, Beginning at a branch, John Ellises corner, thence south 48 east 100 poles crossing the creek to a sourwood, thence with David Denham's line north 27 east 154 poles to a blackoak, west 4 poles to a forked blackoak. north 27 east 46 poles to a spanish oak, then with his survey north 117 poles to a hickory, east 43 poles to a stake and pointers on Crouch's line, north 100 poles to a stake, west 160 poles to a chestnut on James Shiplies line, North 100 poles to a blackoak, west 96 poles to a stake, south 40 poles to a mulberry on Ellises line, thence south 85 east 70 poles to a hickory and gum, south 45 east 22 poles to a whiteoak and blackoak, Ellisess corner, thence with his line south 36 east 75 poles to a whiteoak on a knob, south 58 poles to a blackoak, south 32 west 40 poles to two whiteoaks, thence with said Ellis south 58 west 53 poles to the beginning.

To the said Joseph Britton and his heirs, witnesseth whereof Willie Blount, Governor of the State of Tennessee hath hereunto set his hand and caused the great seal of the said state to be fixed at Knoxville on the 25th day of June 1812.

W. G. Blount Secretary Signed Willie Blount.
Received 25 June 1812
Edw. Scott Register of East Tenn.
Recorded Washington County by John Adams, Co. Reg.

Bk 13, p 268, Aug. 24, 1812.
Joseph Britton to Benjamin Wilson, Amos Wilson and Anny Wilson, all of Sullivan County, for and in consideration of the sum of $900. a tract of land *whereon the said Joseph Britton now lives*s

Beginning at a whiteoak tree, a corner of John Chapman's land, thencee north 45 poles to a whiteoak, along a dividing line between Sarah, Joseph and Benjamin Bridwell, then north 36 poles to a gum, then east 20 poles to a stake and pointers, then north 20 poles to a whiteoak, then east 24 poles to a whiteoak, then north 180 poles to a whiteoak stump, a corner of the late James Martin's land, then west 92 poles to a locust stump, thence north 70 west

104 poles to a chestnut, then south 53 poles to a hickory, then east 4 poles to a chestnut, then south 100 poles to a large leaning white-oak, then west 12 poles to a lynn, then south 32 west 47 poles to a locust, then 85 east 12 poles to a hickory and gum, then south 45 east 22 poles to a whiteoak and blackoak, south 36 east 28 poles to a gum, then west 104 poles to the beginning. Containing 225 acres.

Witnesses: George Humphreys — Joseph Britten.
William Britten
Robert Britten.
Reg. July 20, 1813.

"Governor Sevier, after the establishment of the State Government, proceeded to issue commissions to all the Civil and Military officers in all the counties of the State, the names of the magistrates in Washington County, at the first court after the State Constitution was formed, are James Stuart, John Tipton, John Weir, John Adams, John Strain, Henry Nelson, Joseph Young, Joseph Crouch, William Nelson, Robert Blair, Jeesse Payne, Isaac Depreve, Charles McCray, Samuel Wood, Jacob Brown, John Alexander, *Joseph Brittain*, John Norwood and John Hammer."
(Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee, p 668,—1796)

List of Taxables and Delinquent Taxables Rev. Soldiers

Jonesboro Records.

Capt. Joseph Wilson's Company	1789.
Capt. Samuel Handley's Company	1795.
Capt. Cornelius Britton's Company	1812.
Capt. Britton's Company	1807.
James Britton—in Capt. Britton's Company	1808.
Nathan Shipley—in Capt. Britton's Company	1811.
Joseph Britton—in Capt. Cornelius Britton's Co.	1812.
David Craduck—paid Tax	1778.
Joseph Britton Adm. for William Britton's Estate	1795.
William Bailey—in Capt. Harris' Company	....
Wm. Bailey, 6 horses, 5 cattle—525 pounds	1779.

This Wm. Bailey probably in Sullivan Co. (Sullivan from Washington 1780.)

Marriage Records Jonesboro, Washington County.

John Anderson to Margaret Christian	Mar. 21, 1808.
William Britton to Sally Smith	July 10, 1819.
Abraham Britton to Nancy Brannon	June 12, 1811.
Emanuel Love to Polly Sliger	Oct. 12, 1817.
Patience Tucker to John Murr	Sept. 5, 1815.
William Parker to Mary Ensor	Oct. 13, 1815.
John Depew to Catherine Bacon	Feb. 12, 1816.
John Loyd to Betsey Depew	July 3, 1816.
Joshua Miller to Elizabeth Bull	Sept. 12, 1816.
Elisha Bull to Sarah Davis	Nov. 7, 1816.
James Simpson to Polly Hammer	June 15, 1819.
Jeremiah Simpson to Elizabeth Loutermilk	July 25, 1821.
John Britton to Catherine Hensley	Sept. 22, 1822.
Vincent Bull to Lydia Sebseller	July 14, 1825.
James Simpson to Mary Ann Murry	Apr. 6, 1826.
Thomas Wilson to Eliza Tucker	Sept. 8, 1828.
John Snapp to Maria Kepple	Sept. 17, 1828.
Jacob Snapp to Hepsabe Waddle	Jan. 6, 1829.
John Collet to Mary Britton	June 2, 1829.
Jesse Moore to Slizabeth Tucker	Feb. 20, 1832
Gilbert Woolsey to Hannah Tucker	Sept. 23, 1832.
Robert C. Love to Elizabeth Wilkison	July 10, 1837.
George Short to Viney Douglas	July 10, 1845.

Washington County, Tennessee Grants and Deeds.
Joseph Brittton and Various others

From General Index:

State of N. C. to Joseph Brittain, Bk 7, p 224,	Feb. 12, 1794.
Joseph Britton to James Martin, Bk, 7, p 38,	Sept. 5, 1794.
Henry Oldham to Joseph Britton, Bk 7, p 336	Apr. 7, 1795.
Joseph Britton to David Denham, Bk 6, p 197,	Aug. 13, 1796.
Joseph Britton to Charles Porter, Bk 6, p 281	Apr. 28, 1797.
Joseph Britton to John Norwood, Bk 9, p 130	Aug. 4, 1802.
Joseph Britton to David Perry, Bk 13, p 263,	July 2, 1812.
Joseph Britton to Benjamin Wilson, Bk 13, p 268,	July 20, 1813.
Joseph Britton to John Chapman, Bk 13, p 328,	Aug. 6, 1813.
State of Tenn. to Joseph Britton, Bk 13, p 274	Feb. 2, 1813.
Joseph Britton to John Lackey, Bk 16, p 191,	Nov. 30, 1818.
Benj. Wilson to Joseph Britton, Bk 16, p 40,	Mch. 18, 1818.

Joseph Britton to John Baurman, Bk 17, p 111,	July 20, 1820.
John Lackey to Joseph Britton, Bk 17, p 62,	July 20, 1820.
John Patton to Abraham Britton, Bk 13, p 265	Dec. 30, 1812.
Abraham Britton to Benjamin Russell, Bk 16, p 38,	May 4, 1818.
Wm. & Abraham Britton to John Jones, Bk 16, p 152	Oct. 8, 1818.
John Richey to James Anderson, Bk 2, p 217,	Apr. 28, 1784.
State of N. C. to Robert Bailey, Bk 1, p 314,	Nov. 14, 1784.
Kent Patrick to John Anderson, Bk 2, p 155	Feb. 7, 1786.
State of N. C. to John Anderson, Bk 3, p 117,	July 11, 1788.
State of N. C. to Reuben Bailey, Bk E, p 3	Nov. 27, 1792.
State of N. C. to Thomas Anderson, Bk 2, p 329,	Aug. 8, 1793.
William Anderson to James Acton, Bk 7, p 203,	Dec. 27, 1794.
Frederick Anderson to Robt. Bailey, Bk 11, p 189,	Mch. 23, 1807.
State of N. C. to Cottrel Bailey, Bk 4, p 36	Aug. 7, 1787.
Charles Bailey & wife to John W. Simpson, Bk 18,	May 19, 1829.
State of N. C. to Robert Love, Bk 3, p 24	Oct. 26, 1786.
Robert Love to John Irvines, Bk 6, p 262,	Aug. 21, 1790.
Robert Love to Charles Longmire, Bk 5, p 80	Sept. 17, 1791.

Pensioners of the Revolution

Joseph Britton, Cont. Md. S39221, BLWt 244-200 Lieut. (2666 acres) Issued July 30, 1790, No papers. Half Pay claim, Act. July 5 1832.

WILLIAM BRITTON WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENN.

Deed 1788:

This Indenture made between William Bullington of Washington County in the Territory of the United States of America south of the Ohio River, yeoman of the one part, and William Briton of the same place of the other part, witnesseth that the said William Bullington as by power of Attorney to directed, bearing date the 15th day of March, 1788 for and in consideration of twenty pounds money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Briton the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, all that tract of land lying and being in the County of Washington on Sinking Creek and between Thomas Murrey's and the late Moses Cavets, Beginning at Anthony Gott's late William *Norners?* corner whiteoak and poplar formerly John Cawood's, thence along Gott's line east 70 poles to a whiteoak tree, thence north 30 poles to a whiteoak

then along a dividing line between the land of Reuben Pain that was surveyed for Elijah Owens, north 68 west 94 poles to a white-oak tree, thence on a dividing line north 86 west 76 poles crossing said creek to a whiteeoak on Elijah Cox's line formerly Nicholas Nails, thence on said Cox's line south 138 poles crossing said creek to a stake, the new line east 24 poles to a stake, thence north 64 poles to the beginning. containing 100 acres granted bp patent from North Carolina to Elijah Owens bearing date 1784.

Witnesses: Joseph Britton
John McDonald
George Gray.

signed William Bullington
his mark

Reg. Bk 5, p 4, Sept. 26, 1791.

The above land sold:
William and Abraham Britton to John Jones, Oct. 8, 1818.

This Indenture made the 11th day of Jan. 1813, between William Britton and Abraham Britton, both of Washington Co., Tenn. of the one part, and John Jones of the county and state aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of $115. paid to the above William Britton, and the further sum of $125. paid to the above said Abraham Britton by the said John Jones—all right, interest and claim that the said William and Abraham severly hath by right of Inheritance that is to two thirds part thereof, or one third part each, it being their inheritance right to or dividends severally in and to a certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Washington aforesaid on Sinking Creek. Beginning—same calls as above—that the said William Britton and Abraham Britton doth for themselves and their heirs, warrant each for himself 33 1/3 acres, the two 66 2/3 acres—they being joint heirs with their brother George Britton of William Britton their father.

This William Britton Sr. no doubt was the brother of Lt. Joseph.

Inventories of Estates Bk 00, 1779-1821, Washington Co.: William Britton, June 9, 1794. Hannah Britton Administratrix.

Joseph Britton Administrator.

Filed at Nov. Sessions, 1795.

Then, Hannah Britton, returned by Joseph Britton, Adm. May 8, 1806, Filed May Session 1810.

This makes it clear that Hannah ..... was the wife of William Sr.; and thev had sons, William, Abraham and George. Just where these three sons were born is not definitely known. We believe William married Sally Smith, July 1, 1810. And Abraham married Nancy Brannon, June 12, 1811. We also believe this Abraham went to Hawkins County, with his Uncle Joseph, and was known as "Saddler Abe' 'to distinguish him from his cousin "Hatter Abe" who was a son of Joseph. (See Hawkins Brittons). Abraham Britton, (probably the same as above) bought from John Patton, March 1, 1812, Lot No. 17, in the town of Leasburg.* He sold this lot May 4, 1818, to Benjamin Russell for $252., it being that on which the dwelling house lately occupied by Abraham Britton, now stands.

Witnesses: Mathew Stephenson Test: Jas. Sevier Clk.
Jas. S. Johnston. by his Depty John C. Harris.

We have no other record of William and George, brothers to Abraham.

Cornelius Britton, Return by Joseph Britton, Aug. 8, 1815.
Certain portions were reserved to the widow Levena to enable her to maintain the children.
Filed Jan. Sessions 1817.

Little is known of Cornelius. His wife's name was Levena, and they had children, but the number and names are not known. Cornelius was called Captain—

a tax list in Washington County, but we find no record of his owning land there. He witnessed a deed, Robert Hamilton to William Skelton in Goshen Valley, in Hawkins County, Oct. 8, 1812. Joseph Britton and Nathan Shipley also witnessed this deed. Shipley also bought of Hamilton a part of the same tract. Hamilton owned 965 acres, in Goshen Valley.

We believe Cornelius was a son of Joseph Britton of Bucks Co. Pa. who was a brother to William, father of our Lt. Joseph. (see will of Cornelius Vansandt, Bucks Co.

There were other Brittons in Washington County, who have not been definitely identified.

---

*Leasburg, Washington County, is about four miles west of Jonesboro, was laid out for a town, but did not get beyond a small village.

Jesse Britton — Petition to alter land grant, 1797. Pa. Archives, Vol. V. Jesse Britton, pvt. Blunstead Twp. Bucks Co. Pa., Aug. ye 21st, 1775. Probably the same Jesse.

Elijah Britton — Sarah Britton to Elijah Britton, land on Little Sinking Creek, for $20., 1832.

James Britton—on Tax List 1808.

John Britton—married Catherine Hensley, Sept. 22, 1822.

These four were no doubt cousins of Lt. Joe and William. It does not appear that they followed Joseph to Hawkins Co. They may have left descendants in Washington Co., but we have not found them. May have been children of Cornelius and Lavena.

We have reason to believe that Jesse, Elijah, James, and Cornelius were brothers, and sons of Joseph of Bucks Co., We learn from the Will of Cornelius Vansandt of Bucks Co., that Joseph had a son Cornelius. We believe (not proven) that this Joseph had other children: Jesse, another Joseph, Elijah, and probably James and John. They perhaps lived in the same community with the other Brittons, on Sinking Creek, about two or three miles above where the Kingsport-Johnson City highway crosses Sinking Creek, a few hundred feet above Halls old mill dam. Elijah lived on Little Sinking Creek, now called Ford Creek. No mention of these in Baltimore Co., Maryland.

Abraham Britton of Sullivan County, Tenn.

Abraham Britton was probably the first of the name to come to Sullivan County; and was no doubt brother to Joseph of Washington County. These two settlements were, as the crow flies, about ten miles apart. His first record was when he sold to Joseph Cox 100 acres in Sullivan County Feb. 19, 1790. We do not know when, or from whom, he obtained this land. He probably came to this county about the same time Joseph came to Washington Co.

Abraham bought from William McMillin 252 acres on waters of Fall Creek; about six miles west of Blountville, and not far from Indian Springs, but north of highway No. 11, west, and on the west fork of Fall Creek.

The other Brittons mentioneed in the following Sullivan County deeds, were most likely his sons or grandsons. These Brittons,

about the turn of the century began to sell their property in this county.

Richard Britton sold to John Spurgin 484 acres on Abbots branch, 1797; this land granted to him the year before by the State of North Carolina. Richard Britton of Smith County, Tenn., to Robert Rhea of Sullivan County, 133 acres in Sullivan Co., 1803. So we know Richard went to Smith County, Tenn.

Nathaniel Britton of Sullivan County, sold to Robert Rhea of Washington County, Virginia, for $700. 222 acres on waters of Fall Creek. Witnesses: Samuel Britton and Thomas Anderson. Aug. 31, 1801.

John Britton and his wife, Elizabeth (Kelshaw) to John Lynn, Nov. 13, 1813.

John Britton to John Cattern, land on waters of Reedy Creek, Feb. 20, 1817.

Samuel Britton deed in Sullivan County, Feb. 24, 1820.

This seems to be the last record of Brittons in Sullivan County. We can only assume, a part, or all of them, followed Richard to Smith County. But they do not show up in the 1830, 1840, and 1850 census of Smith County. They perhaps moved on to other parts before these dates. In census records, we find several Brittons from Tenn., in different counties in Mo., but they cannot be identified.

At present, we find no descendants of these Brittons in Sullivan County. (See the following Sullivan County deeds).

It does not appear that any of the Sullivan County Brittons went to Hawkins County, however, it is possible.

March 11, 1790, Bk 2, p 441.

William McMillin of the County of Sullivan, State of North Carolina, to Abraham Britten of the same place, 120 pounds Virginia money, lying and being in Sullivan County on the waters of Fall Creek, a branch of the Holston River, Beginning at a poplar and small hickory on the side of a ridge and running thrence with Anderson's line south 20 west 120 poles to a whiteoak in a field; south 30 east 140 poles to a whiteoak on a high ridge; thence leaving said line along said ridge south 63 west 92 poles to three sasa-

frases on John Lowry's line, and with the same north 40 west 42 poles to an oak by a path; north 32 west 159 poles to a whiteoak, chestnut and ash, Porterfield's corner; thence near his line north 73 west 60 poles to a whiteoak and beech by a branch; south 64 west 44 poles to two ashes and a redoak, Comb's corner; south his line 92 poles; due north to a chestnut on a rigde; thence along said ridge a straight line to the beginning, 252 acres, a grant to McMillin.

William McMillin
Fanny McMillin.

Wit: Setm Porterfield
Joseph Britten
Richard Britten

Reg. Jan. 14, 1791. Matthew Rhea C.S.C.

North Carolina Grant No. 540, Bk 2, p 492.

50 shillings for every hundred acres, a tract of land containing 100 acres lying and being in the County of Sullivan, and State of Tenn. to Abraham Britton, beginning at a lyn sapling on William Kees line, then new line south 60 poles to a chestnut oak; thence along the side of a knob west 98 polees to a stake; then north 160 poles to a stake; then east 98 poles to a stake; then a straight line to the beginning. Nov. 17, 1790, at Fayetteville.

Reg. Dec. 20, 1791. Alexander Martin.

North Carolina Grant No. 700. Bk 3, p 217.

50 shillings for eveery hundred acres, to Richard Brittain 400 acres lying and being in the County of Sullivan, State of Tenn. on Abbots Branch, Beginning at a spanish oak on Hugh Crawford's line; thence north 48 west 26 poles to two whiteoaks; thence south 20 west to two whiteoaks; thence south 82 west 120 poles to a hickory; thence north 64 west 120 poles to three blackoaks; thence along William Nashe's line north 41 east 62 poles to two chestnuts; thence north 88 poles to said Nashe's corner white oak; thence north 37 west 120 poles to a blackoak; thence along Botts Orphan's line north 40 east 80 poles to George Sarver's corneer; two whiteoaks and a poplar; thence with his line south 68 east 200 poles to a blackoak, a corner of said Seevers, thence along his line 97 east

86 poles to a whiteoak; thence south 3 east 203 poles to three blackoaks; thence a straight line to the beginning.

Nov. 17, 1796. Samuel Ashe.

Reg. Jan. 24, 1799.

Abraham Britton Jr. to Joseph Cox, 100 acres, Feb. 19, 1798. Witnesses: John Feagan and Samuel Britton.

Aug. 27, 1797, Bk 3, p 136.

Abraham Britten Sr. of the County of Sullivan and State of Tenn., to Nathaniel Britten of the same place, $240 lying and being in the County of Sullivan, on the waters of Fall Creek a branch of the Holston River, Beginning at a spanish oak and dogwood, south 43 west 190 poles to a spanish oak; thence north 32 west 30 poles to a whiteoak and chestnut; thence north 73 west 60 poles to a whiteoak and beech by the side of a branch; thence south 64 west 44 poles to two ashes and a redoak, Philip Foust's line, then along the same north 92 poles to a chestnut on the side of a ridge; thence a straight line to the beginning, 122 acres, being a part of a tract of land that the said *Abraham Britten now lives on.*

Test: Abraham Britten Jr. Abraham Britten.
Arch Taylor

Reg. Nov. 14, 1797.

Aug. 31, 1801. Bk 3, p 420.

Nathaniel Britton of Sullivan County, Tenn., to Robert Rhea of Washington County, Virginia, 222 acres in Sullivan County, waters of Fall Creek, Beginning at a blackoak and gum, corner of *John Anderson,* thence north 76 east 22 poles to a spanish oak, whiteoak and dogwood, thence south 43 west 198 poles to a spanish oak on or near John Lowery's line, thence north 32 west 30 poles to two chestnuts, thence north 76 west 60 poles to a whiteoak and beech near a branch, thence south 64 west 46 poles to two ashes and a spanish oak, a corner of Philip Foust's, thence along his line north 3 west 110 poles to said Foust's corner, forked poplar, thence west 78 poles to a blackoak and hickory, thence north 40 poles to a chestnut oak and hickory on the top of a ridge, thence north 89 east 305 poles to a stake, thence a straight line to the beginning.

Witnesses: Samuel Brittton Nathaniel Britton.
Thomas Anderson.

Tax List of Sullivan County, 1796, Nashville, Tenn.

Abraham Britttain 350 acres	1 white pole
Nathaniel Brittain	1 white pole
Abraham Brittain	1 white pole

Washington County Established 1777, organized 23 Feb. 1778, and included all the State of Tenn. Sullivan County from Washington, 1780.

GREENE COUNTY, TENN. RECORDS

Brittons:

1850 Census:	William Britton, farmer, 32, born in Tenn.	(1818)
	Martha Britton, 25, born in Tenn.	(1825)
	Jane Britton, 6, born in Tenn.	(1844)
	Thomas Britton, 4, born in Tenn.	(1846)
	John Britton, 1, born in Tenn.	(1849)
	Daniel Britton, farmer, 53, born in Tenn.	(1797)
	Margaret Britton, 52, born in Tenn.	(1798)
	Altamira Britton, 18, born in Tenn.	(1832)
	Alexander Britton, 18, born in Tenn.	(1832)
	James Britton, farmer, 52, born in Tenn.	(1798)
	Joana W. Britton, 40, born in Va.	(1810)
	Martha M. Britton, 18, born in Tenn.	(1832)
	Hannah E. Britton, 16, born in Tenn.	(1834)
	Nancy A. Britton, 13, born in Tenn	(1837)
	Mony A. Britton, 5, born in Tenn.	(1845)
	James Britton, 4, born in Tenn.	(1846)
	Virginia Britton, 5/12, born in Tenn.	(1850)
	George Britton, 21, born in Tenn.	(1829)
	David Britton, 25, born in Tenn.	(1825)
	Elizabeth Britton, 24, born in Tenn.	(1826)
	Harriet Britton, 1, born in Tenn.	(1849)
	John Britton, farmer, 55, born in Tenn.	(1795)
	Elizabeth Britton, 60, born in Tenn.	(1790)
	Elizabeth Britton, 22, born in Tenn.	(1828)
	Samuel M. Britton, 20, born in Tenn.	(1830)
	James Britton, Lawyer, 27, born in Tenn.	(1823)
	Amanda Britton, 3, born in Tenn.	(1847)
	Philips Britton, farmer, 42, born in Tenn.	(1808)
	Margaret Britton, 32, born in Tenn.	(1818)
	David Britton, 13, born in Tenn.	(1837)
	Maria J. Britton, 10, born in Tenn.	(1840)

Joseph E. Britton, 8, (1842)
Margaret E. Britton, 7, born in Tenn. (1843)
Sarah A. Britton, 2, born in Teenn. (1848)

Smith Co. Nathan Britton, blacksmith, 25, b in Tenn (1825)

Greene County, Tenn. Marriages

Brittons:

William Britain to Mary Hannah Jan. 10, 1791.
James Britain to Jane Gas May 25, 1794.
William Britten to Mary Gray July 27, 1813.
James Britten to Lydia Stanfield Oct. 12, 1815.
Andrew Britton to Nancy Martin Dec. 9, 1816.
James Britton to Polly Robinson Aug. 21, 1817.

1830 Census:

Joseph Britton Sr. 1 male under 15, 1 un 60.
females 1 under 10, 3 undeer 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 50.
John Britton, 2 m un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 40.
females1 un 5, 1 un 15, 1 un 30, 1 un 1 under 40.
Daniel Britton 1 male under 5, 1 under 40.
Females 1 under 5, 1 under 40.
Thomas Britton 1 male under 30.
Femaless 1 under 5, 1 under 20.
William Britton 1 male under 5, 1 under 30.
Females 1 under 20.
James Britton 1 male under 5, 1 un 10, 2 un 15, 1 un 40.
Females 1 under 40.
James Britton 1 under 5, 1 under 40.
Febales 1 under 5, 2 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 40.
James Britton Sr. 1 male under 15, 1 un 60.
females 1 under 10, 3 under 15, 1 under 50.
John Britton 2 m un 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 40.
Females 1 un 5, 1 un 15, 1 un 30, 1 un 40.
William Britton 1 male un 5, 2 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 under 30.
Females 1 under 5, 1 under 10, 1 under 40.

1840 Census Greene County, Tenn.

James Britton 1 male under 15, 1 under 50.
Females 1 un 5, 2 un 10, 1 un 15, 2 un 20, 1 un 50.
John Britton 1 male un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 20, 1 un 50.
Females 1 under 15, 1 un 50.
William Britton 1 male under 30, 1 under 60.
Females 1 under 5, 1 under 30.

Walles Britton 1 male under 5, 2 under 10, 1 under 40.
Females 1 under 15, 1 under 30.
Thomas Britton 1 male under 5, 2 under 10, 1 under 40.
Females 1 under 15, 1 under 30.
Daniel Britton 1 male under 15, 1 under 50.
Females 2 under 10, 1 under 15, 1 under 50.

Will of James Gass April 30, 1842.
wills to George Britton, son of William Britton, if he stays with him til 21.

War records Greene County

John Britton, private in Capt. Joseph Everitt's Company of Militia, in the Reg. of East Tenn. Militia commanded by Col. Ewen Allison, War of 1812.

Appears on Pay Roll Jan. 1, to May 18, 1814.
Commencement of Service of this settlement Jan. 1, 1814.
Expiration of service, Jan. 24, 1814.
Term of service charge 18 days, Pay per month, 8 dollars.
Discharged 25, Jan. 1814, furnishing a substitute.
(Hensley copyist)

Co. Muster Roll Jan. 7, to May 18, 1814.
Roll date Knoxville, May 18, 1814.

James Britton (Briton) War 1812.
Private in Capt. Joseph Goodson's Co. 4 Regt. Teenn.
Drafted Militia.

Company Muster Roll Nov. 11, 1814, to May 18, 1815.
Roll dated Knoxville, Nov. 11, 1814.
Entered service Nov. 11, 1814.
Discharged May 18, 1815.
Co. Pay Roll, Term of service 6 months, 7 days.
8 dollars per month, Amount Pay $49.86.

State of Tenn. County of Greene,
Know all men by these presents that I, James Brittten of the state and county aforesaid, have constituted and appointed Valentine Sevier of the same place, my true and lawful atty. for me and in my name to ask and receive of and from the Paymaster or other proper person all my pay due and coming to me for my services

performance as a private soldier in Capt. Goodson's Company of East Tenn. Militia, late in the service of the United States, on a tour of duty in the Mississippi Teerritory, commencing on the 8th day of Nov. 1814, and in my name to execute the—can't read.

Seal 18th day of May 1815.
James Brittin.

Witnesses: Joseph Brown)
Wm. McClure) Justices of the Peace.

Campbell County, Tenn.

Marriages:

Archibald Britton to Martha Woods June 20, 1841.
Elizabeth Britton to John H. Brown Aug. 10, 1857.
J. C. Britton to Mandy Britton, later.
Robert Britton—later.

Anderson County, Tenn.
Deed: Cross Britton to Obediah Ashlock, Bk C. p 274.

Hawkins County, Tenn.
Deed: Cross Britton to Jonathan Long 1817.

1820 Census Smith County, Tenn.

Sally Britton, 1 male under 10, 1 under 15.
females, 1 under 26, 1 under 45.

James H. Britton, 1 male under 26, 1 female under 26.

Samuel Britton, 2 m under 10, 1 under 16, 1 under 45.
females 1 under 10 1 under 16, 1 under 26, 1 under 45.

These Brittons may have gone to Smith Co. from Sullivan.

Richard Britton was living in Smith County when he sold land in Sullivan County, 1803. We believe Samuele, above to be his brother. A Samuel left Sullivan before this date. 1820.

1850 Census, Lincoln County, Tenn.
David Briton, 65 born in Va. 1785.
Lucy Briton, 49, born in Ky. 1801.

N. C. Grant to Daniel Brittton 200 acres Roaring Fork Lick Creek, 1791. Greene Co.

James Britton Sr., son of Daniel, married Jane Gass, May 25, 1794, and had the following children: James Britton Jr., John, Daniel, Elizabeth, Louisa born Dec. 27, 1821, died April 8, 1876, marrieed March 23, 1854, Joseph W. McDannel, son of Blackstone McDannel, born Jan. 15, 1811, son of John, born in Pa. 1787, son of Marcus.

Jane, Malcena, married.....Brandon, Martha M. married J.B.R. Lyon 1851, and had children: David K., James B., Chas. M., John M., Geo. B., Samuel, Mollie, Maggie, Willie. Margaret, married ..... Haymaker, Nancy Ann, married ..... Boyd. And they lived in Knox County.

Joseph W. McDaniel married as his first wife, Elizabeth Britton, and second, her sisteer Louisa.

1850 Census Jefferson County, Tenn.

Allen Britton, 31, born in Tenn.	(1819)
Mary A. Britton, 28, born in Tenn.	(1822)
G. W. Britton, 4, born in Tenn.	(1846)
Eliza Britton, 2, born in Tenn.	(1848)
William Britton, 3/12, born in Tenn.	(1850)
James Britton, 33, born in Tenn.	(1817)
Dertamony Britton, 34, born in Tenn.	(1816)
G. W. Britton, 13, born in Tenn.	(1837)
Marcum Brittton, 11, born in Tenn.	(1839)
William Britton, 9, born in Tenn.	(1841)
Mary Britton, 7, born in Tenn.	(1843)
Nancy Britton, 5, born in Tenn.	(1845)
William Britton, 3 born in Tenn.	(1847)
Andrew Britton, 1, born in Tenn.	(1849)
Nancy Britton, 48, born in Tenn.	(1802)
John Britton, 19, born in Tenn.	(1831)
Joseph Britton, 80, born in N. C.	(1770)
Sarah Britton, 65, born in Tenn.	(1785)
Mary Ann Britton, 8, born in Tenn.	(1842)

We believee this Joseph was a son of Joseph Britton of Rowan County, N. C., will 1774.

There were many Brittons in several Counties in Kentucky, who were no doubt of our Pennsylvania line, but we have not made the connection, so we did not follow up on them.

Deeds: Allen Brittain to Andrew B. Haun Vol. 3, p 333, 2/12/1853.
Andrew Brittin to Joseph Britton Vol. S, p 482, 2/22/1853.
Andrew Brittin to Joseph Britton 80a Bent Cr. Vol. T, p 137, 3/1/1834.
Daniel Brittain to James Brittain 100a Vol. F, p 163, Nov. 18, 1802.
James Brittain to James Howard 100a Vol. I, p 57, Nov. 29, 1805.
Benjamin, James, Joseph and William Brittain to John Day, Vol. F, p 149, 50a Nov. 18, 1802.
Joseph and Sarah Brittain to Alex, Haun 80a Vol. 3, p 599, March 7, 1853. On Bulls Gap Road.

Jefferson County Marriages

William Brittain and Sarah Reed, April 10, 1808. by D. Barton.
William Brittain and Fanny King, May 4, 1793. by J. Hamilton.
Benjamin Brittain and Sarah Mathews, Jan. 14, 1807.
John Brittain and Easter Lain (Wit. Isaac Lane) May 14, 1814.
Cross Brittain and Mary Parkes, Jan 2, 1800, by J. Hamilton.

ROANE COUNTY, TENN. BRITTONS

History of Roane County

1847. Israel Brittain bequeathed to his wife, Caty, all his possessions during her lifetime, and at her death to be given to Polly, wife of William Durrett and his children.
Ex: wife Caty and William Durrett.

1847. William Brittain left his wife, Polly the Plantation and enough to supply the family, afterwards to desceend to the children, Joseph and Robert, to daughter Polly one dollar.
Ex: Robert Spence and John Carter.
Wit: Charles, Alexander and Edley Spence.

1841. Inventory of the estate of William H. Britton, Jan. Sessions 1841. Administrator Andrew Britton.
Settlement Oct. Sessions, 1853, of Britton and Jenkins.

1840 Census Roane County.
William Britton 1 male under 80. 1 female under 80.
Joseph Britton 2 males under 5, 1 un 10, 1 un 15, 1 un 40.
Females 1 un 5, 1 un 10. 1 un 15, 1 un 40.

Deeds, Roane County;
Joseph Britton, Dec. 6, 1843.
Robert Britton, Inventory, 1841.

1850 Census Roane County.

Albert Brittton, 22, born in Tenn.	(1828)
Mary A. Britton, 22, born in Tenn.	(1828)
Josiah Britton, 46 born in Tenn.	(1804)
Ruth Britton, 44, born in Tenn.	(1806)
Wiley Britton, 20, born in Tenn.	(1830).
Clementine Britton, 16, born in Tenn.	(1834)
Franklin Britton, 15, born in Tenn.	(1835)
James Britton, 13, born in Tenn.	(1837)
Margaret Britton, 11, born in Tenn.	(1839)
John Britton, 8, born in Tenn.	(1842)
Washington Britton, 5, born in Tenn.	(1845)
Martha Britton, 4, born in Tenn.	(1846)

1832 Aug. 14, John Haskins to William Brittain, both of Roane County, $100. 160 acres.

Hawkins County, Tenn. Marriages

Brittons

Hiram Britton to Elizabeth Moore	Jan. 2, 1832.
VanSand Britton Security (see 1830 census)	
Elvira Britton to Thomas Morelock	July 27, 1837.
George W. Britton to Adaline J. Wagner	Sept. 14, 1866.
Abraham Britton to Susan Rhea	Oct. 19, 1871.
Julia Britton to (John?) S. M. Wagner	Feb. 12, 1873.
James Britton to Eliza Poe	Mch. 3, 1873.
Henry Britton to Amanda Jones (2nd wifee)	Mch. 9, 1900.
Mary Jane Britton to John Deese	— — 1842.
Elizabeth Britton to Andrew J. Long	— — 1859.

1830 Census Hawkins County, Tenn.

Brittons:

Abraham—1 male under 40, 1 female under 50.

Abraham—1 male under 10, 1 under 20, 1 under 40.
3 females under 10, 2 under 15, 1 under 50.

Joseph—1 male under 10, 1 under 50.
2 females under 5, 1 under 10, 1 under 15, 1 under 40.

John—1 male under 30, under 50, 1 female under 60.

Joseph—1 male under 20, 1 under 30, 1 under 80.
1 female under 30, 1 under 80.

1840 Census Hawkins County, Tenn.

Abraham—1 male under 30, 1 under 50.
3 females under 15, 1 under 30, 1 under 50.

Joseph—1 male under 90.

David—1 male under 5, 1 under 50.
1 female under 5, 1 under 15, 1 under 40.

Van S.—1 male under 5, 1 under 30.
1 female under 5, 1 under 30.

Hiram—1 male under 40.
2 females under 5, 1 under 10, 1 under 30.

David—1 male under 30.
1 female under 5, 1 under 20.

1850 Census Hawkins County

Brittons:

Abraham, 52, born in Tenn.	(1798)
Elizabeth, 49, born in Tenn.	(1801)
William, 66, born in Md.	(1784)
Elvira, 33, born in Tenn.	(1817)
Martha. 4, born in Tenn.	(1846)
Charles, 65, born in Tenn.	(1785)
Jane, 27, born in Tenn.	(1823)
Nancy, 3, born in Tenn.	(1847)
Mary, 1, born in Tenn.	(1849)
David, 47, born in Tenn.	(1803)
Mary, 56, born in Tenn.	(1794)
Joseph, 20, born in Tenn.	(1830)
Alexander, 73, born in Va.	(1777)
Mary, 51, born in Va.	(1799)
Mary Jr., 29, born in Va.	(1821)
Emily, 26, born in Va.	(1824)
Nancy, 20, born in Va.	(1830)
Martha, 15, born in Va.	(1835)

Ann 11, born in Va. (1849)
Hiram, 36, born in Va. (1814)
Elizabeth, 34, born in Ga. (1816)
Nancy, 19, born in Tenn. (1831)
Vina, 10, born in Tenn. (1840)
Julia, 7, born in Tenn. (1843)
Jackson, 6, born in Tenn. (1844)
Harriet, 5, born in Tenn. (1845)
David, 3, born in Teenn. (1847)
David E. 32, born in Tenn. (1818)
Lucinda, 30, born in Tenn. (1820)
Jane, 12, born in Tenn. (1838)
Madison, 10, born in Tenn. (1840)
George, 8, born in Tenn. (1842)
Nancy, 6, born in Tenn. (1844)
Joseph, 2, born in Tenn. (1848)

1860 Census HawkinsCounty

Brittons:

David E. 46, born in Tenn. (1814)
Lucinda, 40, born in Tenn. (1820)
Martha, 18, born in Tenn. (1842)
George, 16, born in Tenn. (1844)
Nancy, 14, born in Tenn. (1846)
Joseph, 12, born in Tenn. (1848)
Clint, 10, born in Tenn. (1850)
Elvira, 44, born in Tenn. (1816)
Joseph, 30, born in Tenn. (1830)
Eleanor 30, born in Tenn. (1830)
Patience, 15, born in Tenn. (1845)
Mary, 5 mo. born in Tenn. (1860)
Bettie, 48, born in Tenn. (1812)
Julia, 20, born in Tenn. (1840)
Jackson, 17, born in Tenn. (1843)
Harriet, 14, born in Tenn. (1846)
David, 11, born in Tenn. (1849)
Monroe, 8, born in Tenn. (1852)
Abraham, 60. born in Tenn. (1800)
Martha, 75, born in N. C. (1785)
David D. 70, born in Tenn. (1790)
Mary, 77, born in Tenn. (1783)

Martha, 14, born in Tenn. (1846)
John, 11, born in Tenn. (1849)
Abraham, 65, Saddler, born in Tenn. (1795)
Elizabeth, 54, born in Tenn. (1806)

We believe this Abraham was thee son of William, brother to Lt. Joseph, and who diel in Washington County, 1794. Joseph Britton was his Administrator, filed 1795. Abraham had brothers William and George. And their mother wass Hannah. Joseph was also Administrator of Hannah, May 8, 1806, fileed May Session 1810. These three brothers were quite young when their father and mother died, and Joseeph, as their Administrator, excepted the responsibility of their welfare. We do not know where William and George went, as we have no other record of them. But we are convinced that Abraham followed his Uncle Joe to Hawkins County. They sold their land inherited from their father in 1818. It appears that Abraham married June 12, 1811, Nancy Brannon, probably his first; and perhaps his second wife was Elizabeth Kennedy, as in the above census. He may have had children, and married at this date.

Since many of the records of Hawkins County were burned by the Yankees during the Civil War, is is impossible to trace all these families to completion.

1880 Census Hawkins County, Tenn.
D. D. Britton, M.D. 30, born in Tenn. (1850)
Elizabeth (Mother) 66, born in Georgia (1814)

Brittons in Hawkins County, Tenn.

It appears that Joseph Britton was the first of the name to come to Hawkins County. He was born in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania 1753, came with his parents, William and Mary Runkin Britton, to Baltimore County, Maryland when he was a small child; he grew to manhood there and married June 19, 1784, Margaret Jones. They removed to Washington County, Tenn. 1786, and resided there until 1815, when they removed to Hawkins County, Tenn., where he died Nov. 16, 1842. His wife having preceded him in death before 1840. She was living in 1830.

Joseph Britton served as Lieutenana in the Revolutionary War and was a pensioner. A copy of his pension papers follows:

Pension Papers of Joseph Britton

Letter, by Thomas Emmerson
June 27, 1818.

State of Tennessee,
Washington County.

.... Joseph Britton, age 65, last March, saith that on the sixth day of February 1777 he was appointed a second Lieut. in Capt. Henry Wagerman's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Rangers, one of the additional Regiments raised by order of Congress..... His commission leaving date, the 18th of Jan. 1778.... recruited soldiers until after the Battle of Germantown.

The Army lay at a place called White Marsh, above Germantown. This deponent joined the army with his recruits, and Capt. Wagerman not having joined the company, Capt. Joseph Smith was appointed in his place. The company was then attached to this Maryland Regiment, at that time commanded by Col. Nathaniel Ramsey.

The following winter was quartered at Wilmington, Delaware. From there we marched to Valley Forge; from there we pursued the Brittish into the State of New Jersey, and this Deponent was in and fought at the Battle of Monmouth, on the 28th June 1778. From there we marched with Smallwood's Division of the army up the North River (Hudson) to Sparkhill, and from there we crossed over to White Plains. Thats between there and Kings Bridge, under the immediate command of Nathaniel Gist; being on an advanced guard this Deponent was taken prisoner on the 16th of September 1778, and taken into the city of New York and put into prison for twelve days; from there admitted on paroll on Long Island, and there remained a prisoner of War until the 2nd of April 1781*.—and on the 20th of April 1781, this Deponent was commissioned a first Lieutenant in Nathaniel Gist's Regiment;—by this commission herewith enclosed to which he refers, which

*Hist. Reg. of Officers of the Continental Army 1775-1781 by Heitman. Joseph Britton (Md) Ensign 4th Md. 1st Jan. 1777. Taken prisoner at Phillips Heights 6th Sept. 1778. 2nd. Lt. of Gist's Continental Reg. 27th April 1779. Returned 1st Jan. 1781.

was attached, was at that time commanded by Gen. Smallwood. commission entitled this Deponent to take Rank from the 23rd Aprcl 1779.

Signed Thomas Emmerson.

Pension Office
National Archives
Washington, D. C.

Continental
Md.

No. S.39221—BLWt.
244-200 Lieut. (2666 acres)
Issued July 30, 1790.
No. Papers. And half Pay
Claim Act July 5. 1852.

(See heitman for records
of these officers)
No. 12705

Lt. Joseph Britton, Va. Line Rev.

This deponent to take rank from 23 April 1779. He further states that on the 23rd May, 1781, he states his account with the Auditor of Accounts, after the main army as will also appear by the copy of the accounts herewith enclosed.

This deponent further states that he heretofore has never asked for or received any pension whatsoever from the United States of America, and if such has been allowed or alloted to him, he does hereby relinquish his claim to any such pension.

He further states that he was born in the State of Pennsylvania and raised in the State of Maryland; that he remained a citizen of Maryland until the year 1786; that he then removed to Bearberytown (?) in Washington County, the State of Tennessee where he resided until near three years ago (1815); that he now resides in Hawkins County, Tenn. about thirteen miles from Rogersville, in said County, and further this deponent saith, not sworn to, subscribed this 27th June 1818.

Attest: Thomas Emmerson. Signed Joseph Britton.

A daughter in her 29th year (b 1791) who is weakly constituted and unable to support herself. Another daughter in her 15th year (b 1805) and a small boy going on his eleventh year (b 1809) being all the children who reside with him; none able to maintain themselves, or very little more if able.

Sworn to and declared on this 29th Aug. 1820.

He raised 13 children, two of which lost their lives during the late war (1812-1814). His children have all emigrated to different parts of the Union except three, two daughters and a little son, unable to support himself, remain with him. He is supported by the labor of his daughters personally. His wife is infirm and unable to do anything. He has at this time but little property which will explain from the schedule.

He died in Hawkins County, Tenn. Nov. 16, 1842.

Virginia Continental Land Warrants p 405, No. 6417, Joseph Britton 2666 acres. Allen's List. (sold to John Evans of Ross Co. Ohio 1820) We have never located this land.

Joseph Britton Revolutionary Claims 1260.

Treasury Department,
Nov. 18, 1828.

Joseph Brittton of Beech Creek in the County of Hawkins, and the State of Tennessee has applied to the Treasury for benefits of the Act Entitled "An Act for the relief of certain surviving officers and soldiers of the army of the Revolution," approved on the 15th of May 1828. He states that he was an officer of the Continental line, and served as such until the reduction under the resolve of (30 4?) 21 Oct. 1780. at which time he was a Lt. in Col. Gist's Regt. of the line and that he received commutation certificates for five years full pay granted by the resolve of 22 March 1783, and further that he has received as a pension since thee 3rd March 1826, the sum of $1600 dollars paid to him by the agent in East Tennessee.

The Third Auditor is requested to report how far these several statements are corroborated by the records of this Office.

By order of the Secretary,
F. W. Dickens.

Third Auditor's Office
20 Nov. 1828.

It appears by the records of this office that final settlement certificates have been issued for the commutation of five years full pay to Joseph Britton, Lieutenant in the Maryland line, amounting to sixteen hundred dollars.

It appears that Joseph Britton is now on the pension List of East Tennessee Agency, and has been since the 3rd March 1826, at the rate of Twenty Dollars per month.

Peter Hagner Aud.
Treasury Dept.
29 Nov. 1828.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you, that Joseph Britton, formerly a Lieuteenant in Col. Gist's Regiment of the line of the Continental Army; and who has heretofore received a pension at the East Tennessee Agency, has been admitted to the benefits of the above mentioned Act. I have the honor to be very respectfully your obedient servant.

The Honorable Secretary of War No. 121.

We, the undersigned heirs of Joseph Brittton, a Lieut. and Captain in the Revolutionary War, who was a pensioner — at Jonesboro, Tennessee, and who died the 16th day of November 1842, do constitute and appoint A. L. Burem to present a claim we have against the United States in right of our said ancestor, and which allow him a reasonable compensation out of the money if he obtains any, and nothing if he does not.

Witness our hands this 24th day of April 1855.

David D. Britton (his mark)	(seal)
R. H. Stacy	(seal)
Elizabeth Britton (her mark)	(seal)
Elviry Britton (her mark)	(seal)
Martha Bailey (her mark)	(seal)
Sarah B. Wilson	(seal)
Archibald Tucker	(seal)

State of Tennessee November Session 1824.
Hawkins County.

Personally appeared in open court, being a court of record, Carr Bailey Sr., Williamson Tucker, and William Bailey, who being duly sworn according to law, disclose and say that they are well acquainted with the property in the foregoing schedule and that the valuation set on it is a just one, and that it does not exceed in amount of valuation set on it.

Carr Bailey
Williamson Tucker
William Bailey.

Test.
W. B. Mitchell, D. Clk.

Washington, D. C.
March 22.

Hon. George C. Whitney
Commissioner of Pensions.

Be pleased to furnish me with a copy of the declaration of Sgnt. Joseph Britton of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regt. pension under the Act of 1818, from the State of Tennesse, in which declaration states he entered the service the 6th of Feb. 1777. He sold his bounty land claim (2666 acres) in 1820, to Col. John Evans of Ross County, Ohio, who's heirs are applying for pay for service more than six years.

Very respectfully.
R. B. Bagley.

ORIGINAL & INJUNCTION BILL, Rogersville, Tenn.

Charles Webb et al vs Alexander Smith et al.

W. K. Armstrong, C. & M.
Filed Jan. 16, 1900.

To the honorable Hugh G. Kyle, Chancellor, Holding the Chancery Court at Rogersville for the County of Hawkins State of Tennessee.

....Complainants would respectfully show unto Your Honor that on the 8th day of August, 1840, Abraham Britton of the County of Hawkins, State of Tennessee, entered a tract of land in said County, of Hawkins by entry No. 1978, upon which entry on the 13th day of January, 1851, grant from the State of Tennessee No. 27834 issued to the said Abraham Britton for said 5000 acres thus described in the said grant; on the south side of Holston River on the waters of Beech Creek and on Bays Mountain joining the land of R. H. Stacey and others, beginning on two beeches and spruce pines on the south bank of Grassy Fork of Beech Creek near Stacey's mill dam; then along the Mchees Mountain (document too lengthy to be copied here).

....Complainants further show unto Your Honor that the said Abraham Britton took possession of said land so granted, and held posession of the same up to August 1881, when he died leaving neither widow nor children.

Said Abraham Britton left one brother, Joseph Britton, now deceased, who left surviving him as his heirs at law, a daughter

Margaret Britton, who married Sacket Wilson, and who reside in the State of Texas.

SECOND: Elvira Britton who died leaving three children, Polly A. Britton (Morelock) who married Alexander Farmer, who live in Sequatchie County, Tennessee, John Britton and Sarah Britton, who reside in the same County and State.

THIRD: A daughter Nancy Britton, who married Henry Stacey, who died leaving three daughters, Dolly Stacey, now Dolly Bailes, Saphronie Staceey and Ebenaida Stacey who married Asa Gray. The said Ebenaida is now deceased, but her said husband Asa Gray and their children reside in Hawkins County, and are made defendants to this bill.

FOURTH: A daughter Martha Britton, who married William Bailey both of whom are dead, leaving children namely, Henry Bailey, Joseph Bailey, and Jesse Bailey, all citizens of Hawkins County, Tennessee.

FIFTH: Joseph Britton, who died leaving as his children, Henry Britton and Samuel Britton of Hawkins County, Tenn. and John Britton and Hutz Britton of Middlesboro, Ky., who are complainants in this bill.

The said Abraham Brittton also left surviving him one sister, Nancy Britton, who married Archibald Tucker, and both husband and wife are dead, leaving three children, to-wit: Robert Tucker, Joseph Tucker and Margaret Tucker, the latter of whom married Nelson Crawford, but both herself and her husband are dead, leaving one child, Daniel Crawford, who is now also dead, but who sold his interest in said land before his death to Henry Dykes, and Dykes to complainant Charles Webb.

Jacob Miller — Whereas on Sept. 2, 1837, Gabriel McCraw recovered a judgment against Abraham Britton, (son of Joseph Britton) — levied on 5000 acres in district 16, of Beech Creek. (Deed Bk 19, p 352, Rogersville, Tennessee).

Virginia Continental Line Warrants, p 405. No. 6417, Britton Joseph dec'd (John Evans Assignee of Abraham Britton, son and deviseee of Lt. Joseph Brittton).

Tennessee Pension List, Act of 15 May, 1828, Joseph Britton, Hawkins County Lt., $320, Gist's Md. Regt. Sept. 3, 1828. (Allen's Tenn. Coldiers).

JOSEPH BRITTON IN HAWKINS COUNTY

It appears that Joseph Britton was the first of the name to come to Hawkins County, Teenn., about 1815. According to his Pension Papers, he removed from Washington County on this date. His parents, William and Mary Runkin (or Rankin) were married in the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, May 30, 1746. They moved to Baltimore County, Maryland when Joseph was a small child. His Pension Papers say he was "born in Pennsylvania and raised in Maryland."

This Joseph Britton was born in March 1753, perhaps in Philadelphia, and came with his parents to Baltimore County, Md. He married there, June 19, 1784, Margaret Jones, probably a daughter of Samuel, son of Samuel Jones of Bucks County, Pa., whose daughter, Rachel married Nathaniel Britton, an Uncle of Joseph, and whose wife was Margaret. Samuel Jones Jr., married Leah, daughter of John Thomas, whosee will was probateed in Bucks County, Pa. 1790. Margaret Britton was living in 1830 (census) but was dead before 1840. Joseph died Nov. 16, 1842.

We are not sure of all the names of the children of Joseph and Margaret Britton, nor the dates of birth. Some are census dates, which are not always correct; and some are only estimated. There were 13 in all. As best we can get at is as follows:

I. William G. Britton, born 1784 (census).
II. Charles Britton, born 1785 (census).
III. John Britton, born about 1787 (census).
IV. Rebecca Britton, born about 1788 (census).
V. James Britton, born about 1789 (estimated).
VI. a daughter, Britton, born about 1791 (from pension record)
VII. Henry Britton, born about 1792 (estimated)
VIII. Joseph Britton, born about 1794 (estimated)
IX. a daughter Britton, born about 1798 (estimated)
X. Abraham Britton, born 1800 (Bible Record).
XI. David Britton, born 1803 (census).
XII. Nancy Britton, born 1805 (pension record).
XIII. Van S. Britton, born 1809 (pension and census).

His Pension Paper says that he raised 13 children two of which were lost in the late war (1812-1814). These two were perhaps James and Henry. Samuel Britton, a great grandson, relates that he understood there was a James and a Henry who went south, and thats all he has heard about them.

I. William C. (6) Britton, (Joseph 5, William 4, John 3, John 2, William 1) was born in Baltimore County, Md., 1784; (census), came with his parents to Washington County, Tenn., 1786; and also moved with them to Hawkins Co., about 1815. He died after 1850, unmarried. He lived an interesting bachelor's life, and was very helpful to his brothers and sisteers, and nephews and neices. He had two trades, made saddles and hats. A younger brother and a nephew were bound to him to learn these trades, both named Abraham, and cousins. "Saddler Abe" as he was called, made saddles. "Hatted Abe," his brother, made hats. Saddler Abe was born in Washington Co., before 1794, son of William, who died that year. He married, probably in Washington County, Nancy Brannon, June 12, 1811. He may have married a second wife as the census shows his wife was Elizabeth, born 1806. They were living alone in 1860 census, but the 1830 census shows they had 2 sons and 5 daughters born from 1811 to 1825. We do not know the names of these children. Very little is known of these families; perhaps they all moved to Middle Tennessee, as per tradition. Hatter Abe will be taken up later.

Grant to William Britton:

William Britton, by the State of Tenn. Grant No. 6268, Survey of the 6th District of No. 3159, dated 29 Jan. 1816, certificate No. 245, Reg. of East Tenn., to George Williams, dated 6th of April 1811, fifty acres of which was assigned to William Britton, the enterer, granted by the state to the said William Britton, lying and being in the County of Hawkins in said District, on the north side of Bays Mountain and south side of Holston River, joining land where Joseph Britton now lives, on the north fork of Beeech Creek. Beginning at a beech, corner to William Stacey's tract, and corner to the tract that Joseeph Britton now lives on, with his line south 50 west, 13 poles to a sugar tree in a field; then north 20 west, 22 poles to a black walnut; then north 78 west, 16 poles to a sugar tree; then due west 26 poles to a poplar, corner to a tract belonging to the said Joseph Britton; then with his line due north 52 poles to a dogwood and sourwood at the foot of the mountain; then north 55 east, 66 poles to a poplar and chinquipin oak; then south 40 east, 40 poles

to a hickory; then west 40 poles to a stake; then a direct line to the beginning.

Survey 7th of Aug. 1816. (Hawkins Co. Records)
By Joseph McMinn, Governor.

II. Charles (6) Britton, (Joseph 5, William 4, John 3, John 2, William 1) born in Baltimore County, Md., 1785; came with his parents Washington County, Tenn. 1786, and removed with them to Hawkins Co., 1815. We do not know thee name of his wife, nor the names of all his children. We have the record of only two which are conceded to be his sons:

1. Hiram (7) Britton, (Chas. 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, William 1) born 1818 (census) married in Hawkins County, Jan. 2, 1832, Elizabeth Moore, (or Kennedy) born in Georgia, 1814 and had the following children:
   1. Nancy (8) Britton, (Hiram 7, Chas. 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born 1831 (census) in Hawkins County, married 1st ..... Manis, and had:
      1. Neal Hanis, 2. Frank Manis. Nancy married 2nd Jesse Hobbs, and had 3. Myrtle Hobbs.
   2. Vina (8) Britton, (Hiram 7, Chas. 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born 1840, married Henry Short, no children.
   3. Julia (8) Britton, (Hiram 7, Chas. 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born 1843, in Hawkins Co., married there, John Wagner, son of George D., and had no children.
   4. Jackson (8) Britton, (Hiram 7, Chas. 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born 1844, in Hawkins County, died of fever in the Civil War, unmarried.
   5. Harriet (8) Britton, (Hiram 7, Chas. 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born 1845, in Hawkins Co., married there, Robert Dykes, (son of John, son of John, son of William) about 1870, and had children:
      1. Malissie (9) Dykes, born about 1871, married George Wagner (son of George D.) and had:
         1. Cloud Wagner
         2. Flora Wagner
         3. Lura Wagner
         4. Noah Wagner and others who died young.

2. Noah (9) Dykes, born about 1873 in Hawkins County, married there, Alice Christian, and had three or four children, moved to Roane County, Tenn.
3. Ellen (9) Dykes, born in Hawkins Co., about 1875, married there about 1892, Yance Christian and had several children. (see Christians).
4. Ida (9) Dykes, born in Hawkins Co. Jan. 11, 1878, married there Wiltz Chrisstian, and died March 10, 1952. They had several children, (see Christians).
5. Adria (9) Dykes, born in Hawkins Co. about 1880, married there Doctor D. Mullins, and had two daughters, Delphia and Hattiee.
6. Ollie (9) Dykes, born about 1883, in Hawkins Co., and Married there, Wilbur Scissm, and had several children.
7. Eva (9) Dykes, born about 1886, in Hawkins Co., married there Dec. 4, 1910, William E. Christian. They had several children. (see Christians).

6. Dr. David D. (8) Britton, (Hiram 7, Chas 6, Joseph 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born in Hawkins County, married in same County, Sally Kincheloe and had three children born in Hawkins Co.
   1. Hiram (9) Britton, married .... Smith, no children.
   2. Nora (9) Britton, married Mack Haun in Hawkins Co., and had two or three children.
   3. William (99 Britton, married ..... and had children.
7. James Monroe (8) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. 1852. Died young.

2. David E. (7) Britton, (Chas. 6, Joseph 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born in Hawkins Co. 1818., married there Lucinda (Moore?) born 1820, about 1837, their children were:
   1. Jane (8) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. 1838. No further information.
   2. Madison (8) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. 1840. No further information.
   3. George W. (8) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. 1842, married there, Sept. 14, 1866, Adaline Jane Wagner. Children not known.

4. Nancy (8) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. 1844. No further information.
5. Joseph (8) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. 1848, is said to have married Rachel (Matt), daughter of Joseph and Emaline (Smith) Mercer.
6. Clinton (8) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. 1850.

David E. Brittton left Hawkins County, about this time, and is thought to have gone to Middle Tennessee, and we have no further information on these families.

It is believed that Charles (II) Britton had other children not not mentioned above, Van S. Britton is listed in the 1840 census as having been born after 1810, and having 1 son and 1 daughter under 5; wife born after 1810. Van S. could easily been a son of Charles, altho we have listed him as the youngest brother of Charles.

It is possible that Van S. could have been a son of one of the sons of Lt. Joseph, who were lost in the "late war" as mentioned in his pension papers. Or, again, he could have been son of Cornelius who died in Washington Co. 1815. This Cornelius had children by his wife Levena who survived him, but their names and number not given. (see Inventories of Estates Bk 00, 1779-1821, Washington County, Tenn.)

Many of the Hawkins County Records were destroyed during thee Civil War which makes it difficult to establish definite facts regarding the Status of many families.

Lt. Joseph Britton came to Hawkins County 1815, and had bought two tracts of land by Aug. 1816, as per grant to William Britton that date.

III. John (6) Britton, (Joseph 5, William 4, John 3, John 2, William 1) born in Washington County, Tenn. about 1787. He is listed in the 1830 census, Hawkins Co. as being born between 1780 and 1790, with his wife born in the 1790's, and 1 son born after 1800. This is all the information found on him, and we cannot be positive that he was a son of Joseph. He could have been a son of Cornelius who died in Washington County.

IV. Rebecca (6) Britton, (Joseph 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, William 1) born about 1788, in Washington Co., married Henry

Wines (or Winnis, census). Their children, if any, are not known.

V. James (6) Britton, (Joseph 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, William 1) born about 1789, in Washington Co. and is believed to be one of the sons lost in the "late war." He is mentioned in a Tax List in Washington County 1808. No further data on him.

VI. A daughter (6) Britton, (Joseph 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born about 1791, (from pension Record). We have no further record of her.

VII. Henry (6) Britton, (Joseph 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born about 1792, and was most likely one of the sons lost in the "late war." No further information.

VIII. Joseph (6) Britton, (Joseph 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born about 1794, in Washington County, married probably in Washington Co., about 1815. We have not found his marriage record, but Samuel Britton a grandson says his grandmother's name was Mary, and that after his grandfather died, Mary married David C., brother to Joseph, and had a daughter Sarah E., born July 12, 1838. We have not learned Mary's maiden name. Their oldest child was born April 5, 1816. (Bible Record)

War Record

E. Tenn. Vols.

Joseph Britton appears with a rank of Pvt. on a Pay Roll of a detachment of Inf. commanded by Ensign Abraham Gregg of the Reg't of East Tenn. Militia under command of Col. Wm. Snodgrass. War of 1812. for Jan. 14, to 24, 1814, Term of service 10 days. Pay per month $8. Amt. of Pay $2.58.

Joseph Britton (Bunch's Regt.
(2 Regt. (Lillard's)
(4 Regt. (Baylis)

Joseph (6) Britton then, born in Washington County, about 1794, married, probably in Washington Co., Mary ..... and their children were:

1. Elvira (7) Britton, born in Hawkins County, April 5, 1816, married there, 1st. Thomas Morelock, July 27, 1837, and had children:
   1. Polly A. (8) Morelock, married 1st John Courtney,

two children, Sam and Tom Courtney.
Polly Ann married 2nd. Alex Farmer. Polly Ann, married 2nd. William Britton (not identified) and had,

2. John Britton
3. Sarah Britton. Alex Farmer m. 2nd. this Sarah. All these went to Sequatchie County, Tenn. and little is known of them.

2. Eleanor (7) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. Nov. 18, 1818, died unmarried, before 1830.

2. Rachel (7) Britton, born in Hawkins Co., Nov. 12, 1820, died without issue.

4. Margaret (7) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. Dec. 19, 1822, married there, Sacket Wilson, born 1818, children:
   1. Clarkey (8) Wilson, born in Hawkins Co. Oct. 30, 1841, married Thomas Ward, born 1837, and had children:
      1. Henry Ward born 1861, married Creacy ..... and had, Samuel, James and Rosana.
      2. John W. Ward, born 1865, (census)
      3. Thomas Sacket Ward, Jr., born 1867.
      4. William Ward.
      5. George Ward.
      6. Ellen Ward.
      7. Isham Ward.
      8. Fannie Ward.

5. Charles D. (7) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. Jan. 17, 1824, died young, before 1830.

6. Martha (7) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. Dec. 8, 1825, married there, William Bailey, born 1819, died 1848, in the Mexican War. Martha died June 1, 1897. (See Baileys)

7. Nancy Ann (7) Britton, (Joe 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born in Hawkins Co. Tenn., March 5, 1828, married there, Richard Henry Stacy born in Hawwins Co., son of William Stacy, who entered land on the North Fork of Beech Creek 1782. (Granted by the State of N. C. James W. Harris 1782, who sold to William Stacy 1791). Henry and Nancy had children:
   1. Mary (8) Stacy, (Nancy 7, Joe 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born 1849, nothing else on her; she may have died young.

2. Dollie Stacy, born in Hawkins Co., 1850, married there, Woodville Bailes, born in Tenn. 1842, their children:
   1. Henry Carter (9) Bailes, born in Hawkins Co. .... married 1st. ..... Easley, and had one son, Homer Bailes, who married Willie Harper and had several children. Henry C. married 2nd. Neely Sellers, moved to Roane Co., Tenn., and had several children.
   2. Mary (9) Bailes, married John Whitlock and went to Roane Co.
   3. Alfred T. (9) Bailes, married Bertha McLain, she died without children, and he married 2nd. in Roane Co. ..... and had several children.

   The above three children of Dollie and Woodville Bailey were locally known as: *Man, Babe* and *Boy*.

3. Ebenaida (8) Stacy, born in Hawkins Co. 1853, married there, Asa Gray, (son of William Gray), born 1851. Their children were:
   1. Wm. H. (9) Gray, born in Hawkins Co., married Lizzie Phillips and had children:
      1. Elmer (10) Gray married Stacy Clamons.
      2. Earl Gray died young.
      3. Edith Gray married Clifton White and had 2 girls.
      4. Elmo Gray married Elizabeth Saylor. He was killed and burned in a car wreck.
      5. Jearldine Gray.
   2. Richard Gray (9) never married. Died in Hawkins.
   3. Almond F. Gray married but had no children.
   4. Ira Gray born Sept. 1886, married in Hawkins Co. Emily Greer and had children:
      1. Aaron (10) Gray, born Oct. 9, 1914, married Ada Long, daughter of Clyde Long, and had children:
         1. Carolyn (11) Gray, born 1940.
         2. Connie Gray, born 1945.
      2. Richard (10) Gray, born Feb. 17, 1916, married Blanche Strong, and had:
         1. Elton Gray (11) born Oct. 16, 1939.
         2. Joan Stacy Gray born June 28, 1942.
         3. Jack Britton Gray born May 16, 1946.

3. Cathlene (10) Gray born April 22, 1918, married Gale Winkle and had:
   1. Cathy (11) Winkle, born Oct. 1957. Live in Morristown, Tenn.
4. Minnie Lee (10) Gray, born April 11, 1921, married Ernest Massenzo and had children born in California:
   1. Judy (11) Massenzo.
   2. Neal Massenzo.
   3. Timothy Massenzo born Dec. 1957.

5. Emory (9) Gray, never married, died in Hawkins Co. Tenn.

8. Joseph (7) Britton (Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born 1830 in Hawkins Co. Tenn. Married in Hawkins Co. 1858 or 59, Mrs. Eleanor Morrison (Morelock) born 1830 and had one daughter, Patience Morelock born 1845, married Richard (Dick) Caldwell. Joseph and Eleanor had children:

1. Mary (8) Britton, born 1859 or 60.

2. Henry (8) Britton, (Joe 7, Joe 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, William 1) born 1861 or 62, in Hawkins Co., married three times in Hawkins Co. 1st Rosa Arnold, 2nd Amanda Jones Mar. 9, 1900, and 3rd Myrtle Jones. Children by 1st wife:
   1. Fannie (9) Britton, born ..... married Bents Carter and had 2 children and moved to Texas.
   2. William (9) Britton, no other information.
   3. Mina D. Britton, died unmarried.
   4. Alfred Britton, no other information.
   5. Ezra Britton, married 1st Mattie Bailey, and had one one son, Alfred born 1918. Ezra married 2nd .... and moved to Ohio, no other information.
   6. Murrell Britton, no information.

   Henry by his 2nd wife had:
   7. Florence Britton, no further information.
   8. Dolly Britton, married ..... Butler.

   No children by last wife. Very sorry we could not get complete information on this family.

3. Samuel (8) Britton, (Joseph 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born in Hawkins Co. Tenn.

Nov. 16, 1866; living Jan. 1960, married in Hawkins Co. Dec. 25, 1887, Louise Sandidge, born in Hawkins Co. October 26, 1869, died June 12, 1934. Their children were:

1. Charles B. (9) Britton, (Sam 8, Joe 7, Joe 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born in Hawkins Co. July 23, 1889, married in Hawkins Co. Jan. 9, 1921, Nannie Lee Jones. Charles Baxter died Nov. 24, 1958, without issue.

2. Neva Isabelle Britton, born Dec. 21, 1890, died April 11, 1895.

3. William Phipps (9) Britton, born in Hawkins Co., Jan. 19, 1893, married in Hawkins Co. June 23, 1926, Annis Ruth Brown, born Sept. 7, 1907, and had children:

   1. Jeanne Brown (10) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. Dec. 21, 1927, married in Hawkins Co. Dee Akard Smith. Children:
      1. Carolyn Jeanne (11) Smith, born .....
      2. Dee Akard Smith Jr., born .....
   2. William Phipps Jr. (10) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. May 21, 1930. Unmarried 1960.

4. Noah David (9) Britton, (Sam 8, Joe 7, Joe 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born in Hawkins Co. Dec. 7, 1895, married in Hawkins Co. ..... Mabel Blakley born ..... Children:
   1. Noah David (10) Britton Jr. born .....
   2. Mildred Britton, born .....
   3. Bobby Britton, born .....
   4. Arthur C. Britton, born .....

5. Sophronia L. (9) Britton, born in Hawkins Co. March 20, 1897, married in Hawkins Co. June 17, 1916, William Frank Ball, born in Hawkins Co. .... Their children:

   1. Walter Chas. (10) Ball, born in Hawkins Co. Oct. 23, 1917, married ..... Frances Marie Davis, and had:
      1. Donna Jean (11) Ball, born in Calif. Nov. 20, 1940.
      2. Judith Ann Ball, born Jan. 20. 1942.

3. Georgia Virginia (11) Ball, born in Hawkins, Co. Oct. 28, 1919, married in Nevada, June 1, 1940, Albert (Jack) Herring, born Jan. 13, 1920, and had:
   1. Russell Stephen (12) Herring, born July 26, 1950 in Visalia, Calif.
   2. Mary Sue (12) Herring, born in Visalia, Calif. Dec. 22, 1952.

3. Wm. Franklin (11) Ball, born in Hawkins Co. Aug. 24, 1921, married Nov. 16, 1945. Dorothy Valerie Williams and had:
   1. David Lee (12) Ball, born Lindsey, Calif. Nov. 27, 1946.
   2. Kathleen Diane (12) Ball, born Lindsey, Calif. Nov. 7, 1947.
   3. Dan Eileen (12) Ball, born in Calif. March 27, 1950.

4. Mary Louise (11) Ball, born in Hawkins Co. July 29, 1923, married Jan. 26, 1946, James Edward Freeburn, and had:
   1. James Wm. (12) Freeburn born Exeter, Calif. Dec. 12, 1952.

5. Albert James (11) Ball, born in Lindsey, Calif. April 13, 1927, ... Dahne Marlene Ljunggren, born Jan. 7, 1931, and had:
   1. Janice Christine (12) Ball, born in Lindsey, Calif. Nov. 18, 1951.
   2. Sally Jane (12) Ball, born in Lindsey, Calif. Nov. 2, 1952.

6. Helen Jo (11) Ball, born in Lindsey, Calif. Oct. 22, 1929, married in Nevada, July 3, 1949, Donald Keith Landers, born May 29, 1928, and had children:
   1. Donald Keith (12) Landers, Jr. born in Lindsey, Calif. Feb. 23, 1950.
   2. William R. (12) Landers, born in Lindsey, Calif. March 11, 1951.
   3. Herman Clifton (12) Landers, born Lindsey, Calif. May 18, 1952.
   4. Rachel Mae (12) Landers, born Lindsey, Calif. Oct. 12, ? ? ?

7. Jon Lawrence (11) Ball, born in Lindsey, Calif. Oct. 21, 1933, married July 4, 1957, Diana Bruno (Innes). Mary Innes (child by former marriage) born Dec. 1953.

4. Wm. Hudson (Huts) (8) Britton, (Joe 7, Joe 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born in Hawkins Co., Tenn. about 1868, married 1890, in Hawkins Co. Arminta Baileey, born Aug. 16, 1874, daughter of William Bailey. Children:

1. Sis (9) Britton, married Reynolds.
2. Joseph Britton, no further information.
3. Nannie Britton, no further information.
4. King Brittton, 2 children in Ohio.

5. John Floyd (Tode) (8) Britton, (Joe 7, Joe 6, Joe 5, Wm. 4, John 3, John 2, Wm. 1) born about 1870, in Hawkins Co. married there, 1st Nealy Spears, and had one daughter, Eva who married Stephen Strong and had Robert, John and others.

Tode married 2nd Maggie Bass, Aug. 9, 1908, and had children:

2. Sue (9) Britton, married Ray Dobbs.
3. Anna Laura Britton,.....
4. Rosa Britton, married Clay Long.
5. Conner Britton, married ..... Tate.
6. Homer Lee Britton.
7. Frankie Britton.
8. J. D. Britton.

It is regrettable we have no more information on this family.

INDEX

FRONTISPIECE

TITLE PAGE

PHOTO AND SIGNATURE

INTRODUCTION ..... I to VI

IN THE BEGINNING 1

GARDEN OF EDEN—Bible History and References 2

ORIGIN OF THE NAME BAILEY 18
- Rollo of Normandy
- Falaise Roll
- Bailey Chart
- John Baliol King of Scotland 22

COAT OF ARMS 11

BERNARD CASTLE 12

BAILEYS IN ENGLAND 25
- Smith's Survey of Men and Armor in Gloucestershire 1608—(by Currer-Briggs, Gloucester)
- Rank of Nobility in England, France and Scotland.
- Bailey Will Abstracts, County Gloucester, Eng.
- Gloucester Marriage and Allegations 1637-1680

HISTORY OF AMERICAN SETTLEMENTS 42
- Baileys in America
- Items from William and Mary Quarterly and Virginia Magazine

SOUTHEASTERN VIRGINIA BAILEYS—Miscellaneous 63
- Meade's Old Churches, Ministers and Families
- Wills, Marriages, Grants and deeds
- Accomack and Northumberland County Records

STEPHEN BAILEY—Our Immigrant Ancestor 83
- Bailey Chart
- Westmoreland County Records

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY RECORDS 104
Deeds, Wills, Personal Property Tax
Parishes and Churches
Children of John (3) and Elizabeth Carr Bailey

FAIQUIER COUNTY RECORDS 114
Wills, Marriages, Grants and Deeds
Personal Property Tax and Census Records

HENRY COUNTY VIRGINIA 130
Personal Property Tax and Census Records
Reference, Summer's Annals of Southwest Virginia
Waddell's History of Augusta County, Va.

NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS 172
North Carolina Historical and Geneological Register
Revolutionary Soldiers—North Carolina Line
The Rowan County Story—by James S. Brawley
Traditional Story of William Bailey the Colonial
Merchant Rowan County Marriages
The North Carolinian—Marriages Laws
Abstracts of North Carolina Wills

SAMUEL AND SARAH BRYAN BAILEY 147
Children
Will of Samuel Bailey of Rowan County
Division of Estate
Miscellaneous Rowan and Anson Counties Grants and Deeds
Census Records

THE BRYAN FAMILIES 163
By Dr. J. D. Bryan and by Edward Bryan

BOONE GENEALOGY—By John Bakeless 168

NORTH CAROLINA GRANTS IN TENNESSEE 172
Washington, Sullivan, Greene and Hawkins Counties
Wills, Deeds and Marriages

THOMAS BAILEY—Goodspeed's History of East Tenn. 187
Introduction of the first U. S. Census
1830 Census, Greene and Claiborne Counties, Tenn.
1840 Roane County Census

BAILEYS IN RUTHERFORD COUNTY, N. C. and JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE 194
Marriage Records of Jefferson County
1840 and 1850 Census of Jefferson County

Map of William Bailey Grant, 1793 218

WILLIAM BAILEY OF HAWKINS COUNTY AND GENEALOGY 208
Hawkins County Census, Baileys and Brittons
General Information in Hawkins Co., Tenn.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME BRITTON 325
History and Genealogy

COAT OF ARMS 223

BRITTONS IN ENGLAND 327

OLD BARONS OF ENGLAND VOL. II* By T. C. Banks
Miscellaneous Britton Items

BRITTONS OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND 333
Richard Britton Will, 1641
Other data on the Brittons of Gloucestershire and Somersetshire
Marriages
Britton Wills

BRITTON-SHIPLEY GENEALOGY 346

STILLWELL FAMILIES 347

HATHANIEL BRITTON The Immigrant 353

WILLIAM BRITTON OF STATEN ISLAND—Our Immigrant ancestor and Genealogy 355

NEW JERSEY BRITTON WILLS, DEEDS AND MARRIAGES 362

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE REVOLUTION 370

PENNSYLVANIA BRITTONS 371
Will of John Britton of Bucks County, Pa., Our Ancestor

FIRST U. S. CENSUS—Pennsylvania 379

PENNSYLVANIA BRITTON WILLS, MARRIAGES AND TAX LISTS 381

VALLEY FORGE 388
Washington's Letter to Brigadier Gen. Gist

BRITTONS IN MARYLAND 389
Wills, Census and Service Records

VIRGINIA BRITTON WILLS 404

NORTH CAROLINA BRITTONS 407

BRITTONS IN WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENN. 414
Grants, Deeds and Marriages

SULLIVAN COUNTY BRITTONS 423

GREENE COUNTY, TENN. BRITTONS 427

ROANE COUNTY, TENN. BRITTONS 432

HAWKINS COUNTY, TENN. BRITTON RECORDS 433
1830, 1840 and 1850 and Later Census 434

JOSEPH BRITTON OF WASHINGTON AND HAWKINS COUNTIES 436
Pension Papers and Genealogy

SOME SOURCES OF INFORMATION

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
Many documents and manuscripts

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
Census, Pension and Service Records

STATE LIBRARIES, several
Many documents and histories

COUNTY SEATS, hundreds visited
Court orders, wills and administrations, grants, deeds, births and marriages

SEVERAL HISTORIES OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND
Some ancient chronicles

BIBLE HISTORY AND FAMILY RECORDS

MANY CEMETERIES for names and dates

DOZENS OF GENEALOGIES by others and histories pertaining to families

PUBLIC LIBRARIES from N. J., S. C. to Texas and Washington

HUNDREDS OF LETTERS from individuals, genealogists, and court clerks for information requested—Traveled more than 50,000 miles in this search.